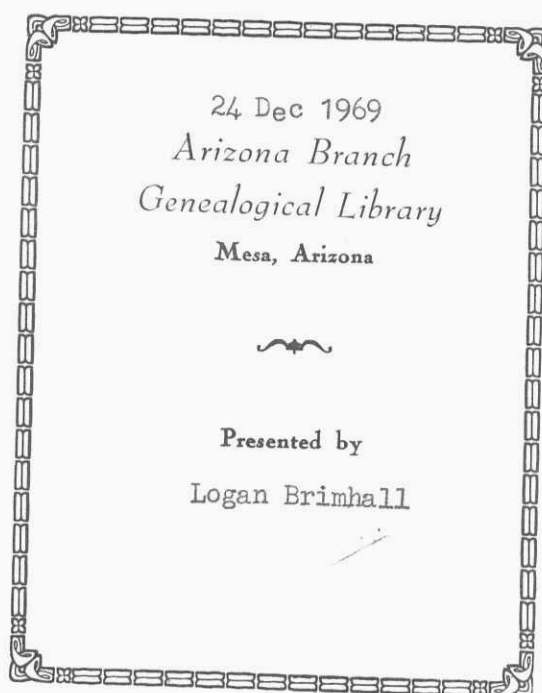


929.273
B77z

Presented to
Arizona Branch
Genealogical Library
by
Logan Brimhall
Dec 34 1969



approx date published:
November 1969

Brimhall

Arizona Branch
Genealogical Library
464 East First Ave.
Mesa, Arizona

1
BRIMHALL

FAMILY

STORY

TABLE OF CONTENT

Title	I
Coat of Arms	II
Who Said It?	III
Preface	IV
Arizona	V

Part 1

Noah Brimhall 1826 -- 1918

Chapter 1	Noah's Ark
Chapter 2	"Go west young man go west"
Chapter 3	Noah's posterity and ancestors
	Samantha Lake
	Melina Zundell
	Lovina Jones Lake

Part II

From New York back to Maine

Chapter 1	Bramhall---Brimhall in America
-----------	--------------------------------

Part III

Bramhall Family in England

Chapter 1	Location of the family in England
	Manorial system in England
	The Ancient Family
	Coming of the Normans
	Gaining independance again
	Bramhall Hall
	1968 visit of G.R. Brimhall to Bramhall Hall

Part IV

Chapter 1	How did our people get to England?
-----------	------------------------------------

Part V

Service rendered

Part VI

Chapter 1	Research help needed
	Bibleography

1911

1911

1911
1911
1911
1911
1911

1911

1911

1911

1911
1911
1911
1911
1911
1911
1911
1911
1911
1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911
1911



By Thy Blood Of Christ

Omerods History of England Vol. III p 400 informs us that this Coat Of Arms was given to Sir Richard de Bromhall 1200 AD

"Sable, a lion rampant Or" meaning a gold colored lion on a black felt background

Who said it??

A N C E S T O R S

EVERY ONE HAS ANCESTORS. IF YOU DON'T HAVE ANCESTORS - YOU AIN'T. ANCESTORS ARE VALUABLE AND ATTRACTIVE POSSESSIONS. THEY ARE NON TAXABLE AND CAN'T BE STOLEN; UPKEEP ON THEM IS NIL. THE OLDER THEY ARE THE MORE VALUABLE EXCEPT ADAM WHO IS COMMON TO ALL.

ANCESTORS CONSISTS OF FOREFATHERS AND FOREMOTHERS AND OTHERS WHO HAVE DONE SOMETHING GREAT AND GRAND. THEIR MAIN TROUBLE IS THAT THEY ARE OFTEN INFESTED WITH DESCENDANTS. SOMETIMES THESE DESCENDANTS ALMOST RUIN THEIR ANCESTORS. BEING AN ANCESTOR IS AN EASY AND ATTRACTIVE JOB. THEY SIMPLY GET A BOOST (AFTER THEY HAVE BEEN DEAD A LONG TIME) FROM THOSE LEFT BEHIND. SO A LOT OF ANCESTORS HAVE MADE GOOD AFTER THEY ARE DEAD. EVEN SOME WHO WENT OUT TWO JUMPS AHEAD OF THE SHERIFF ARE NOW FAIRLY GOOD SAINTS.

IN ENGLAND AND ELSEWHERE EVERY BODY HAS ANCESTORS. SOME OF THEM ARE QUITE OLD BUT ARE WELL PRESERVED. OUR ANCESTORS CAME OUT 300 YEARS AGO. THIS BOOK HELPS MAKE THEM QUITE SOMEBODY.

WE SHOULD BE PROUD OF OUR ANCESTORS BUT NOT TOO LOUD LEST OUR NEIGHBORS JUDGE THEM BY US.

Preface

Brimhall Family Story has been in the making for many centuries. Every member of the family, knowingly or other wise, has made a contribution. The Noah Brimhall Family Organization named a committee to write, compile, edit and publish this volume. If any one should feel disappointed with the result perhaps their contribution could have been larger.

We shall not attempt to make a full thank you list other than to say we are indebted to Frank and John Bramhall for bits of history, book references and some pictures; to Grace Brimhall Calderwood and her daughter Estella Marchant and Samantha Brimhall Boise Foley for big help with Pedigree Charts and Family Group Sheets; to George W. Brimhall for stories.

Brimhalls everywhere are good story tellers and most of their tales come from family lore. Many worthy stories should have been recorded and preserved for future generations but, true to a family trait, we have been content to do, to enjoy and trust to legend the work of carrying the past to the future and present.

This great family has had its share of sorrows and joys, failures and successes. It has been criticised and praised, loved and hated. The family has had its share of the laurels of men and the blessings of Heaven. It has a good record of loyalty and devotion to home and country.

Our people have been warmed by the sun in many climes and chilled by their frost; Lulled to sleep by the sigh of the wind in trees of virgin forests as they whispered their secrets to the night winds. We have known the comforts of the city, the solitude of the deserts and the burn of their suns and sands; the sting of the salty sea, the depths of despair, the sublimity of home and family. We have thrilled in new births and been humbled in death; purged through repentance and risen to ecstasy in song and dance. We have sustained the nation and builded well in our communities. We have had faith and hope in the Church and all along the line accumulated a rich HERITAGE.

People are pleased to find themselves bound by ties of kinship and achievement to an ancestry that has been associated with causes that are just and noble.

Four fundamental ideals have inspired the family since time began with us:

- 1-Leave a worthy posterity, "children are an heritage from the Lord"
- 2-Honor and defend the FLAG
- 3-Build community
- 4-Sustain the Church

The family has been, "At home on the range" and "A friend by the side of the road."

The Family motto seems to have been, LIVE--LOVE--REPLENISH.

That you, dear reader, may perhaps be helped to a fuller knowledge and appreciation of the Brimhall Family Heritage, inspired to greater family solidarity and more abundant living, you are invited to peruse these pages

The Committee

Logan Brimhall
Elias R. Brimhall
Florence B. Brinkerhoff
Jean B. Stapley

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

1-1-1947

ARIZONA

Our ancestors came from several foreign countries and more will be said about that in Parts II and IV.

The immediate paternal progenitor, Noah Brimhall, crossed the American continent and adopted Arizona (spring of water) as his home-land.

This state is a land of contrast and contradiction, a land of color and romance. At least three of the worlds great wonders are found within her borders. The Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, the Petrified Forest and the Painted Desert. Its climate varies from that found a mile deep in the bowels of the earth to the snow and ice found on her mile high mountains. Its desert supports a year around green vegetation of varied cacti, chaparral, paloverde, iron wood, mesquite etc. In season there are lucious grasses and a wild profusion of colorful flowers. The sun rise and sunset is often splashed with drifting clouds and rainbows that silhouette the GUARDIAN of the desert, the Giant Cactus, (saguaro) against the mountain background and makes a memorable impression that endures to the end of memory.

The foot hills yield abundantly of copper, silver, gold, asbestos, lime and other minerals. On her mountains stands the largest Ponderosa Pine forest in the world. The plateaus yield forage for countless herds of sheep and cattle and in addition give of the abundance of its coal, oil and gas.

Arizona has one of the worlds largest water conservation programs, The Salt River Water Conservation and Power District releases water from its several storage dams to create cheap electrical power and send the life giving water on to help in the production of a wide variety of plants on more than two million acres of fertile land. Among the semitropical plants are: citrus, truck garden items, wheat, oats, barley, maze, hygeria, potatoes, sugar beets, beet seed, melons of all varities, corn, safflower, cotton, and what is there.

Arizona people are a contrast in color, achievement, hopes, ambitions, and vision. We have the Spaniard, Spanish American, Mexican, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Negro and Whites from the world around. You may see them all by standing on the corner and watch the world go by. In marriage there is little crossing of color lines and the wide open spaces gives an atmosphere of ease that cramps no one into anothers style or conduct. We are quite free and democratic and helpful so we are not bothered with race riots.

Our schools are among the best and we now have three universities, many colleges, high schools and grade schools and private schools to satisfy all of our educational needs.

12

ARIZONA STATE ANTHEM

Come to this land of sunshine.
To this land where life is young.
Where the wide, wide world is waiting
The songs that will now be sung.
Where the golden sun is flaming
Into warm white shining day,
And the sons of men are blazing
Their priceless right of way.

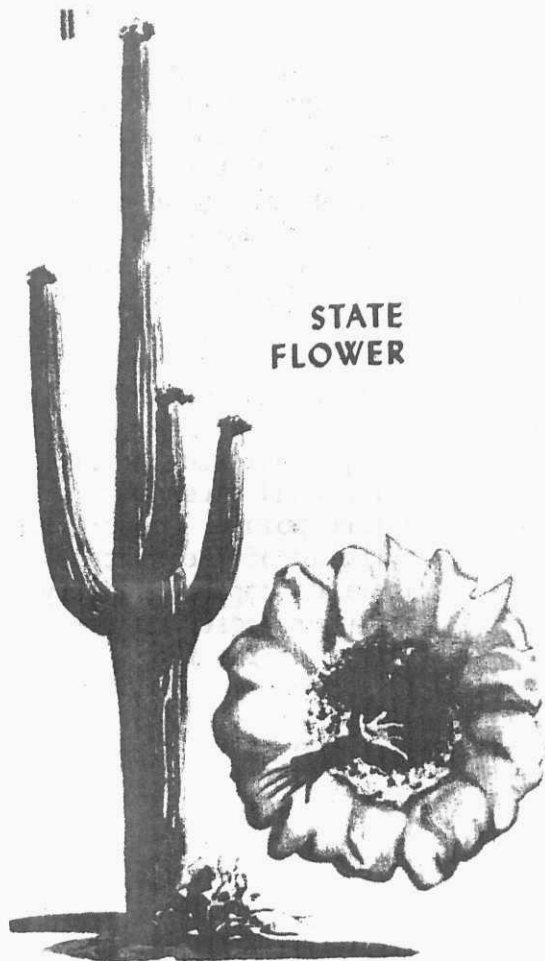
CHORUS:

Sing the song that's in your heart,
Sing of the great Southwest.
Thank God for Arizona,
In splendid sunshine dressed.
For thy beauty and thy grandeur,
For the regal robes so sheen,
We hail thee, Arizona,
Our goddess and our queen.

Come stand beside the rivers
Within our valleys broad.
Stand here with heads uncovered
In the presence of our God.
While all around about us
The brave unconquered band,
As guardians, and as land marks,
The giant mountains stand.

Not alone for gold and silver,
Is Arizona great.
But with graves of heroes sleeping,
All the land is consecrate.
Oh come, and live beside us,
However far ye roam.
Come help us build up temples,
And name those temples "HOME."

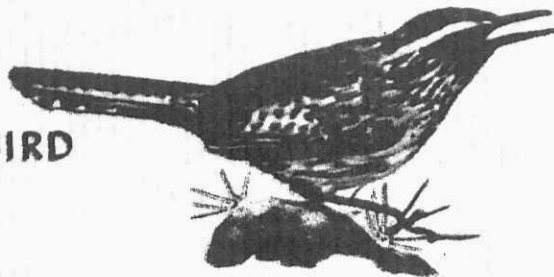
STATE FLOWER

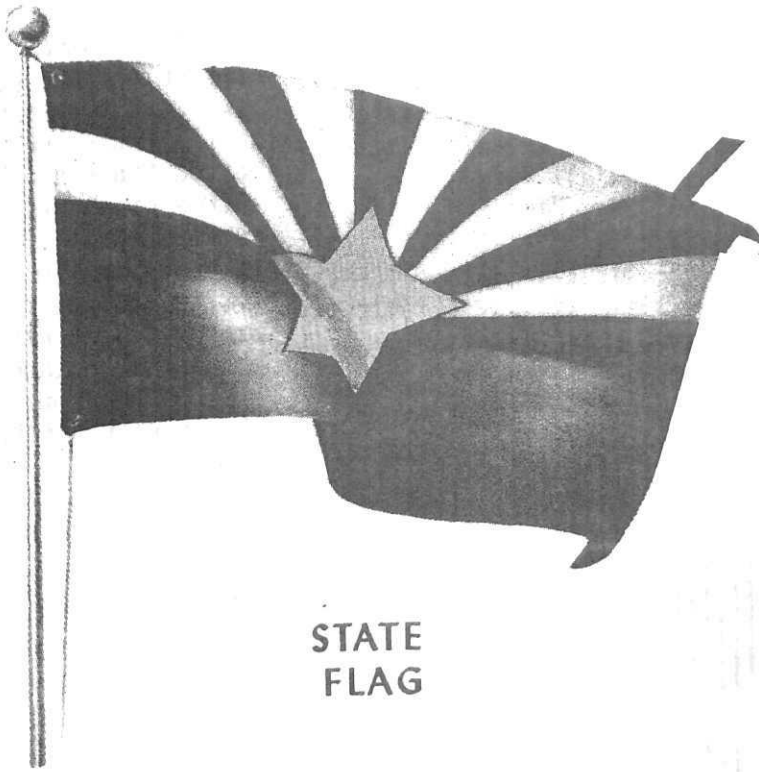


The state flower is the blossom of the saguaro cactus, the largest cactus found in the United States. This cactus grows to a height of from 40 to 50 feet, lives to an age of from 150 to 200 years. Its pure waxy flowers appear in garland on the tips of the long arms of the plant in May and June.

Arizona's state bird, the cactus wren (*Heleodytes brunneicapillus couesi*) is a true lover of the desert country. The wren's nests in cactus plants are common. The more thornier plants serve as protection. A woody-brown bird, with a speckled breast, he will build not one, but several nests, using one as a home and the others as decoys from his enemies. Nesting time for the cactus wren begins as early as March and extends into June.

STATE BIRD



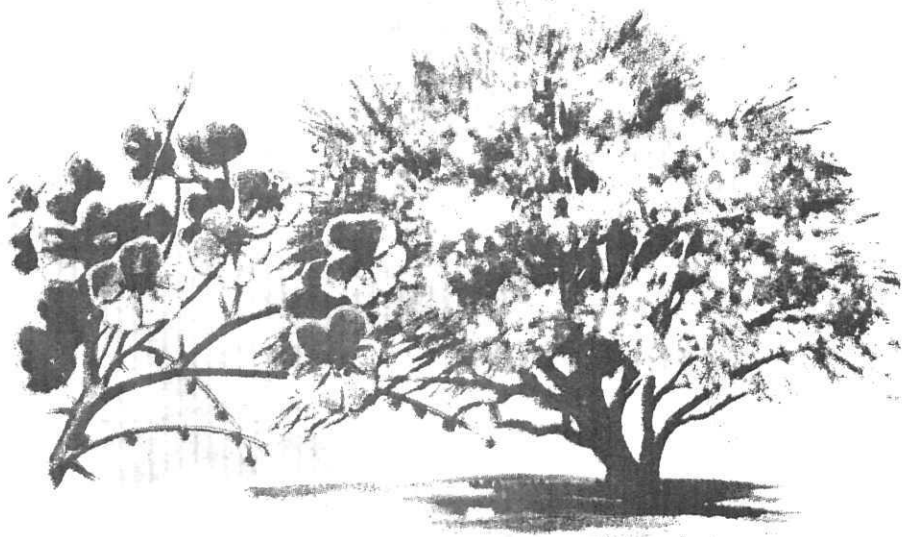


**STATE
FLAG**

The state flag represents the copper star of Arizona rising from a blue field in the face of a setting sun. Blue and old gold are the colors of the state. The lower half of the flag is a blue field, the upper half divided into 13 equal segments of rays which start at the center and continue to the edges of the flag, consisting of six yellow and seven red rays. A five-pointed copper star symbolic of the state's enormous copper industry, is superimposed on the center of the flag.

**STATE
TREE**

The palo verde was designated the state tree by the 21st Arizona state legislature. It is one of the beautiful trees of the desert. When it blooms it is a blaze of shimmering yellow gold.



B R I M H A L L F A M I L Y S T O R Y

FROM WHERE WE ARE IN 1968

Back Toward The

Garden of Eden

ACCUMULATED, WRITTEN, COMPILED AND EDITED BY

DESCENDANTS OF

NOAH BRIMHALL 1826--1918

~~~~~

Director of the Effort

Logan Brimhall

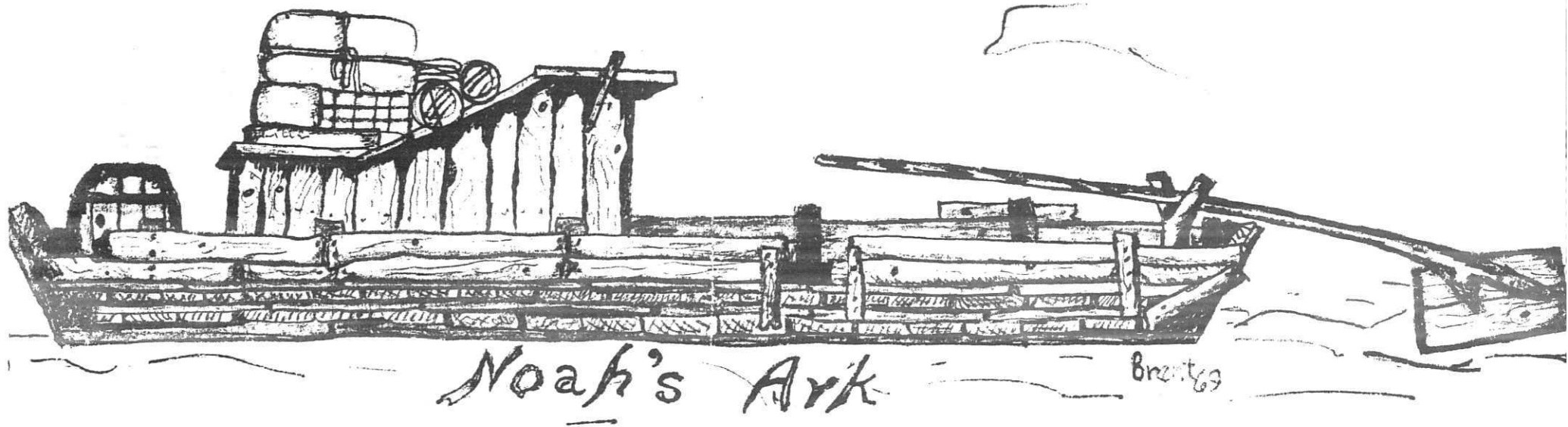




PART I

NOAH BRIMHALL 1826- - - -1918

Chapter I



This was a raft made of lumber pinned and pegged together. There was a breastwork of shingles around the edges. The manual steering gear was at the rear of the boat. The cabin in the center was occupied by the family.



Every good story must have a beginning. The writers and compilers of this volume think it best to begin with a generation far enough away to have established its place in the schemes of men and things, yet close enough to be familiar and dear to our hearts and memories.

Our Arizona sire, Noah Brimhall, 1826-1918, selected as the title to part one, was the number ten child of eleven born to Sylvanus Brimhall, #2, 1786 and Lydia de Guitteau. Sylvanus #2 served with the Marines in the war of 1812. While sailing on the goodship "Philadelphia," in the Mediterranean sea his gang was captured by the Algerians and freed sometime later by Commodore DeCator of the U. S. Navy.

Our Grandmother, Lydia de Guitteau, wife of Sylvanus #2 was the accomplished daughter of Dr. Francis de Guitteau and Ann Mackey. (de means of or with)

Sylvanus and Lydia were a hardy, prolific and daring couple. In the Fall of 1825 we find them in the forests of New York on a little stream, tributary to the mighty Allegheney River. Here they had come into possession of a sawmill, and spent the winter cutting and stacking thirty thousand feet of lumber in the form of a raft on the water of the creek. When the raft was made secure by wrapping and pinning, Sylvanus cut and placed on the edges of the raft, thirty thousand shingles, as a bulwark against Indians and alligators. In the center of the raft was placed a dwelling that the family was to call "home" for months to come. At one end of the raft was placed a powerful, manual steering apparatus.

Valentines day, February 14, 1826 a flaxen haired baby boy was born to the proud parents, Sylvanus and Lydia. This was "number ten" and he was as welcome as the spring-thaw that was soon to come. In honor to the newly constructed "ARK", they dubbed the little fellow "Noah". Some six weeks later, little Noah in his Ark, accompanied by parents, brothers and sisters, set sail on a long and memorable voyage.

Sylvanus had procured a book entitled "Morse's Geography" which gave some little description of Ohio, Indiana, Virginia and Kentucky (Daniel Boone was contemporary with Sylvanus' parents.) This reading fired the imagination of this venturesome family and was, no doubt, part of the cause of the afore mentioned preparations. (It is good to know the family could read.)

Think of this, you Brimhalls who get wild ideas! Maybe you inherited characteristics from this man and woman who with their brood of ten, aboard a raft of their own home-making, awaited the spring-thaw so they could head for parts unknown, namely St. Louis, which was as far away as two times across the Atlantic to London, England. (Not as the eagle flies but as the rivers meander.)

Well, the thaw came when Noah was six weeks old. The water ran rampant everywhere; ice lifted and broke, melted and swelled the streams and off the Ark floated and headed out to the Allegheney River. Which was at full flood.

Not many days afloat ere the Ark would be put to its supreme test in shooting the rapids at the great falls of the Allegheney River. Father and three older sons steered the Ark into the center of the Falls and down, down they went into the whirling, swirling, roaring, foam-maddened waters, to rise triumphant, wet and happy from threatened disaster. Mother and the "small

fry's" were again taken aboard with little ceremony and the journey was resumed in comparative peace of mind.

By jove, mother Lydia must have been a real pal, a woman of fortitude, endurance, good cheer, plenty of "horse-sense," love and loyalty to her man and her brood, and sturdy enough to go "bear-hunting" with a switch. Had she not been all this and more, she would never have taken to water on such a craft, or venture where few had gone before, down through the heart of the Six-Nation Algonquin Dynasty of Red Men. Lydia was a good nurse and kept the pack well and happy. One is led to wonder just how she managed to keep all the venture-some little Brimhalls from trying to paddle their own canoes in the muddy water.

They floated by day and anchored by night to a rock or tree on the river's bank. For days and days they were destined to hear no welcome sound of civilization, but, on and ever on, through virgin forests and rolling hills now dressed in new Spring clothes of green. Eventually they came to where the Allegheney joins water with the Monongaheia River which broadened their water surface and doubled the danger of floating trees and river snags.

Days of steering the Ark, nights of watchful waiting, passed end on end into months of drifting and dreaming, planning and scheming. One bright sunny day the Ark nosed out onto the broad bosomed expanse of the Ohio. The land leveled off and sloped more gently out toward the horizon. Here were millions of acres of fertile land beckoning those who would be tillers of the soil. No doubt dreams of empire and home and country flitted across the minds of our parents as they rode the Ark down through the midst of all this great out-of-door splendor.

Now they have reached the Father of Waters, the mighty Mississippi. The faithful Ark managed the greatest of all waters with as much grace and ease as it had done the Allegheny a thousand miles up stream.

This has been a model journey, and was well planned by people who had faith they could and would execute their plans. It was guided by a fearless man who was sustained by a faithful "back seat-driver," ('Tis said a good yawn is nature's way of letting a married man open his mouth) enjoyed by a lot of rowdy happy children, and - - the end is not yet.

The Ark was anchored after night-fall, at the close of an eventful day. The family came gladly to their beds of rest, rest that was not broken till in the wee hours of the following morning. Right out of the clear blue, there came a most startling call. A call to arms, a call to be up and at it. The call runs like this: "Cock-a-doodle-do!" It's the clarion call of the domesticated cock for the hens to bestir themselves and get the worms ready for breakfast. Well this is Indiana! Indiana, at a point later to be known as Dearborn. The sound of the cow-bell taking the family milk source out to grass and the call of mothers to curious run-away children weakened Lydia. She and the children were housed here till Sylvanus and sons drifted on to New Orleans in search of suitable market for the Ark.

The family lived here for thirteen years then moved to Franklin, McHenry County, Illinois.

ROSTER OF THIS JOURNEY:

|                                         |                                                    |      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| Sylvanus and Lydia de Guitteau Brimhall |                                                    | Born |
| 1.                                      | Horace J. Brimhall                                 | 1809 |
| 2.                                      | Nancy Brimhall                                     | 1811 |
| 3.                                      | Mary Brimhall                                      | 1812 |
| 4.                                      | George Washington Brimhall                         | 1814 |
| 5.                                      | Tryphena Brimhall                                  | 1816 |
| 6.                                      | Norman Guitteau Brimhall                           | 1818 |
| 7.                                      | Samuel Brimhall                                    | 1819 |
| 8.                                      | Sylvanus Brimhall                                  | 1822 |
| 9.                                      | John Brimhall                                      | 1824 |
| 10.                                     | *Noah Brimhall                                     | 1826 |
| 11.                                     | Andrew Jackson Brimhall<br>(born after the voyage) | 1827 |

22

## PART I

## CHAPTER II

## "GO WEST, YOUNG MAN, GO WEST"

Noah Brimhall was a venturesome soul, else he would not have been born to Sylvanus #2 and Lydia. The journey described briefly in the second chapter might well serve as a prophetic forecast of Noah's future. He lived as a pioneer on the border of free, open spaces all of his days. He engaged in rugged, venturesome, and oft times, dangerous tasks incident to hewing empires out of territories that lay beyond the confines of civilization.

Not content with helping to kill the snakes and build up Utah, he moved into Idaho and helped set up the Kingdom there. When these two areas were well on their way to Statehood, he joined with other little-heard-of and unsung heroes to redeem the deserts of the Southwest from their fallen state. Here they cleared away the cacti, plowed the furrow, dug the canal, turned out the water, planted the seed and changed the waste land into fields of golden grain, prosperous farms with increasing herds, vineyards, flower gardens, orchards, and erected buildings and called these temples "Home." Lets get on with the story.

At this distant view-point, it is hard to ascribe reasons for the fact that at the tender age of seven, Noah was induced to leave home, mother, brothers and sisters and live with an older sister whose husband was one Talma Naves. Noah said of him, "Naves could have treated me with more kindness."

When Noah was twelve years old, Naves died and he and the sister with her children returned to the parental roof.

For five of the most formative years of the boy's life, he had been deprived of the blessing of his mother's presence and care. Before he reached the age of sixteen, his mother had sickened and died.

Noah wrote in his diary: "The family soon scattered after mother died." The writer can well understand something of the confusion that dogged the boy from day to day. This is the age when boys are least understood. They are awkward, uncouth, shy, unwanted, and in the way. It is the time when they know the most and understand the least.

Quoting again from Noah's journals: "I heard the Gospel preached by Mormon Elders in 1841 and knew it was the trugh." It seems that the family was not proselyted, for, Noah comments that his mother had heard but one gospel sermon by Mormon Elders before her death in 1842. Noah said, "I never heard my parents discuss Joseph Smith pro nor con."

In 1843 Noah, in company with his brother George Washington and Alanson Metcalf, made a trip to Nauvoo to see the Prophet Joseph Smith. But, wrote he, "Joseph was in prison at Dickson, Illinois and we did not have our hopes and expectation gratified."

Noah met with a painful accident that left a large white swelling in his right knee. He was having it cared for in a Chicago hospital at the time of the martyrdom of Joseph and Hyrum. The writer is therefore convinced that Noah never met the Prophet, and consequently left no statement in his journals regarding Joseph and the martyrdom.

Our hero became attached to the Hyde family through William (8 years Noah's senior) and was more often at their home than not. He went with them to the meeting when the mantle of Joseph fell on Brigham Young. Of this occasion he wrote: "I was at the meeting when the Saints voted to sustain Brigham Young and the twelve Apostles as leaders of the Church and I VOTED FOR BRIGHAM." (This is interesting from the fact that he did not join the Church till 1846).



It adds strength to his former statement that he heard the True Gospel in 1841. Noah crossed the mighty Mississippi early in 1846 with the first company to leave for the Great West. Thus he chanced his lot with the outcasts of the Nation known as "Mormons." We shall follow him on his trek out West and to many deeds of valor, sacrifice and service to his fellows.

William Hyde baptized Noah at Council Point in the Missouri River in 1846 and confirmed him a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He attended a General Conference of the Church at Kanessville (Council Bluffs), Iowa in 1847 and was received into the Thirteenth Quorum.

This is found in Noah's journal: "On arriving at Council Bluffs I volunteered to go with the Mormon Battalion, but fell ill of ague and fever before the company left and had to remain behind. I assisted in making homes for three hundred families of the Battalion. My brother John joined the Battalion and served till illness forced his resignation."

Noah fell to with a good will and made a hand in the construction of 548 houses to shelter the wives and children of the men of the Battalion. He also had a hand in making the Council House used for meetings, dances and other socials.

In the Fall of 1846, Noah played a good part in the construction of the Ferry used by the Saints to cross the Missouri from Council Bluffs to Winter Quarters. The writer has been wondering if any of Noah's descendants or kinsmen were invited to take part in the recent dedication of "Mormon Pioneer Memorial Bridge," a structure of steel that spans the mighty river at the same point where he helped construct the Mormon Ferry of a century ago.

In the Spring of 1847, Noah made a visiting trip to Independence, Missouri where he was thrilled to stand on the Temple grounds and contemplate the future. He visited friends and relatives for the last time in McHenry County, Illinois. Here we quote from his diary: "In the Fall of 1847 I visited friends and relatives in McHenry County, Ill. where I found many apostates who had been led away by Strang and Gladden Bishop who declared an angel had come from Heaven and placed hands on his head and ordained him to lead the Church. Thus we see how men suffer themselves to be led away by the powers of darkness and become almost insane." It is good to know Noah withstood arguments of apostates and faced Westward.

In the summer of 1849 Noah and John Brimhall took a contract with the Quarter Master General at Ft. Laramie to make railroad ties for \$2.50 per hundred. With the proceeds, the Brimhalls constructed and purchased equipment and made ready to cross the Plains to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Noah attended a General Conference of the Church at Council Bluffs, April 1850. To this date the Plains had been very dry and there was neither food nor water for man or beast, and the Saints had been counseled to postpone crossing the Plains until after the rains. Quoting from Noah's journal: "Orson Hyde, one of the Apostles, told the people in Conference assembled, if they would all join him in prayer and faith, the Lord would send rain upon the Plains. Everyone present knelt down and repeated the words spoken by the Apostle. Within fifteen minutes after the prayer, the rains came and extended across the Plains, as we soon found out in our travels."

"My brother, John Brimhall, and I started from Kanessville (Council Bluffs), Iowa, 12 April 1850 for Salt Lake City, Utah. We had progressed only a short distance when we were overtaken by our brother George Washington Brimhall. George explained that he had left his wife and children in Illinois for she had apostatized and joined the Strangites. She refused to go with him out West and gather with the Saints in Utah. We took him into our wagon with us and traveled till we reached Salt Lake City, July 27, 1850.

"While traveling up the Platte River one day, a saddle horse broke



loose from his moorings and came galloping up the line with saddle-bags flapping in the breeze. As he fled up the line, each team of oxen passed, took fright and shuffled off to suit its fancy. About thirty teams piled up in the river at the fording place. There was no loss of human life, but the company lost several yoke of cattle. We saved our team by cutting the bow keys and driving the bows out of the yokes. Once freed, the animals stampeded and went for a long run. Brother John tried to follow them, and was ill for several days following this episode. We found money plentiful in Salt Lake but there was little to buy. We gave most of our stock of provisions to the poor and they were happy to have the gift."

The Brimhalls worked in the harvest fields for \$5.00 per day for a while. In the Spring of 1851 Noah purchased a supply of Indian goods and went to Soda Springs to do some trading.

Noah wrote in his journal: "in October 1852, I married Miss Samantha Lake, daughter of James Lake, who had crossed the Plains with his family and settled in Ogden. Here we built a home and lived in the United Order. Cash Valley Stake was organized and I was selected as a member of the High Council in which capacity I served for ten years."

If Noah made any comment about his wife Samantha, other than to say she "bore him eleven children," it has been lost, for the writer finds nothing more in his journals. However, there are missing pages that have been cut out of the journals in vital places. We shall leave further comment and characterization to Samantha's son, Norman Andrew, when we come to his place in the narrative.

Noah served as Major of Cavalry with General Wells in the Echo Canyon episode of the Johnson War. He was appointed captain of a company of 30 men with teams to rescue one of the stranded Hand-Cart companies. This involved 400 miles of travel in deep snow. In the early 1860's, Noah moved his families to Idaho and bought a farm in Franklin where they lived till 1877.

Noah Brimhall has been spoken of for good and evil. Those who knew the man best admit he had faults, but contend his virtues far exceeded his weaknesses. Little has been published about him, and since the family has not been "Reunion minded," many of his descendants know too little about the man.

He entered into plural marriage, and like most similar families, there were rough places, some of the members could not negotiate. Some non-factual stories got going that have not added dignity to the family.

Noah's descendants are products of plural marriage, and we cannot change the relationship, if indeed, we would. Therefore, a square look at the situation may smooth the way for any who might feel apologetic.

People generally dispose of plural marriage by classifying it as one form of immorality. However, this is an erroneous conclusion, for the same basic principles that underlie monogamy are applicable to polygamy.

Basically good men and women get married for four sound reasons:

1. Love
2. Companionship
3. Protection
4. Children

Much has been written about each of these and we are willing to leave each reader to his own reflections. Suffice it to say, there have been societies wherein the women have far exceeded men in numbers, consequently plural marriage has been resorted to so that all of the women might have realization of the four urges. Germany could have well adopted the idea rather than do what was done following World War I when she found females exceeded males at the ratio of eleven to one.

In order that plural marriage may function properly, the second wife was selected by triangle agreement of husband, wife and second wife. The second wife came into the family on equal terms with the first and hoped for full realization of all four urges. The husband was true to his wives and they true to him. The children knew and loved their father and he loved, protected and educated them.

The Federal Law and the Church Manifesto of 1890 made plural marriage illegal after that date. The Church believes in honoring, obeying and sustaining the law.

Since there is a variety of stories about Noah's marital relationship, it is deemed wise to set forth the facts as they have been rightly recorded in proper places.

Noah Brimhall married Samantha Lake Oct. 1852 (Some say June '53) To  
Sealed 22 June 1857 them were born 11 children  
Endowed 16 July 1857

Noah Brimhall married Melina Zundell  
Sealed 22 June 1857  
Endowed 16, July 1857  
Divorce & sealing cancelled 14 Nov 1859 (1 child)

Noah Brimhall married Lovina Jones Lake (Widow of Bailey Lake)  
28 Jan 1859 (Time only)  
Endowed 30 Nov 1868  
Sealed to Bailey Lake at time of marriage 20 Mar 1857  
Lovina had no children by Lake but had 15 by  
Noah Brimhall

Some members of the family have claimed the sealing of Samantha Lake and Noah was cancelled. There is no record of such action in the Church President's Office or in the Genealogical Archives or Genealogical Library. In addition to this, some of Samantha's children tell the writer they positively know there was no divorce proceedings between Noah and Samantha. For this we are mighty happy and think our dead will rest easier if all of the family will let them live in peace as they really are.

If there were no marital disagreements in this large family, it probably would be the only one that could so boast.

Samantha's youngest child was born 8 June 1873 when the mother was forty years old. In the early summer of 1877, Noah sold half of the farm and outfitted himself for a journey to the settlements on the Little Colorado in Arizona. A few months later, Samantha sold the rest of the farm to the same man and provided herself and family equipment to take them also to the settlements on the Little Colorado in Arizona.

Both Noah and Samantha attended Brigham Young's funeral in Salt Lake City in August 1877. Soon, thereafter, they went separate ways towards their goal. Noah took Lovina and her children by way of Lee's Ferry and came to Woodruff, Arizona sometime during the winter months of 1877-78. Samantha was induced to travel with the Bear Lake Company by way of New Mexico so that she might visit her daughter Samantha who lived with her husband, Ben Boice, at Savoia, New Mexico.

Upon arrival in Savoia, where the dread disease smallpox was raging among the settlers, Samantha soon sickened and died 6 March 1878. She left five unmarried children, Norman, the eldest, age 15 and Willard the youngest, 5 years old to make the most of life as best they could.

Norman and another boy about his age, dug his mother's grave at the

head of the valley among the pines and with the help of friends, laid the mortal remains of his best friend to rest in this unfriendly land. But that is another story and we shall let Norman tell it in his own words when we introduce his diary.

When Noah, at Woodruff, heard of the death of his wife and the plight of his children, he made haste and went to them in April 1878. As soon as possible, the motherless children were taken to the home of Lovina at Woodruff, and added to her group of nine to share her motherly care.

Norman made this statement in the presence of the writer. "I shall always be grateful to Aunt Lovina for caring for my mother's children as best she could under circumstances of Pioneer days."

Dear reader, there may have been many reasons for the families traveling separate ways to Arizona, among them the fact of persecution of polygamists and the desire to avoid as much notoriety as possible. Well, anyway, people just did many things in those days a bit different from our methods of today. It is most marvelous how well their plans and executions meshed and resulted in glorious achievement.

Only people of quality, spiritual fortitude and an eye single to duty, love of God and His children could have responded as did Noah and Lovina, notwithstanding they may have had faults and made mistakes.

We may now resume our narration and follow Noah in his activities in the Southwest. There were, no doubt, many incidents worthy of a place in this story incident to the journey from Idaho to Arizona. We shall be content to relate one.

Upon nearing the mighty and forbidding Colorado River, the company realized there was no ready means of crossing the turbulent stream. To this distraction was added the fact of no forage for their animals except on the opposite banks. The people had food and could manage for days, but the animals, their sole means of travel, must have grass.

The days had been long and cold. The shadows of night time came early, deep down in the gorge of the "seventh wonder of the world," the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River. The children were tucked safely into bed and the women sat huddled about the drift-wood fire reminiscing events of the journey.

The situation was desperate, the weather cold, the animals bawling for food, the women worried and the men wrestling with the Lord for deliverance. Noah and his companions walked the banks of the river, praying, testing, counseling and again pleading with the Lord to cast up an highway in the midst of the deep. Silently, thankfully, they measured the thickness of the ice, and by the light of the moon, watched it slowly widen until it met in mid-stream with similar phenomenon from the opposite side. Hours later the strength of the ice was tested and pronounced good.

The brethren, with bared heads, knelt in the sand and gave thanks to Him who had heard, and seen, and answered.

In early morning, word was passed along, "Prepare to cross over on the ice." Tables, taken from wagons, turned up-side-down on the ice and laden with children and commodities, were scooted across in safety. Pathways of sand were made for the animals to keep them from slipping as they felt their way slowly over the miraculous bridge. Last of all, the heavy wagons were rolled across by hand and now the company was safe on the other side of the "RED SEA."

Think of it ye Brimhalls, your sire, Noah, wrestled with the Lord, and would not let Him go until a highway had been cast up in the deep.

The writer is reminded of Longfellow's lines:

"The heights of great men reached and kept,  
Were not attained by sudden flight;  
But they, while their companions slept,  
Were toiling upward in the night."

Notwithstanding there are skeptics who think the foregoing a phantom story, there are with us today, 1953, people who rode across the ice in those tables. (See McClintock's "Mormon Settlement" in Arizona, pg. 95.) This was the only time white man or Indian has seen this river frozen over.

During the Winter of 1879, the Brimhall Family moved to Taylor, a town on Silver Creek which is a branch of the Little Colorado. Here they bought a farm, built a home, and lived for ten years. Subsequently, the family moved to settlements on the Gila and thence to Mesa, Arizona.

Quoting from Noah's journal:

"Today, Feb. 14, 1900, I am seventy-four years old. At least four of my father's sons are living and I see the shadows are getting long with us. Norman is 83, Sylvanus 81, John 79 and I am 74.

"Memory is a wonderful thing. Many are the reflections of my mind this day for I am at peace with my God and my friends. I have great consolation in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, having embraced it in my youth and having been an active believer and doer for sixty years. I served ten years as High Councilman, Thirty years in Bishoprics and twenty years as Patriarch. (He served twenty years as Patriarch and a total of 77 years for his Church. Thus, as he said, 'my labors have been principally in and for the the Church'")

"I know that Joseph Smith was a prophet of God and gave the Book of Mormon to the World under God's direction, and that those who have followed Joseph and Brigham as leaders in the Church have been the Lord's choice."

Noah's large bodily frame, 6 feet tall, 185 lbs sheltered an equally big heart and soul. The hands of this man blessed his fellowmen whether it was by beating out stirring military marches on drums of his own creation; making homes for the widows and orphans pronouncing short, terse patriarchal blessings; or laying his hands on the sick and commanding them to be made whole. He not only played the drums, but he could "carry a tune" and do a good job of unloading it. With his saw, hammer, square, chisel and plane, forge and anvil, he made most everything from a ferry on the Missouri to shoes for his oxen and toys and cradles for his children.

He lived out where men had to "do or die" out where people had to have the know how and dare to do it. He was a man of temperance, steel nerve; he was stern, strict and exacting, yet tender and merciful.

When he arose to speak in public, people listened-whether he was calling them to repentance or strengthening their patriotism, the audience listened and went along with his logic and pronounced it good.

There were occasions, between the setting of the sun and its rising or between the rising of the sun and its setting, wherein he accomplished what some men have tried to do in a life time and then did not get it done.

Noah died 9 Dec 1918 at age 93 and was buried in Mesa, Arizona. The good Lord said he would judge men by their works and the desires of their hearts. If He uses this measuring device on Noah Brimhall, surely the man shall find place among those who, not only loved the Lord, but also served his fellowmen.





30

Date:

No. 1-A

'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

## ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. \_\_\_\_\_

Note: This is all we know about the Zundell Pedigree.

on Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

2 BRIMHALL, Noah  
 b. 14 Feb 1826  
 m. 1857  
 d. 9 Dec 1918

1 BRIMHALL, Alfonso

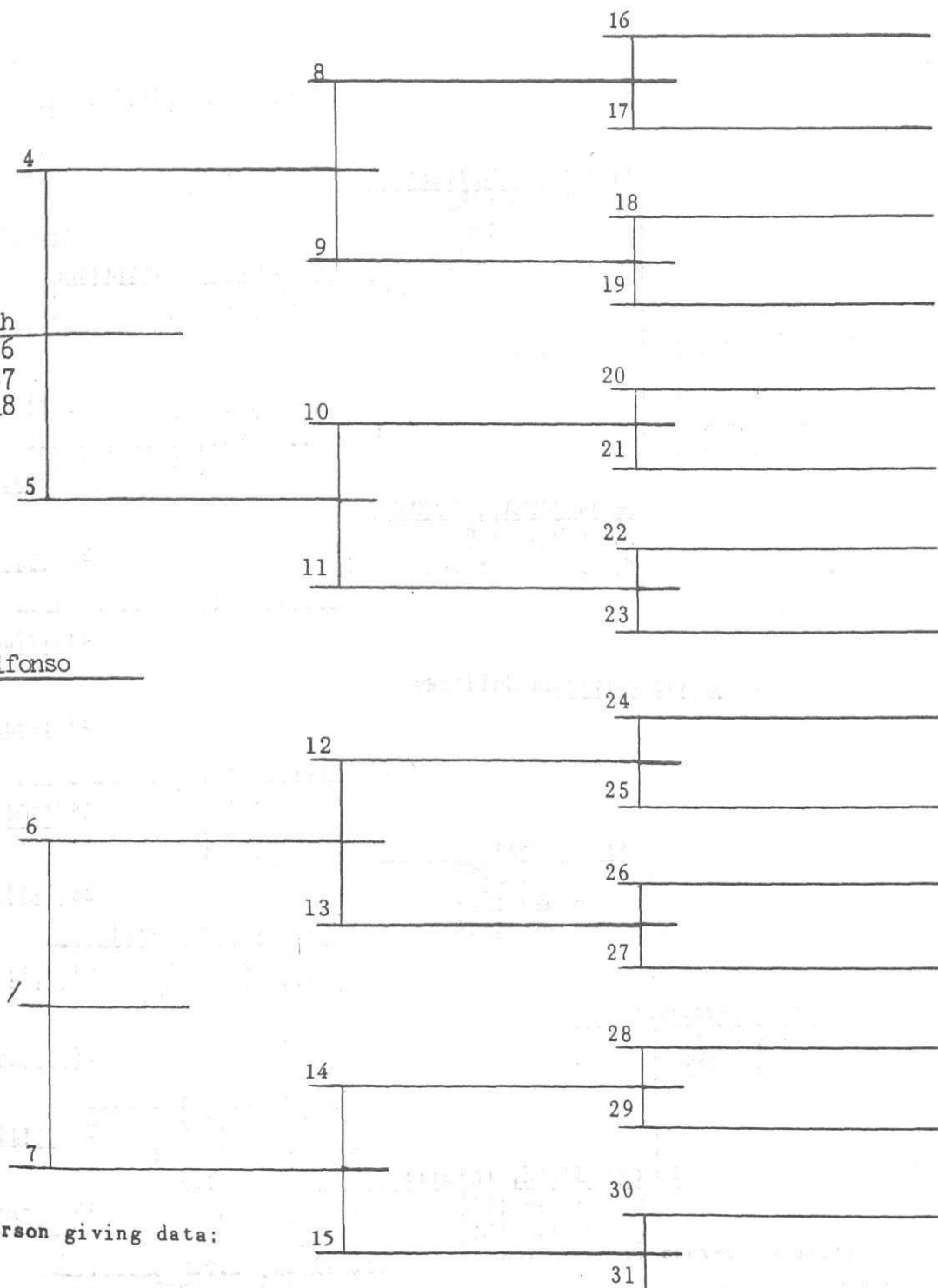
3 (2) Melina ZUNDELL, /

Address of person giving data:  
 Name

Street

City

State



Date:

No. 1-B

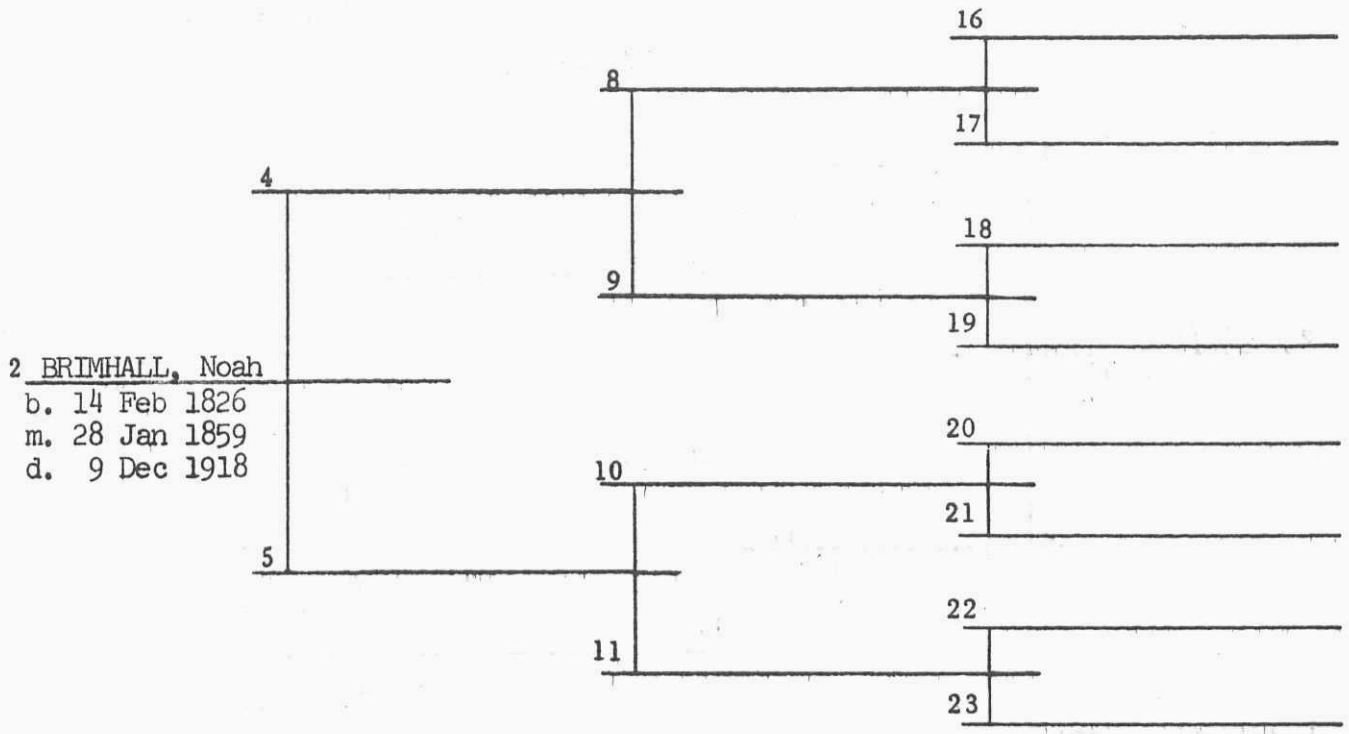
'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:-

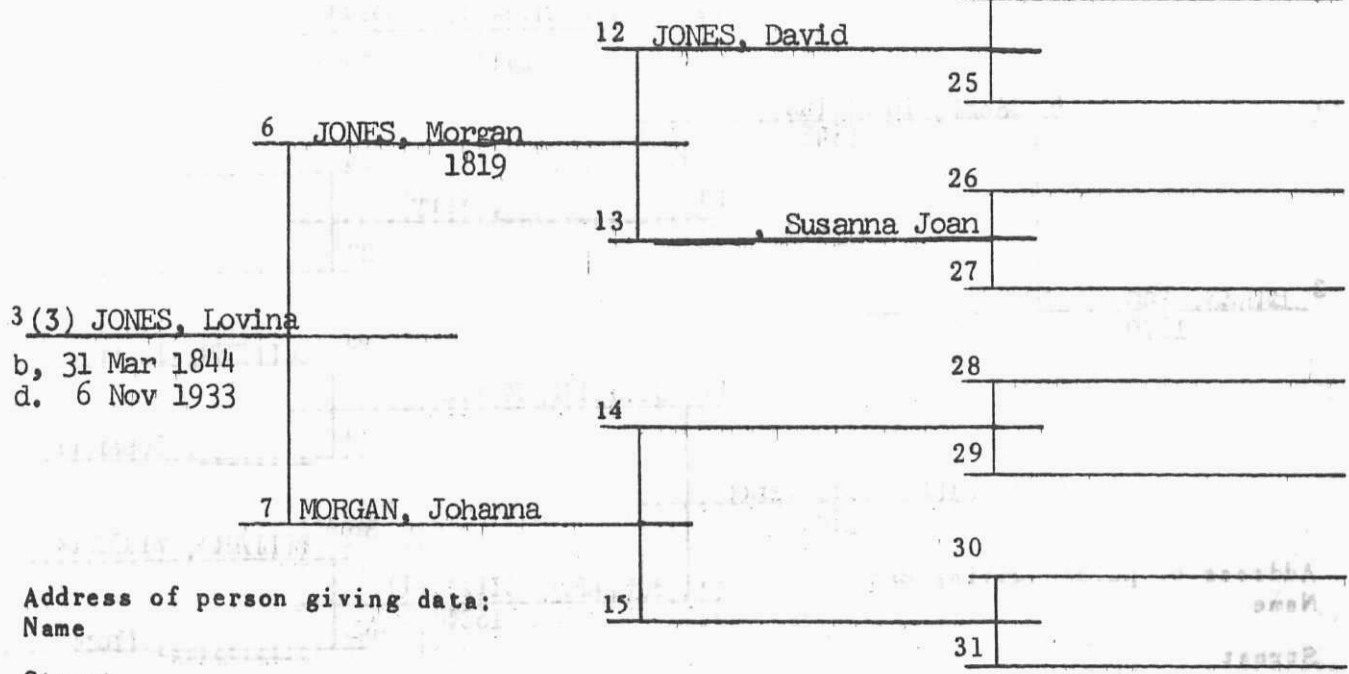
Sources of information:

Note: Lovina's children's paternal blood line is Brimhall.  
Their sealed line is Lake. Their grandfather is person #6  
on Pedigree Chart #1

No. 1 is No. \_\_\_\_\_  
on Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_



1 EACH of NOAH'S & LOVINA'S 15 Children  
(See #1 Family Group sheet)



Address of person giving data:  
Name  
Street  
City  
State

32

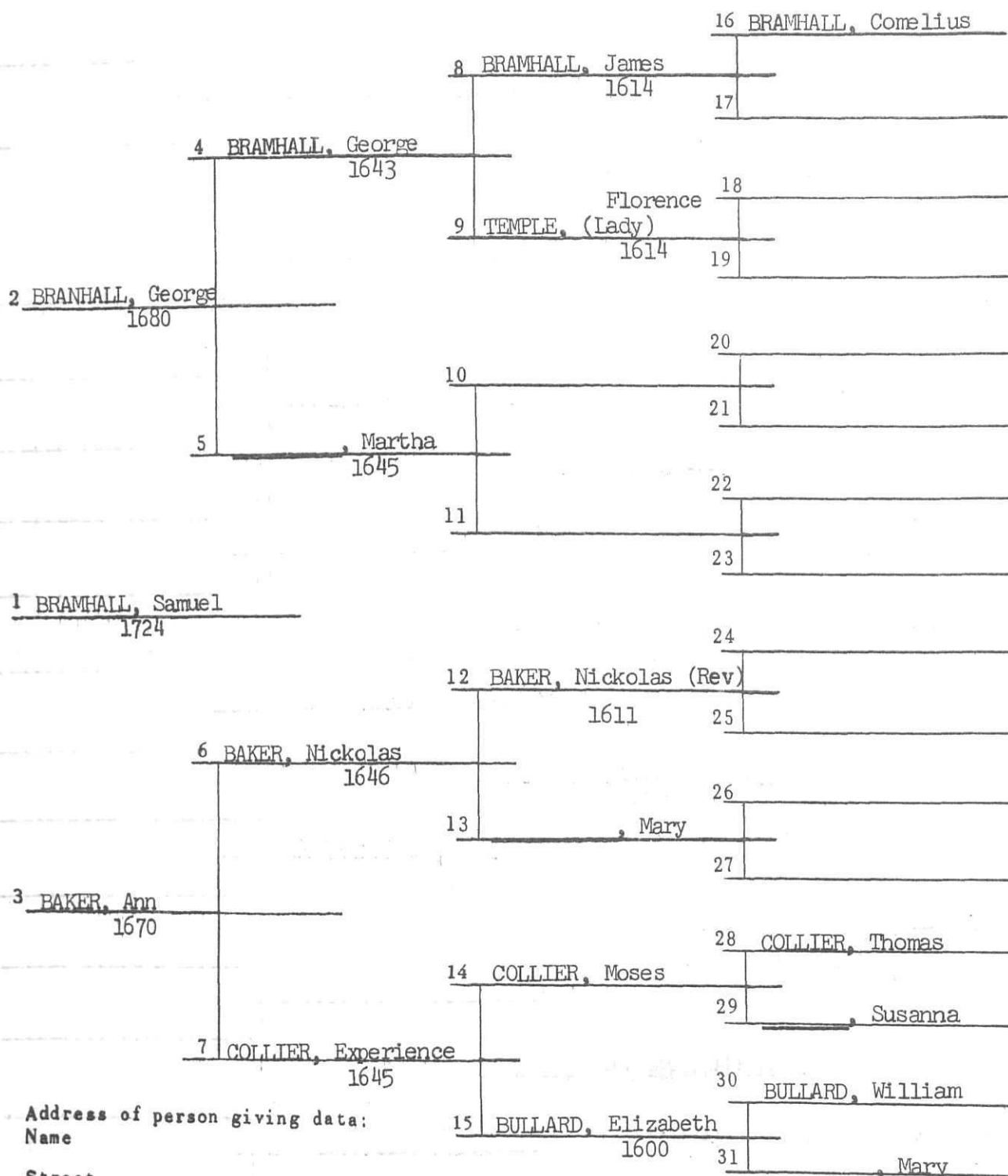
Date:

No. 2

'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

## ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 16on Chart No. 1Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State



Date:

No. 3

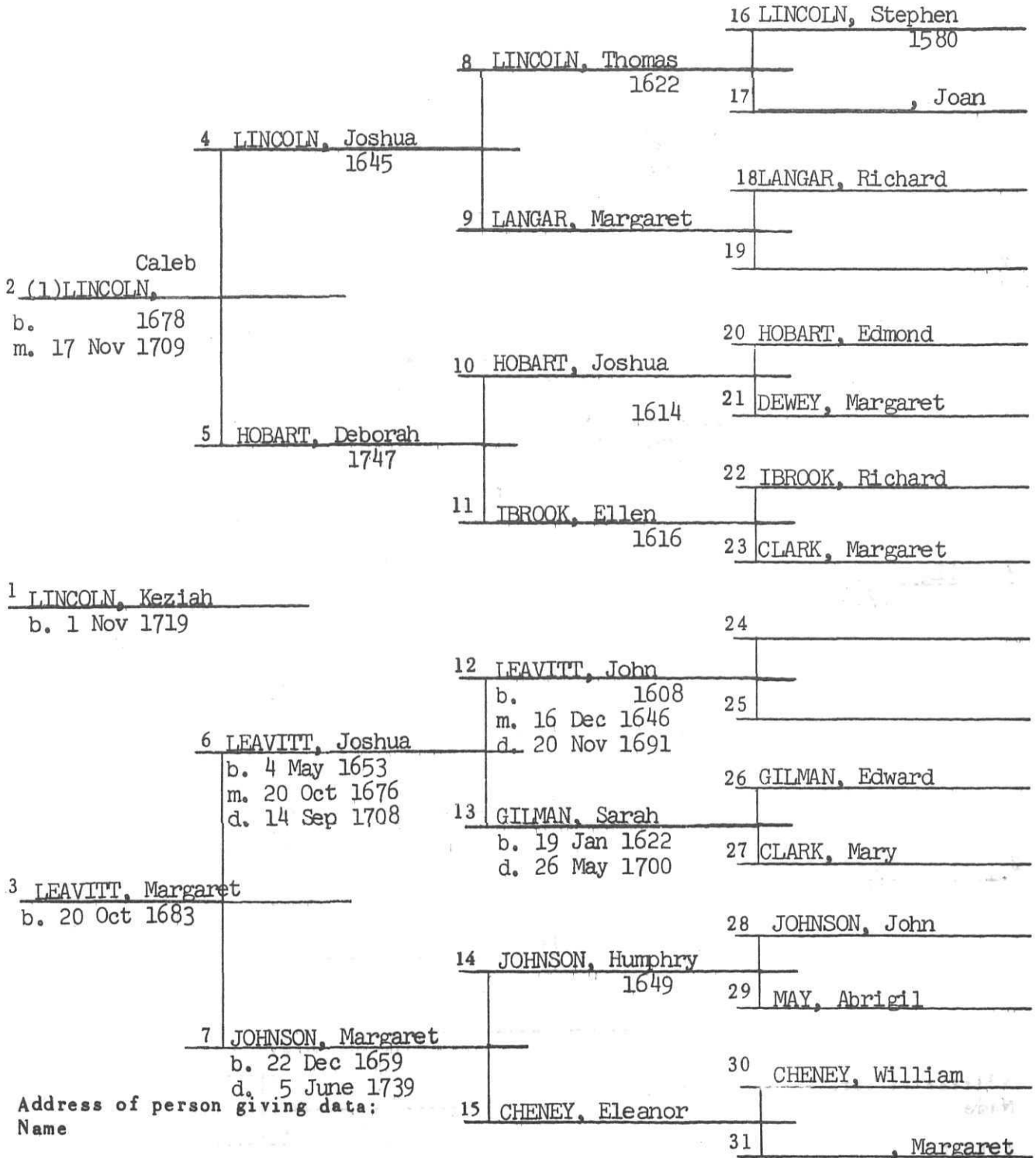
'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 17

on Chart No. 1



Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State

34

Date:

No. 4

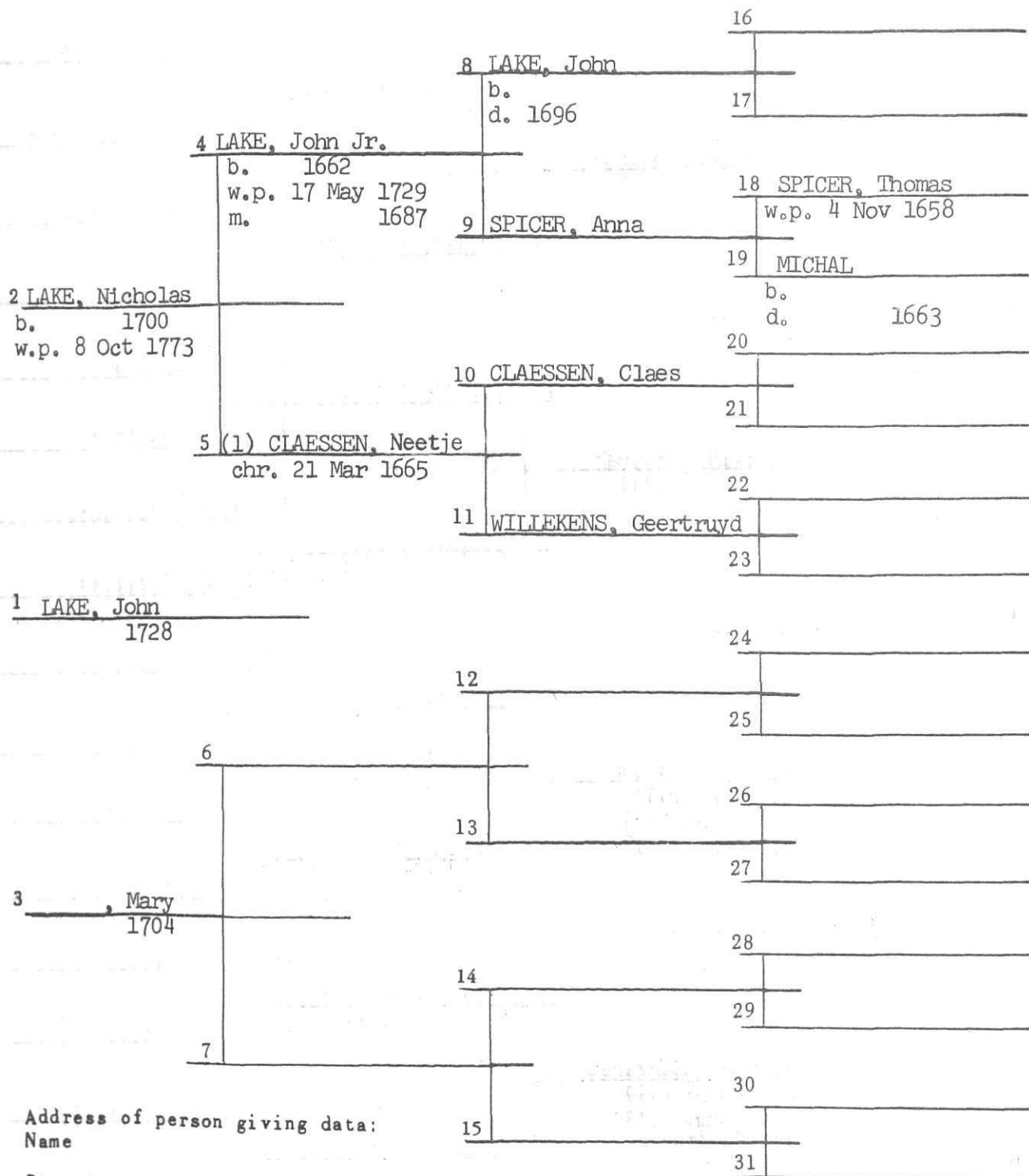
## 'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 24

on Chart No. 1

Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State

Date:

No. 5

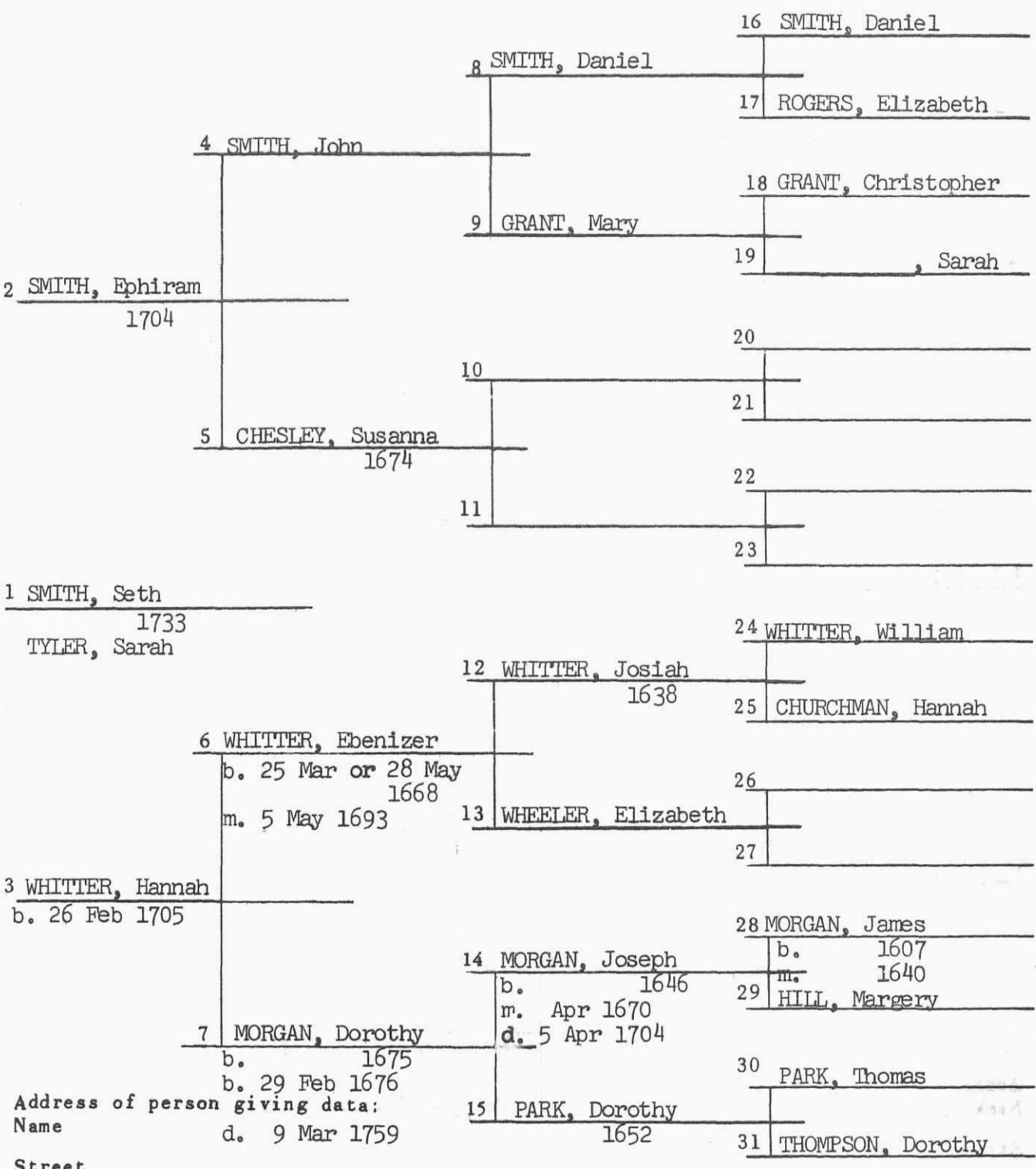
'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 28

on Chart No. 1



Address of person giving data:  
Name d. 9 Mar 1759

Street  
City  
State

36

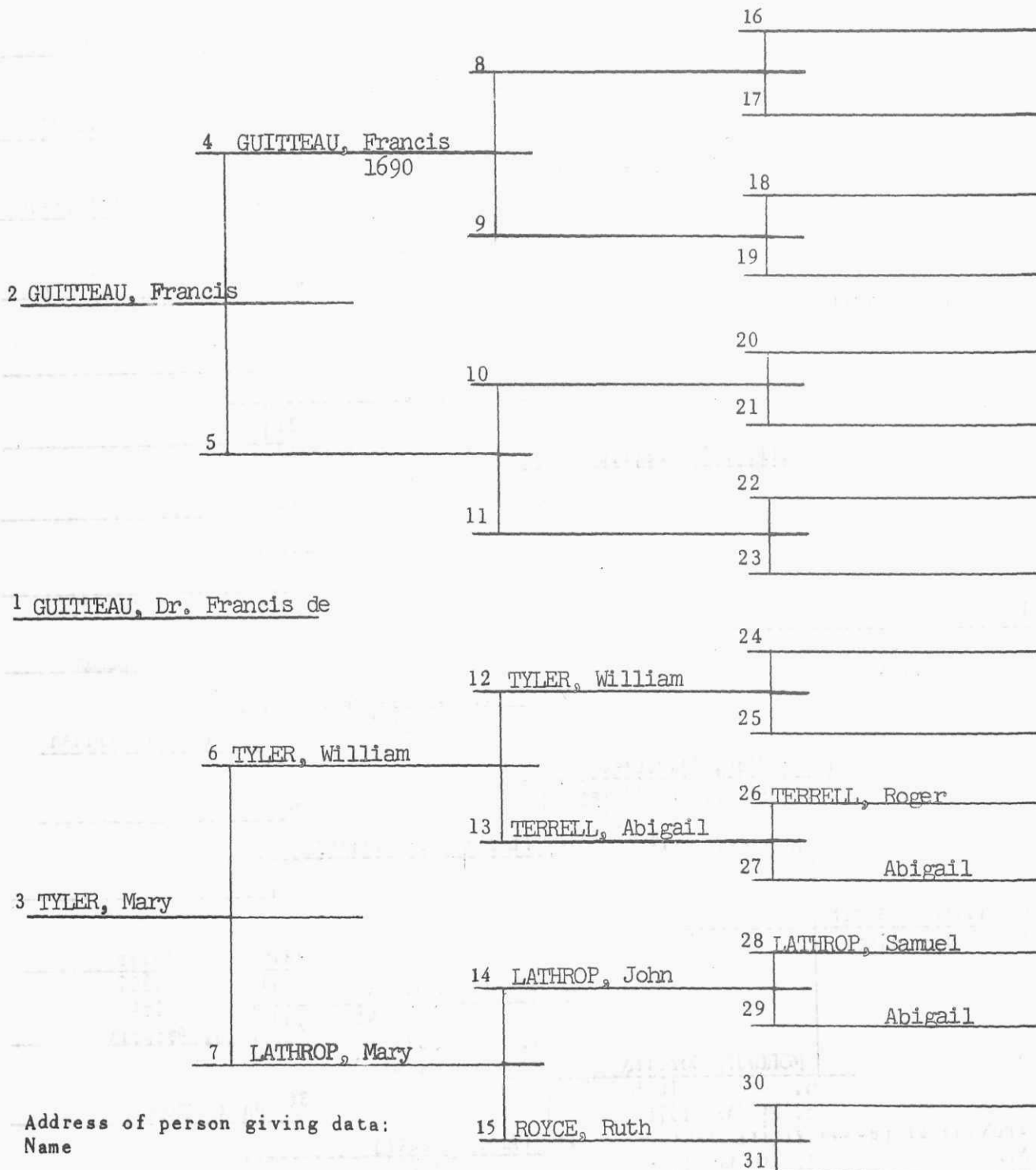
Date:

No. 6

'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 20on Chart No. 1Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State

Date:

No. 7

## 'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

## ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 29on Chart No. 1Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State

38

Date:

No. 8

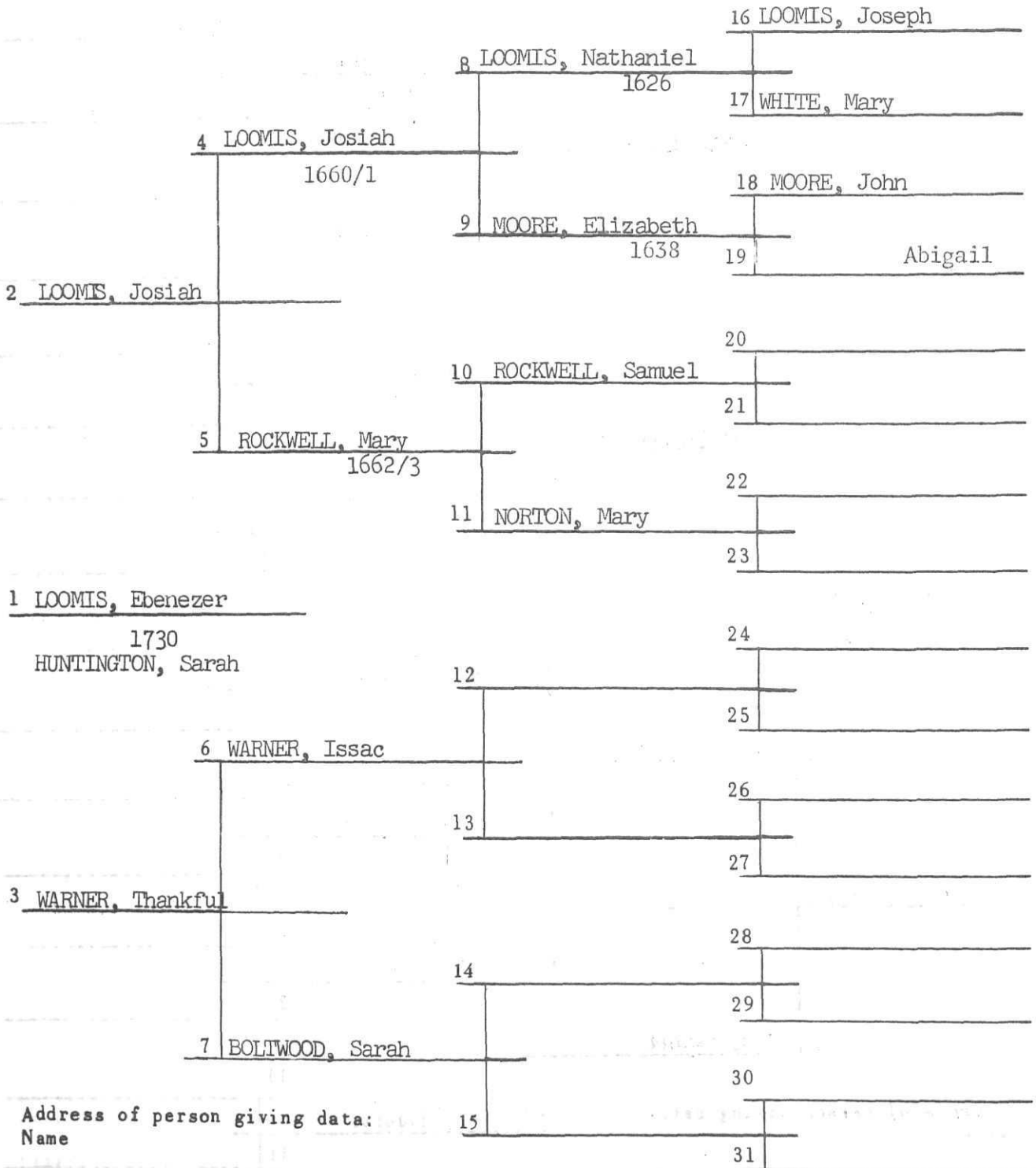
'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 30

on Chart No. 1



Address of person giving data:

Name

Street

City

State

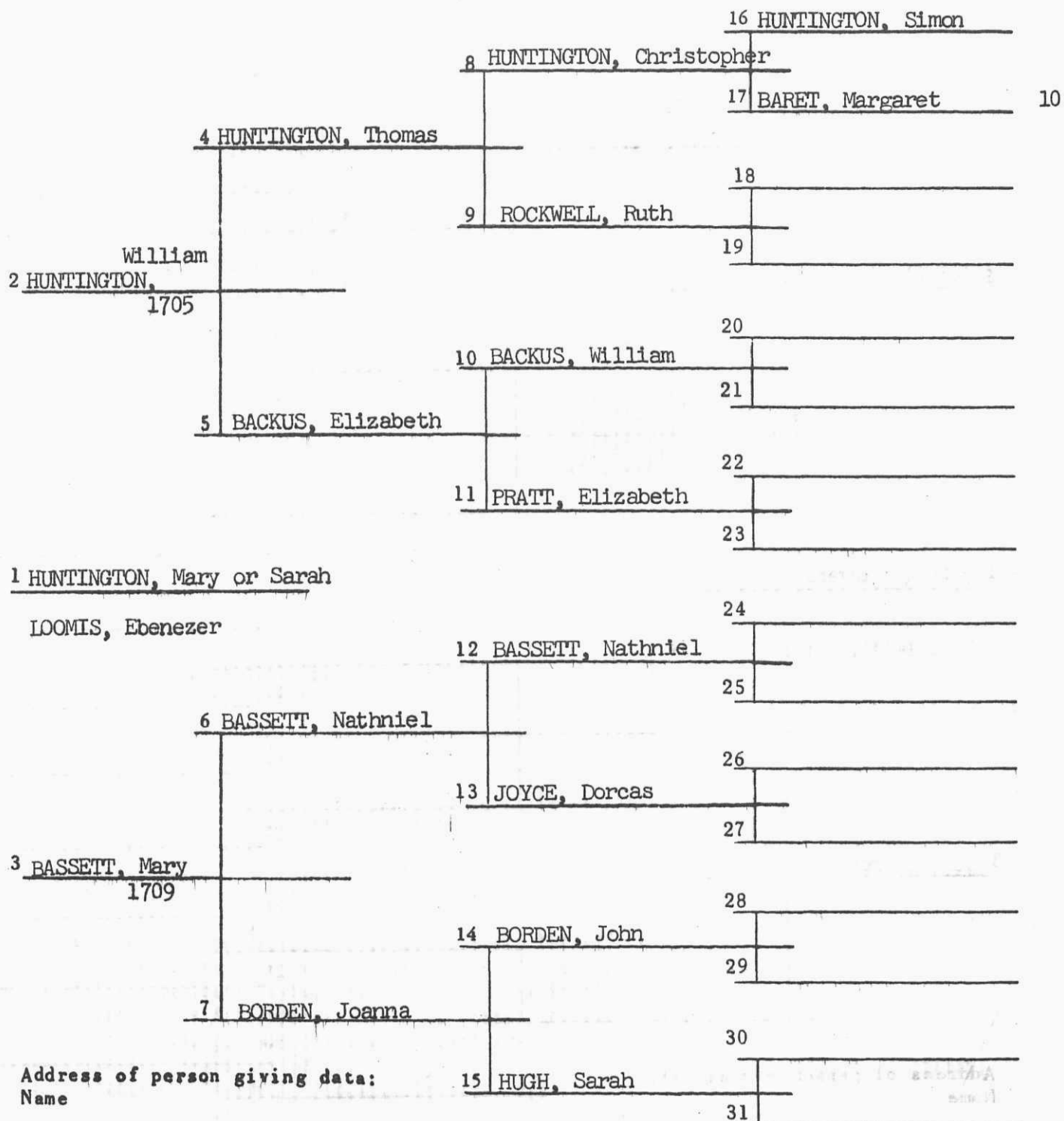
Date:

No. 39  
9

## 'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

## ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 31on Chart No. 1Address of person giving data:  
Name

Street

City

State

40

Date:

No. 10

'WHAT'S YOUR LINE?'

## ANCESTOR CHART of No. 1:--

Sources of information:

No. 1 is No. 17on Chart No. 9

|                      |    |    |  |
|----------------------|----|----|--|
|                      |    | 16 |  |
|                      | 8  | 17 |  |
| 4                    |    | 18 |  |
|                      | 9  | 19 |  |
| 2 BARET, Christopher |    | 20 |  |
|                      | 10 | 21 |  |
| 5                    |    | 22 |  |
|                      | 11 | 23 |  |
| 1 BARET, Margaret    |    | 24 |  |
| HUNTINGTON, Simon    | 12 | 25 |  |
|                      |    | 26 |  |
| 6                    |    | 27 |  |
|                      | 13 | 28 |  |
| 3 CLARK, Sarah       |    | 29 |  |
|                      | 14 | 30 |  |
| 7                    |    | 31 |  |
|                      | 15 |    |  |

Address of person giving data:  
 Name  
 Street  
 City  
 State



## PART I

## CHAPTER III

## Progenitors and Posterity of Noah Brimhall



Samantha  
Lake



Noah  
Brimhall

Melina  
Zundell



Lovina  
Jones  
Lake

In this chapter is presented the posterity of Noah Brimhall under the names of the three mothers in the order of their marriage to him.

The Pedigree Chart for Noah and each of the three mothers together with Family Group sheets for each of the families in their proper descent is presented. It is hoped we shall be able to obtain family groups down to and including 1968 marriages. If any are left out it will be unintentional for we want all of them in the book so it will be complete. Any Bramhall or Brimhall or other persons descended from these lines should be able to find his or her place in the family picture back as far as we have been able to go.

Since pioneer experiences were the common lot of all of the family it may be worth while to name a few of their activities and hardships. Woodruff was their first Arizona home. Here they lived in the United Order as practiced at that time. Its failure was due, no doubt, to two causes, misinterpretation of some underlying principles and selfishness on the part of some. Their next move was to Taylor where they bought a farm and made a home for some ten years. They engaged in farming and cattle raising.

This was Indian country and they found themselves between the Navajos and the Apaches. Raiding parties in search of food, mischief and action often came upon them and made stiff demands that were hard to meet but they remembered

that Brigham Young had said, "It is cheaper to feed the Indians than fight them." The settlers made lots of molasses from sugar cane and the Indians liked this sweet with a piece of bread. The writer born in 1892 remembers vividly the frequent visits of these people and what a scare he got every time it happened. Only one man lost his life to the raiding parties, a person by the name of Robinson, if memory serves well. Eventually the Government sent in troops to Fort Apache and the situation calmed down.

In those days the young men walked their dates to the socials including square dances. If fortunate, they may ride in a lumbering wagon and later they had the memorable horse and buggy for transportation. The women folk did the family wash by hand or on a scrub board with soap of their own making and this was considered quite a far step from beating them on rocks in the creek. Drinking water came in hand pails from the creek or ditch and this gave rise to wider spread of the dreaded diseases pneumonia and diptheria. Sleeping quarters were in the covered wagon, under it or out in the open under the stars. Cooking was done in Dutch Ovens on the open fire and for tables they used laps, rocks or whatever came handy. For lamp light they wound a piece of cloth around a pebble and set it in a pot of tallow with the wick protruding to form a blaze that made the light -- a little weak but effective. The bath house and shower was the nearest creek, pool or pond that was used by the men folk long after the women had disappeared from the old swimming hole. The rest room was just over the hill to the right and left where all creation knew no bounds. The most famous brands of tissue were "El Corn-Cobie" and "La - Sage Brushie."

Irritating wind storms prompted Noah to move to the Gila Valley where his family engaged in the usual pioneer pursuits for a few years and then the family made its final move to the Salt River Valley and settled in Nephi a small town between Mesa and Tempe. Here the children grew up married and went out on their own to test their wings and ingenuities.

## SAMANTHA LAKE

Samantha Lake Brimhall daughter of James Lake and Philomela Smith Lake, was born 26 May 1835 at Kirtland, Ohio. She was the thirteenth child of her parents. At the time of her birth her father was engaged in helping to build the Kirtland Temple.

She was reared amid the turmoil and suffering incident to the lives of the Latter-day Saints during the early days of the Church. As her family moved from place to place she became fond of horse-back riding and insisted upon riding her little sorrel pony while crossing the plains.

Brown eyed maiden, silken hair,  
Riding habit, home spun weave,  
I see you on your pony there  
Hosts of eastern friends to leave.

Sun bonnet tied and whip in hand,  
You follow restive herds all day  
And guide the tender calves or lambs  
To grassy nooks along the way.

At eve you knit or sing or dance  
Alluring travelers to forget  
The toil and heat and dusty road-  
You help them taste some gladness yet.

Most of the company of fifty led to Utah by her father settled in the Ogden Valley, Utah where Samantha lived with her parents, the charm of the house-hold and admired by hosts of loving friends for she was queenly and beautiful of a sweet and amiable disposition, she had many admirers among the young men of the vicinity. Altho yet young she realized the responsibility of becoming a wife and possibly a mother. Therefore she was slow to decide as to whom she should allow her loving soul to unite with in the sacred tie of eternal union. It was not until she was nearing her eighteenth birthday and while she was sitting before the restful chimney fire of her parents home beside a young man for whom she had great regard. While they in silence were mutually watching the drowsy flame, a heavenly manifestation was given to them and they realized that they were destined to be the parents of an angel child which they both saw lying across their knees in robes of silken white. The head of the little being rested upon the young man's knee while its body reclined upon her own with snowey robes which fell in graceful folds across her lap. The two were thrilled with a serene ecstasy as they gazed upon the apparition and saw it slowly disappear. They knew their love was sealed. Afterward when they had been man and wife for one year the same beautiful child came to bless their home for a period of eighteen months and then it went away again to its Heavenly home on high. They named her Ann Eliza and Noah Brimhall was her father's name.

The astral chord of their union was eternal although they passed through many vicissitudes in life becoming the parents of eleven children; namely, Ann Eliza, Lydia Ann, Samantha, Philomela, Noah, Norman Andrew, George Washington, Clay-born, Elnora, James Alma and Willard.

Samantha was always mindful of others more than of herself. She was by nature a far seeing financier, industrious and frugal. When she and her husband had

44  
been married about five years they were called away from home on some business affair, and upon their return found their home in ashes.

All that had been saved by a farm hand who was left in charge, was an oaken chest of chinaware and a trunk of their best clothing. It was winter now and they were looking forward in the early spring to the arrival of the author of this article, nevertheless they both set about to rebuild, to frame some kind of shelter for themselves and the expected arrival. Straw beds took the place of feather beds.

Their costly horse and buggy were sold for means with which to defray the expenses. Samantha herself made many contributions to help out in a financial way. She could spin and knit or weave and these she did to help to procure the necessities of life. The author of this story arrived 22 Mar 1858. When she was about two weeks old word came that Bailey W. Lake had been killed while in the performance of his duty as a missionary among the Indians on Salmon River, Idaho.

Those were exciting and trying times. Johnson's army was coming to take care of the Mormon situation. Noah Brimhall took his wife Samantha and their two children down to Spanish Fork and left them there while he went to the Echo Canyon affair so familiar to every one.

When peace had been settled by the retreat of Johnston's army, a young widow of Bailey W. Lake (Lovina Jones Lake) became a member of the family which had returned again to the lands of the North and settled at Hyrum, Cache County. They made a home in that place and remained there about six years. My sister Philomelia and my brothers Noah and Norman were born there. According to the custom of those days, among a minority, my father had taken another wife. She was the widow of Uncle Bailey Lake. She also had three children born at Hyrum. My brother Noah, mother's oldest son died in that place. By the year 1864 the children of the family taken all together numbered seven. For some reason or another they resolved to move still farther north to a valley some 40 miles above, apparently beyond the bounds of any civilization whatever. It was a wild and lonely spot. The native grass had grown in luxuriant splendor, it seemed, since the morning of creation. How wild and weird that camp beside a gushing mountain stream.

(Don't tell it) but those two women set up a wail never to be forgotten. There was nothing there but wild nature to love. However seven small children were soon playing among the tall waving grass while their father made a quadrangle trench in which to stand upright poles and fashion a temporary shanty to shield them from the weather.

The work was done. Hay for roof and hay for floor. An ample stone fire-place soon decorated one corner of the somewhat spacious room. Surplus side boards from the wagons were fashioned into long benches with rockers. Soon seven happy children were crooning merry songs before a glowing fire. Two wagon boxes arranged at opposite sides outside this living room served as sleeping quarters for the time being.

The next thing of importance was the sheltering of the domestic animals against the threatening Idaho winter. This was all accomplished before the very cold weather came. During the months of January and February the snow seemed to fall incessantly. All roads were blocked and the streams so frozen that one had to

cut away the ice to obtain water. Two of our friends who had come to visit us were frozen to death while attempting to return to their homes. At length the spring time appeared and the people from the settlements below came to look over our prospect which resulted in several families settling near us. The sheep were sheared and the manufacture of different kinds of cloth was begun. Gardens were planted, and Samantha Lake Brimhall became an efficient gardner. Her beautiful rows of cabbages and other well cultivated vegetables were the marvel of the village. Men could scarcely take time for gardening in those days. There were fields to plow and to plant which had to be protected by pole fences from the increasing herds of animals. Houses to be built, roads and ditches to make. Men had no time to think of earning wages then. Their only hope of a revenue was the possible sale of surplus grain or vegetables. Samantha was not slow in realizing the situation and came to the rescue of her husband in many ways.

At harvest time she sorted and stored away an abundance of fine wheat straw which she worked and fashioned into hats for men and women. She always found a ready sale for the products of her industry. The neighboring tribes of Indians came to the new settlement to find a market for furs and buckskins. They were pleased to exchange them for vegetables, hats or other articles. Samantha took advantage of the occasion and laid in a goodly store. Then she went away to Salt Lake City and learned the glove and fur trade.

From this time on and so long as she lived there was some revenue for the benefit of a rapidly growing family. In the spring time her hats were made. In the summer she followed the garden rows or spun and wove cloth. The winters found her in her corner near the fireside, where a small window had been made for her benefit, and she worked almost incessantly on gloves or filling orders which came in from far away for fur coats. She was strictly the home woman. She was never found away from home doing menial service for anyone. She created her own employment all in the service of her husband and his family. She helped to build the house of Israel (see Ruth 4-11). Her mother love was sublime for she journeyed far away to New Mexico to be of comfort to her daughter who was sadly in need of her assistance, and there she met her death through the prevalence of a contagious disease which had made havoc in the little village of Ramah during the winter. Her son Norman, laid her to rest beneath the tall pines, where later on descendants of her sons Norman, Clayborn and Alma have raised a tribute of love to her memory.

Samantha T. Brimhall Foley

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the



BRAMHALL, James

## HUSBAND

47

|                       |                     |                  |                         |               |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Born                  | 1614                | Place            | of Canterbury, Engl     | b 15 Nov 1926 |
| Marr.                 |                     | Place            |                         | e 9 Dec 1926  |
| Died                  |                     | Place            |                         | s 14 Dec 1926 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRAMHALL, Cornelius | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BRAMHALL, Cornelius Mrs |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                     |                  |                         |               |

TEMPLE, Florence

## WIFE

|                |      |               |                    |               |
|----------------|------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Born           | 1614 | Place         | of Yorkshire, Engl | b 18 Sep 1926 |
| Died           |      | Place         |                    | e 12 Nov 1926 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  |      | WIFE'S MOTHER |                    |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |      |               |                    |               |

|     |  |                                                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |  |                                                            |

M 1. BRAMHALL, Cornelius

|       |          |         |                    |
|-------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| Born  | abt 1636 | Place   | of Yorkshire, Engl |
| Marr. |          | TO WHOM |                    |
| Died  |          | Place   |                    |

M 2. BRAMHALL, William

|       |          |         |                    |
|-------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| Born  | abt 1636 | Place   | of Yorkshire, Engl |
| Marr. |          | TO WHOM |                    |
| Died  |          | Place   |                    |

X

M 3. BRAMHALL, George

|       |             |         |                    |
|-------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
| Born  | abt 1644    | Place   | of Yorkshire, Engl |
| Marr. |             | TO WHOM | Martha             |
| Died  | 21 Sep 1689 | Place   |                    |

M 4. BRAMHALL, Joseph

|       |          |         |                    |
|-------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| Born  | abt 1645 | Place   | of Yorkshire, Engl |
| Marr. |          | TO WHOM |                    |
| Died  |          | Place   |                    |

F 5. BRAMHALL, Mary

|      |          |       |                    |
|------|----------|-------|--------------------|
| Born | abt 1650 | Place | of Yorkshire, Engl |
|------|----------|-------|--------------------|

BRAMHALL, Cornelius

## HUSBAND

|                       |              |                  |                     |               |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Born                  | abt 1592     | Place            | of Canterbury, Engl | b 15 Nov 1926 |
| Marr.                 |              | Place            |                     | e 9 Dec 1926  |
| Died                  |              | Place            |                     | s 14 Dec 1926 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRAMHALL, Mr | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BRAMHALL, Mrs       |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |              |                  |                     |               |

BRAMHALL, Mrs. Cornelius

## WIFE

|                |          |               |                     |               |
|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Born           | abt 1594 | Place         | of Canterbury, Engl | b 18 Sep 1926 |
| Died           |          | Place         |                     | e 22 Oct 1921 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  |          | WIFE'S MOTHER |                     |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |          |               |                     |               |

|     |  |                                                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |  |                                                            |

X  
M 1. BRAMHALL, James

|       |      |         |                           |
|-------|------|---------|---------------------------|
| Born  | 1614 | Place   | of Canterbury, Kent, Engl |
| Marr. |      | TO WHOM | TEMPLE, Florence          |
| Died  |      | Place   |                           |

2.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |

3.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |

Records of Grace B. Calderwood, 825 So  
10 East, SLC, Utah

4.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |

48 BRAMHALL, George  
 Born abt 1644 Place of Yorkshire Eng b 21 Apr 1885  
 Marr. Place e 7 May 1885  
 Died 22 Oct or 21 Sep 1689 Place Casco, Cmbrln, Maine s 7 May 1885  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER BRAMHALL, James HUSBAND'S MOTHER TEMPLE, Lady Florence  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Martha WIFE b 21 Apr 1885  
 Born abt 1644 Place of Dover, N-Hm  
 Died Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) 9 Dec 1689 HALL, Gershom

SEX CHILDREN  
 M List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
 F

| SEX | CHILDREN            | Born         | Place                    | Marr. | TO WHOM        | Died         | Place                    |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| M   | 1. BRAMHALL, Joseph | abt 1666     | of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |       | REDFORD, Grace | abt 1716     |                          |
| X   | 2. BRAMHALL, George | 14 July 1711 |                          | 1751  | BAKER, Anna    | abt 1672     | of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
| F   | 3. BRAMHALL, Hammah |              |                          |       | HALL, Jonathan |              |                          |
| M   | 4. BRAMHALL, Joshua | abt 1675     |                          |       | RIDER, Sarah   | 21 June 1763 |                          |
|     | 5.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 6.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 7.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 8.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 9.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 10.                 |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 1.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 2.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 3.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 4.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |
|     | 5.                  |              |                          |       |                |              |                          |



|                       |                  |                  |                          |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| BRAMHALL, George      |                  | HUSBAND          |                          |
| Born                  | abt 1670         | Place            | of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
| Marr.                 | 14 July 1711     |                  |                          |
| Died                  | 1751             | Place            | of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRAMHALL, George | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | Martha                   |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |                  |                          |

|                |                 |               |                             |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| BAKER, Anna    |                 | WIFE          |                             |
| Born           | abt 1670        | Place         | of Barnstable, Brnstb, Mssc |
| Died           | 21 Aug 1751     | Place         |                             |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BAKER, Nicholas | WIFE'S MOTHER | COLLIER, Experience         |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                 |               |                             |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                 |                     |                                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| M 1. BRAMHALL, Sylvanus (child) | Born 9 July 1713    | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
|                                 | Died 11 Feb 1718    | Place                          |
| F 2. BRAMHALL, Anna (child)     | Born 28 Aug 1714    | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
|                                 | Died 4 June 1717    | Place                          |
| F 3. BRAMHALL, Hannah           | Born 1 Aug 1716     | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr. 5 Mar 1738/9  | TO WHOM BASSETT, Joshua        |
|                                 | Died 26 Sep 1738    | Place                          |
| M 4. BRAMHALL, Elisha           | Born 1 Nov 1717     | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
|                                 | Died 25 Dec 1746    | Place                          |
| M 5. BRAMHALL, Sylvanus         | Born 10 May 1719    | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
|                                 | Died 8 July 1767    | Place                          |
| F 6. BRAMHALL, Elizabeth        | Born 12 May 1721    | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
|                                 | Died abt 1801       | Place                          |
| M 7. BRAMHALL, Joshua           | Born 24 Sep 1722    | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM BASSETT, Thankful      |
|                                 | Died 2 Nov 1755     | Place                          |
| X                               | Born 20 June 1724   | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
| M 8. BRAMHALL, Samuel           | Marr. 5 May 1746    | TO WHOM LINCOLN, Keziah        |
|                                 | Died 1771           | Place                          |
|                                 | Born 1 Dec 1726     | Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM LEAVITT, Moses         |
| F 9. BRAMHALL, Martha           | Died 14/24 Nov 1766 | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 10.                             | Died                | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 1.                              | Died                | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 2.                              | Died                | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 3.                              | Died                | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 4.                              | Died                | Place                          |
|                                 | Born                | Place                          |
|                                 | Marr.               | TO WHOM                        |
| 5.                              | Died                | Place                          |

50 BRAMHALL, Samuel

## HUSBAND

Born 10 June 1724

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

b 22 May 1922

Marr. 5 May 1746

Place

e 30 Aug 1922

Died

Place

s 9 Feb 1923

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRAMHALL, George

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BAKER, Anna

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

(2) HERSEY, Mary 5 Apr 1760

(3) RAMSDELL, Hannah 4 May 1767-68

(1) LINCOLN, Keziah

## WIFE

Born 1 Nov 1719

Place

of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

b 16 May 1922

Died 23 Jan 1758

Place

e 21 June 1922

WIFE'S  
FATHER

LINCOLN, Caleb

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LEAVITT, Margaret

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

F 1. BRAMHALL, Keziah

M 2. BRAMHALL, Samuel

M 3. BRAMHALL, Elisha

F 4. BRAMHALL, Anna

M 5. BRAMHALL, Caleb

X  
M 6. BRAMHALL, Sylvanus

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

Born 11 Dec 1746

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 30 Oct 1748

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

Marr.

TO WHOM HUMPHERY, Eunice

Died

Place

Born 6 Oct 1750

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 8 May 1753

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 12 Sep 1755

Place of Hingham, Plymth, Mssc

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 4 Apr 1757

Place Abington, Plymth, Mssc

Marr. 14 Sep 1783

TO WHOM JOINSON, Tryphena

Died 18 Sep 1839

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

|                       |                     |                  |                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| BRIMHALL, Sylvanus    |                     | HUSBAND          |                        |
| Born                  | 4 Apr 1757          | Place            | Abington, Plymth, Mssc |
| Marr.                 | 14 Sep 1783         |                  |                        |
| Died                  | 18 Sep 1839 (ae 82) | Place            |                        |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Samuel    | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | LINCOLN, Keziah        |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2) LINCOLN, Lucy   |                  |                        |
|                       | 3 July 1810         |                  |                        |

|                   |                    |               |                             |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| JOHNSON, Tryphena |                    | WIFE          |                             |
| Born              | 15 Sep 1764        | Place         | Hardwick or Greenwich, Mssc |
| Died              | Sep 1808           |               |                             |
| WIFE'S FATHER     | JOHNSON, Nathaniel | WIFE'S MOTHER | Sarah                       |
| OTHER HUSBANDS    |                    |               |                             |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|   |                                     |       |              |         |                         |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|
| X |                                     | Born  | 3 Apr 1786   | Place   | Northern New York       |
| M | 1. BRIMHALL, Sylvanus               | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | DE GUITTEAU, Lydia      |
|   |                                     | Died  | 24 July 1856 | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | abt 1789     | Place   | Worcester, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | STOCKING, Mary          |
| M | 2. BRIMHALL, Joel Johnson           | Died  | 1867         | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | abt 1790     | Place   | Hardwick, Wrcstr, Mssc  |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | SMITH, Mary             |
| M | 3. BRIMHALL, Joseph                 | Died  | 22 Dec 1815  | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | 1792         | Place   | Petersham, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| M | 4. BRIMHALL, Silas                  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | 9 May 1793   | Place   | Petersham, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. | 25 Dec 1816  | TO WHOM | EATON, Abigail          |
| M | 5. BRIMHALL, Nathaniel              | Died  | 3 Nov 1865   | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | 1794         | Place   | Petersham, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | EVANS (Miss)            |
| 4 | 6. BRIMHALL, Caleb                  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | 9 Oct 1795   | Place   | Petersham, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | BULL, Sabra (Sabry)     |
| 1 | 7. BRIMHALL, Aaron                  | Died  | 20 Feb 1836  | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  | 29 Sep 1800  | Place   | Petersham, Wrcstr, Mssc |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | HARTWELL, Elijah        |
|   | 8. BRIMHALL, Tryphena J.            | Died  | 1843         | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|   |                                     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
|   | 9.                                  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|   | Records in poss Grace B. Calderwood | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|   | 825 So 10 East, SLC, Utah)          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
|   | 10.                                 | Died  |              | Place   |                         |

|  |    |       |  |         |  |
|--|----|-------|--|---------|--|
|  |    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|  | 1. | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|  | 2. | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|  | 3. | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|  | 4. | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|  |    | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |

Mesa Family History Center  
41 S. Hobson Street  
Mesa, AZ 85204

52 BRIMHALL, Sylvanus

## HUSBAND

|                       |                    |                  |                      |   |             |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|
| Born                  | 3 Apr 1786         | Place            | Northern New York    | b | 21 Apr 1885 |
| Marr.                 | 1808               | Place            |                      | e | 24 Apr 1885 |
| Died                  | 24 July 1836       | Place            | Galesburg, Knx, Illn | s | 24 Apr 1885 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Sylvanus | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | JOHNSON, Tryphena    |   |             |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |                  |                      |   |             |

DE GUITTEAU, Lydia

## WIFE

b 21 Apr 1885

|                |                            |               |                            |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Born           | 3 Sep 1785                 | Place         | Lonesborough, Brkshr, Mssc |
| Died           | 10 Aug or Sep 1843         | Place         | McHenry, Illn              |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | DE GUITTEAU, Francis (Dr.) | WIFE'S MOTHER | MACKEY, Ann                |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                            |               |                            |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                                             |       |              |         |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Horace J.                                    | Born  | 3 Apr 1809   | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | MC MATH (MEATH) Jane     |
|                                                             | Died  | 27 Jan 1883  | Place   |                          |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Nancy                                        | Born  | 5 May 1811   | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | NOYCE, Talmu Marion      |
|                                                             | Died  | 1894         | Place   |                          |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Mary                                         | Born  | 9 Nov 1912   | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | CROCKER, Orman           |
|                                                             | Died  | 1899         | Place   |                          |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, George Washington                            | Born  | 14 Nov 1814  | Place   | So Trenton, Ond, N-Yr    |
|                                                             | Marr. | 4 July 1845  | TO WHOM | 1) METCALF, Lucretia     |
|                                                             | Died  | 30 Sep 1895  | Place   |                          |
| F 5. BRIMHALL, Tryphena                                     | Born  | 5 Mar 1816   | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | COULTER (COLTER) Johnson |
|                                                             | Died  | 22 Sep 1869  | Place   |                          |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Samuel                                       | Born  | 15 Jan 1819  | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. | 25 Sep 1841  | TO WHOM | (1) MILLS, Amelia C.     |
|                                                             | Died  | 1 Aug 1888   | Place   |                          |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, Norman Guitteau                              | Born  | 14 Nov 1820  | Place   | Watertown, Jffrsn, N-Yr  |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | ALBRA, Rozilla           |
|                                                             | Died  | Sep 1907     | Place   |                          |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, Sylvanus                                     | Born  | 24 Sep 1822  | Place   | Olean, Jffrsn, N-Yr      |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | WRIGHT, Cordelia E.      |
|                                                             | Died  | 1908         | Place   |                          |
| M 9. BRIMHALL, John                                         | Born  | 16 Apr 1824  | Place   | Stbn or Drbrn, N-Yr      |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | HARRIS, Annretta         |
|                                                             | Died  | 18 Dec 1906  | Place   |                          |
| X                                                           | Born  | 14 Feb 1826  | Place   | Olean, Allghn, N-Yr      |
| M 10. BRIMHALL, Noah                                        | Marr. | Oct 1852     | TO WHOM | 1) LAKE, Samantha        |
|                                                             | Died  | 10 Dec 1919  | Place   |                          |
| M 11. BRIMHALL, Andrew Jackson                              | Born  | 28 Dec 1827  | Place   | Indn                     |
| (Records of Grace B. Calderwood, 825 So 10 East, SLC, Utah) | Marr. | 15 June 1852 | TO WHOM | BUBB, Sarah Chambers     |
| 2.                                                          | Died  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Born  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                          |
| 3.                                                          | Died  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Born  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                          |
| 4.                                                          | Died  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Born  |              | Place   |                          |
|                                                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                          |
| 5.                                                          | Died  |              | Place   |                          |



BRIMHALL, Noah

## HUSBAND

53

|                       |                                                     |                  |                                     |   |              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Born                  | 14 Feb 1826                                         | Place            | Olean, Allegeny, New York           | b | 1846         |
| Marr.                 | Oct 1852 or June 1853                               | Place            | Ogden, Weber, Utah                  | e | 16 July 1857 |
| Died                  | 9 Dec 1918                                          | Place            | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn                    | s | 22 June 1857 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Sylvanus                                  | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | DE GUITTEAU, Lydia                  |   |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2) ZUNDALL or ZUNDEL, Melvina or Melena (sld 1857) |                  | (3) JONES, Lovina (sld 28 Jan 1859) |   |              |

## WIFE

|                    |             |               |                   |                      |   |              |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| (1) LAKE, Samantha | Born        | 6 May 1835    | Place             | Kirtland, Lake, Ohio | b | 1843         |
|                    | Died        | 6 Mar 1878    | Place             | Savoia, McKnly, N-Mx | s | 22 June 1857 |
| WIFE'S FATHER      | LAKE, James | WIFE'S MOTHER | SMITH, Philomelia |                      |   |              |
| OTHER HUSBANDS     |             |               |                   |                      |   |              |

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |                                                            |

|                                          |       |              |         |                        |
|------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|------------------------|
|                                          | Born  | 2 June 1854  | Place   | Ogden, Weber, Utah     |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Ann Eliza (child)         | Died  | 7 Nov 1855   | Place   |                        |
| b 30 Sep 1933 e 4 May 1934               | Born  | 7 June 1856  | Place   | Ogden, Weber, Utah     |
|                                          | Marr. | 2 Feb 1871   | TO WHOM | WYATT, John Edward     |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Lydia Ann                 | Died  | 17 Sep 1927  | Place   | Burley, Cassia, Idaho  |
| b 1866 e 9 June 1873                     | Born  | 22 Mar 1857  | Place   | Ogden, Weber, Utah     |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | 1 Jan 1873   | TO WHOM | 1) BOICE, Benjamin     |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena         | Died  | 2 Nov 1948   | Place   | Rosemead, Clfr         |
| BIC                                      | Born  | 10 Dec 1860  | Place   | Ogden, Weber, Utah     |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Philomelia (child)        | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| BIC                                      | Born  | 1861         | Place   | Ogden, Weber, Utah     |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Noah (child)              | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b Dec 1871 e 6 Dec 1882                  | Born  | 16 Oct 1862  | Place   | Hyrum, Cache, Utah     |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | 14 Feb 1882  | TO WHOM | 1) WILLIS, Mary Agnes  |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew             | Died  | 29 Nov 1938  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
| BIC                                      | Born  | 10 Feb 1864  | Place   | Hyrum, Cache, Utah     |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, George Washington (child) | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b 9 July 1873 e 11 Oct 1904              | Born  | 16 Oct 1866  | Place   | Hyrum, Cache, Utah     |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | 31 Dec 1885  | TO WHOM | CLAWSON, Eliza Evelina |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, Clayborn                  | Died  | 25 Jan 1957  | Place   | Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| b 1877 e 16 Mar 1887                     | Born  | 17 Oct 1869  | Place   | Oxford, Oneida, Idaho  |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | 16 Mar 1887  | TO WHOM | HATCH, George Jeremiah |
| F 9. BRIMHALL, Elnora                    | Died  | 4 Feb 1922   | Place   | Globe, Gila, Arzn      |
| b 1879-80 e 1 Nov 1898                   | Born  | 16 Oct 1871  | Place   | Oxford, Oneida, Idaho  |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | 3 July 1895  | TO WHOM | PEARCE, Elizabeth      |
| M 10. BRIMHALL, James Alma               | Died  | 3 Sep 1952   | Place   | Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| b 1883 e 29 Mar 1900                     | Born  | 8 Mar 1873   | Place   | Oxford, Oneida, Idaho  |
| BIC                                      | Marr. | unmd         | TO WHOM |                        |
| M 11. BRIMHALL, Willard                  | Died  | 18 June 1899 | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 2.                                       | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 3.                                       | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 4.                                       | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|                                          | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 5.                                       | Died  |              | Place   |                        |

54 BRIMHALL, Noah

## HUSBAND

Born 14 Feb 1826 Place Olean, Allegeny, New York  
Marr. 22 June 1857 Place  
Died 9 Dec 1918 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Sylvanus

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DE GUITTEAU, Lydia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) LAKE, Samantha (3) JONES, Lovina

( 2 ) ZUNDELL, Melina

WIFE (Divorce & sealing cancelled 14 Nov 1859)

Born Place  
Died Place (This is all that is known about this marriage)

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Alfonso

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |

2.

3.

4.

## HUSBAND

Born Place  
Marr. Place  
Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born Place  
Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

3.

4.

## LYDIA ANN BRIMHALL WYATT

All that we know about Lydia Ann, second child of Noah and Samantha is taken from the Missionary Journal of her brother Norman Andrew Brimhall while he was a missionary in the Western States Mission with headquarters at Denver, Colorado from March 25, 1900 to February 1902.

Norman and his companion were in Cheyenne, Wyoming when they received permission from Mission President Joseph McRay to visit relatives on the Snake and Lost Rivers in Idaho. After some two hundred miles of travel by wagon and horse back Norman found his sister Lydia Ann Wyatt in Arco, Idaho on the Lost River in early July of 1900. He wrote in his Journal: "Sister Lydia Ann was happy to see me after some twenty-five years of separation. Many of the people had joined the Reorganized Church in this area."

He never saw this sister again but often spoke kindly of her.





|                       |                  |                  |                            |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| WYATT, John Edward    |                  | HUSBAND          |                            |
| Born                  | Dec 1852         | Place            | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| Marr.                 |                  |                  | Bp 1 June 1957             |
| Died                  | 17 Sep 1927      | Place            |                            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | WYATT, Alexander | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BONE, Martha Jane Hexine   |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |                  |                            |

|                     |                |               |                       |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| BRIMHALL, Lydia Ann |                | WIFE          |                       |
| Born                | 7 June 1856    | Place         | Ogden, Weber, Utah    |
| Died                | 17 Sep 1927    |               | Bp 30 Sep 1933        |
| WIFE'S FATHER       | BRIMHALL, Noah | Place         | Burley, Cassia, Idaho |
| OTHER HUSBANDS      |                |               | End May 1934          |
| SEX                 |                | WIFE'S MOTHER | LAKE, Samantha        |
| M                   |                |               | Sld 7 Jan 1960        |
| F                   |                |               |                       |

CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|   |                             |       |              |         |                      |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|----------------------|
| M | 1. WYATT, John Edward       | Born  | 28 Jan 1871  | Place   | Oxford, Bnnck, Idaho |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   |                             | Died  | Oct 1889     | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  | 28 July 1873 | Place   | Oxford, Bnnck, Idaho |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
| M | 2. WYATT, Alexander         | Died  | Nov 1889     | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  | 15 Mar 1877  | Place   | Oxford, Bnnck, Idaho |
|   |                             | Marr. | 5 Oct 1896   | TO WHOM | JONES, Daniel Leigh  |
| F | 3. WYATT, Anna Laura        | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  | 1 May 1879   | Place   | Oxford, Bnnck, Idaho |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
| F | 4. WYATT, Maggy Mae         | Died  | May 1879     | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  | 22 Apr 1881  | Place   | Tintic, Tooele, Utah |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM | WOODBIDGE, Ann       |
| M | 5. WYATT, Benjamin Franklin | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 6.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 7.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 8.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 9.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 10.                         | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   | 1.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   |                             | Died  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Born  |              | Place   |                      |
|   |                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                      |
|   |                             | Died  |              | Place   |                      |

58

## SAMANTHA TRYPHENA BRIMHALL FOLEY



Samantha was born 22 March 1858 at Ogden City, Utah, the third daughter of Noah Brimhall and Samantha Lake. Her parents were among the earliest pioneers of the State of Utah. When Samantha was seven days old her uncle, Bailey W. Lake was killed by Indians, while serving a mission among the tribes of Salmon River in Idaho. This was a great source of grief for her mother and her mother's parents. In succession came the news of the invasion of Utah by the great U. S.

Andrew L. Foley      Samantha B. Foley  
Army. It was a time of sadness and excitement. Her father had to remove his wife and two children to Spanish Fork. Here they were left in a log room in that town while Noah went away to Echo Canyon to engage in military service for the Church at the time of the invasion.

While she was being taken to Spanish Fork because of cold spring weather, she took a severe cold in her eyes and this caused her to also have a very high fever. There was no medical assistance to be obtained in Spanish Fork and all the able bodied men had gone to war. An aged brother of Welch origin was spied as he was trudging along with his cane. Her mother called him to come and administer to her babe. Her request was granted. He came with consecrated oil and pronounced a blessing upon her. His prayer was heard and it is said by her mother that within half an hour the swelling and inflation had all disappeared and her eye sight of which she had almost dispered of was restored. The mans prayer filled the heart of the young mother with joy, for he prophesied many blessings for the future of herself and her babe.

When peace had been restored by the retreat of Johnston's Army, her father took his family to Cache Valley and settled at Hyrum, Utah. This was the first place to stamp its memory upon her mind. The family made a home in Hyrum and remained there about six years. Their home was a log apartment joined on either side by similar houses belonging to neighbors, fort fashion for the purpose of mutual protection against attacks of Indians. A log meeting house was built where people assembled on Sundays. Her father led the military band which often practiced military training by marching through the streets. As a child she was thrilled at the sound of the military music of the fife and the drum. Sweet were these first recollections of her life. She remembered the fort and how her father used to carry her to the log church of an evening, while she peeped into the windows of each neighbor and noticed the bright log fire glowing upon the hearth.

The furniture of the home consisted of home made chairs, bed steads and tables. A spinning wheel and loom formed the principle decoration on account of their usefulness. Flax and hemp were largely cultivated in those days. Her father prepared the flax ready for the wheel and her mother did the remainder of the work. She then sat by the cradle side and sewed the cloth into ticks for straw mattresses or fringed other pieces for towels or table covers.

Samantha remembered the kindly nurse who came to the fort homes upon the arrival of babies. She came to their home upon the arrival of her sister, Philomela, and Samantha used to follow her home, down the row of houses trying to discover where she kept her supply of babies. Her brothers Noah and Norman were born at Hyrum. Her brother Noah died in this place at 18 months.

One Christmas Santa brought her a book, a little first reader. It was

from this book that she learned to read. About this time her mother's sister Sabra Dixon, came to visit them, bringing a little rocking chair all the way from Ogden in a wagon for her. It was the first rocking chair that she had ever seen and a great luxury in those days. She was allowed to be the sole owner of the chair and the book also. She was not long in learning to read. She often stood beside the loom where her mother was weaving and recited her lessons. When she went to school her turn came slowly as she stood up in a class which nearly encircled the log room. Samantha had in her the talent of persistent endeavor and was allowed to remain at home and stand near the loom and recite her lessons, with what assistance her mother might give her at intervals. Her mothers' great brown eyes beamed with love as she listened to whole stanzas.

New settlements were in order in those days, so it was that in the autumn of 1864 her father decided to take his family to southern Idaho. She was now obliged to leave her playmates. This was perhaps the first trial of her life. It was here in Idaho that she became used to the hardships of pioneer life along with the other members of her family. Her brother Norman was 18 months old when they moved to this lonely spot called Round Valley. In Round Valley the wild grass grew in abundance, Indian tents adorned the hill sides, animal life in the solitude was represented by wild beasts, snakes and other reptiles. Here in 1864 her father built the first cabin in this place which later became known as Oxford.

In the following spring John Boice of Smithfield, Cache county, came with his family to settle in Oxford.

When Samantha could work, she was picking wool or carding it for spinning. All stockings were homemade. In the spring of the year her father would make long rows in his fields by hitching horses to a sled and dragging it in straight lines across his land for the reception of seeds. These rows she would follow dropping seeds very carefully and evenly along the rows.

In the spring of the year her mother made straw hats for everybody. During winter months she made gloves and fur coats for men and women. Samantha was taught to help her with all these. Her mother knew every bark and flower and herb in the valley that contained properties for dying wool or cotton, she could do the most exquisite embroidery. Samantha watched her mother follow the plow in the field, rake hay and bind grain in bundles, and build shapely stacks of hay and grain. Samantha also did all these different kinds of work.

She was taught to card wool and to spin, weave and knit. When she was twelve years of age she could take a bundle of wool and make herself a comfortable dress. By her mother she was schooled in the processes of dying the wool in colors made from flowers and barks of trees.

At this time Samantha knew nothing of the noble and cultured ancestry from which she had descended on both sides of her family. She keenly felt the humiliating conditions of her pioneer life, and instinctively watched for a loop hole through which to escape someday. When she was 15 years of age the opportunity was offered, a man much older than herself seemingly in affluent circumstances noticed her. She subsequently was married to Benjamin Boice, a widower with seven children. The mother had died of consumption, leaving her husband in debt and with some of the children ill.

On October 22, 1875 her first child was born and about this time two of Mr. Boices daughters died. A move south was suggested in the interest of the health of the five boys. A cousin, Alfred Taylor, hearing of the adventure came to see them. He helped them get several head of oxen and fourteen head of young cows.

Samantha crossed the Navajo desert, spent one summer in a dug out, and early acquired the Navajo language. After much travel they took up their abode about 25 miles south east of Ft. Wingate, New Mexico. The Navajos were receiv-

ing portions of cloth, suitable for pants or shirts. This they brought in liberal quantities and offered her half for making the other half into clothing for them. This she did until the family was all clothed and she kept sewing until she had earned a large trunk full of goods for future use.

In the summer of 1877 a company of emigrants came to the valley. Some of their number were ill with smallpox. This turned into an epidemic and many died. In the month of February 1878 her mother arrived with her five children. These were victims of the contagion. Her mother was carried away to be buried a few hours before Samanthas eldest son, Alfred Alphonzo was born, they were buried side by side. Samantha had an attack of small pox and went on crutches for two years.

Next they went to the San Juan Valley, now called Fruitland, New Mexico. On March 4, 1879 her twin daughters were born, they died and were buried in a lonely spot among cottonwood trees. On February 10, 1880 her daughter Lottie was born in an adobe house at Manassa, Colorado. A meeting house was built here and a Ward organized also a Relief Society and Mutual. Samantha was secretary of the Stake Relief Society and she was also president of the Mutual for four years. After this she went on a visit to see her father in Arizona. When she returned she was chosen president of the Primary and held this position until she went to Mexico in 1888. Her daughter Lydia June was born here on June 4, 1882. Her second son Bennie Taylor Boice was born April 18, 1884. Samantha Lake Boice was born March 4, 1888. At this time they sold their home and decided to go to Old Mexico.

When they arrived in Albuquerque, New Mexico there was an epidemic of diptheria and all the children had it but the baby. Bennie died 1 Dec 1888 and Lydia June on December 5. They were buried on the Page ranch about five miles south of the city. It would take many pages to give the outlines of this sad story. "These graves, Oh, God we leave to Thee, all, all to Thee Alone." They went to the city and remained two months until the other children recovered so as to be able to travel. On this trip her wagon seat was well supplied with Spanish books and methods of learning the language. This study diverted her mind from the loss of her children.

They arrived in Colonia Dublan in the month of March 1889. Her uncle George Lake was the founder of this colony. She met him and stayed here some months, and then settled in Casas Grandes.

Joseph Kumen was born at Casas Grandes 23 Feb 1890. At this time Samantha went to a Mexican merchant and obtained cloth from him and made overalls for his store. She soon gained his confidence and he sent a bolt of blue denim every Monday morning for four years. Each Saturday evening the cloth was returned in the form of overalls. The bolts of cloth averaged 25 pairs each. She made over 5000 pairs of these in the time she worked for him, and studied Spanish while running the sewing machine.

With her children she moved to Colonia Juarez, here she was the first woman in the Church to receive a license from the Church Board of Education to teach Spanish in the Church schools. She did very satisfactory teaching in the schools for a number of years. Besides the four classes taught in the day school, she taught classes in the large night school and she was afforded many opportunities of bearing her testimony to the truthfulness of the Gospel to the Mexican people.

With the help of her daughters a nice brick home was built. After Mary and Charlotte were married she began to feel lonely. She had now been unmarried for 9 years, and had obtained a divorce and cancellation of her sealing to Benjamin Boice on May 5, 1894.

At about this time she took her son Kumen and went on a trip to Mexico City and on her return from here she went to El Paso Texas. Here she did skirt



making for a mercantile establishment all that summer.

While in El Paso she met Andrew Lawson Foley at the bed side of his dying mother. Andrew's mother was of Cherokee Indian extraction on her maternal line. Samantha and Andrew were married 5 Jan 1899 in El Paso where their son Andrew Brimhall Foley was born May 13, 1901.

In El Paso he bought a horse and wagon and was an express man. They also bought a home while here. After a while in El Paso they sold their home and went to Thatcher, Arizona. Their son Andrew was ten months old when they went to Thatcher.

While in Thatcher they bought 13 acres of land with a house on it. He did some farming and raised a lot of turkeys, cows and other animals. They stayed here about 2 years. After this length of time Samantha took her son Andrew and went to Salt Lake City for the purpose of taking a course in nursing, as suggested by President Kimball. They left for Salt Lake City on July 18, 1904. After a time Mr. Foley joined her in Salt Lake. Kumen and Mantha also came to be with them.

Andrew obtained work in a blacksmith shop in Salt Lake City. Later on he worked for the city on the street cars and various other jobs. Samantha was continually ill and he was always working around the house. He did the washing and most of the cooking. He was very devoted to Samantha and his son Andrew.

Samantha's health was very poor and she had gone to Phoenix, Arizona for this reason arriving April 3, 1920. Her husband arrived there about the 20th of April. In September of 1920 Andrew Brimhall Foley arrived in Phoenix from Salt Lake City. His father died 11 Feb 1921 in the arms of the son whom he loved so dearly. His funeral was held in Phoenix and he was laid to rest in the Greenwood Cemetery, 2215 Van Buren, Phoenix, Arizona. Bishop Robert Price of the Phoenix 1st Ward presided. Speakers were George Price and David Stevens who had baptized Mr. Foley.

(1) BOICE, Benjamin

## HUSBAND

Born 7 Oct 1839

Place Barry, Pike, Illinois

Marr.

Place

Died Aug 1909

Place Ciudad Juarez, Mexico

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOICE, John

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HERNS, Martha Jane

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Pillpot, Eliza Martha

BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena

## WIFE

Born 22 Mar 1858

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Bp 1866

Died 2 Nov 1948

Place Rosemead, L-An, Clfr

End 9 Jan 1873

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER LAKE, Samantha

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) FOLEY, Andrew Lawson Sld 21 Feb 1949

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                |                |                    |                                 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| F 1. BOICE, Mary Almira        | Sp 21 Feb 1949 | Born 22 Oct 1875   | Place Oxford, Bnnck, Idaho      |
|                                |                | Marr. 29 June 1896 | TO WHOM STEVENS, David Alma     |
|                                |                | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 2 Mar 1878    | Place                           |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| M 2. BOICE, Alfred Alphonso    | Sp 21 Feb 1949 | Died 24 Mar 1878   | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 4 Mar 1879    | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| F 3. BOICE, Milly (Philomelia) | Sp 21 Feb 1949 | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 4 Mar 1879    | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| F 4. BOICE, May                |                | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 10 Feb 1880   | Place Los Corritos, Cnjs, Clrd  |
|                                |                | Marr. 23 Sep 1899  | TO WHOM ROBINSON, Frank         |
| F 5. BOICE, Charlotte          | Sp 21 Feb 1949 | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 4 June 1882   | Place Manassa, Cnjs, Clrd       |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| F 6. BOICE, Lydia June         | Sp 21 Feb 1949 | Died 5 Dec 1888    | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 18 Apr 1884   | Place Manassa, Cnjs, Clrd       |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| M 7. BOICE, Benjamin Taylor    |                | Died 1 Dec 1888    | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 4 Mar 1888    | Place Manassa, Cnjs, Clrd       |
|                                |                | Marr. 4 Aug 1909   | TO WHOM CRONK, Albert C.        |
| F 8. BOICE, Samantha Lake      |                | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born 23 Feb 1890   | Place Casas Grandes, Old Mexico |
|                                |                | Marr. 22 Dec 1909  | TO WHOM SPANIGAL, Caroline      |
| M 9. BOICE, Joseph Kumen       |                | Died               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Born               | Place                           |
|                                |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| 10.                            |                | Died               | Place                           |

These children were sealed to Andrew Lawson Foley, 2nd hus. and to their 1. mother, Samantha Tryphena

Brimhall, 21 Feb 1949. Mother sealed to 2nd hus. 21 Feb 1949.

2.

APPROVED Harry L. Payne, President

3.

4.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

64

CRONK, Albert Charles

HUSBAND

Born 29 Sep 1886

Place London, England

Bp 4 Aug 1945

Marr. 4 Aug 1908

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

End 13 Nov 1953

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CRONK, Thomas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SMEATH, Dorothy Francis

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BOICE, Samantha Lake

WIFE

Bp 1896

Born 4 Mar 1888

Place Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

End 13 Nov 1953

Died

Place

Sld 13 Nov 1953

WIFE'S FATHER BOICE, Benjamin

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 30 Mar 1931 End 22 Sep 1932

Born 28 Mar 1910

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

M 1. CRONK, Ralph Albert

Marr. 25 Dec 1931

TO WHOM (1) RICHARDS, Josephine

Died

Place

Bp 5 Mar 1921

Born 20 Oct 1912

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

M 2. CRONK, Harold Charles

Marr. 1 Mar 1941

TO WHOM (2) HANSEN, Doris Jean

Died

Place

Bp 1 Dec 1924 End 16 Jan 1925

Born 13 Mar 1915

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

M 3. CRONK, Robert Boice

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 11 Sep 1923

Place

Bp 3 July 1926

Born 14 May 1918

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

M 4. CRONK, Franklin David

Marr. 22 May 1941

TO WHOM DESPOT, Eva Gertrude

Died

Place

F 5. CRONK, Mildred Mary

Born 11 Sep 1920

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. unmd

TO WHOM

Died 12 Dec 1962

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



CRONK, Franklin David

**HUSBAND**

65

Born 14 May 1918 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah Bp 3 July 1926  
 Marr. 22 May 1941 Place Portland, Multnomah, Oregon  
 Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CRONK, Albert Charles

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BOICE, Samantha Lake

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

DESPOT, Eva Gertrude

**WIFE**

Born 23 Oct 1917 Place Gardiner, Douglas, Oregon Bp 4 Mar 1961  
 Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER DESPOT, Thomas Michael

WIFE'S MOTHER PUNDT, Gertrude Ann

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. CRONK, Michael David

Born 5 Jan 1944 Place Eugene, Lane, Oregon

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 25 Jan 1947 Place Eugene, Lane, Oregon

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

F 2. CRONK, Pamela Anne

3.

4.

BOICE, Joseph Kumen

**HUSBAND**

Born 23 Feb 1890 Place Casas Grandas, Mexico  
 Marr. 22 Dec 1909 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah  
 Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOICE, Benjamin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SPANIGAL, Caroline Anna

**WIFE**

Born 2 Mar 1886 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah  
 Died 22 Feb 1922 Place

WIFE'S FATHER SPANIGAL, Henry

WIFE'S MOTHER CANNON, Matilda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BOICE, Paul Albert

Born 26 Aug 1910 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died 6 Oct 1910 Place

Born 18 Dec 1911 Place

Marr. TO WHOM STONE, Carroll Allen

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

F 2. BOICE, Ardith Ruth

66

BOICE, Joseph Kumen

HUSBAND

Born 23 Feb 1890

Place Casas Grandes, Old Mexico

Marr. 26 Apr 1923

Place Los Angeles, L-An, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOICE, Benjamin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Samantha T.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SPANIGAL, Caroline Anna, CROWTHER, Ethel Eliza

LEMMON, Carrie

WIFE

Born 23 Oct 1898

Place Rockville, Wshngt, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER LEMMON, James H.

WIFE'S MOTHER MORRIS, Viola Marie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BOICE, Karl Lemmon

Born 9 Aug 1926

Place Los Angeles, Clfr

Marr. 6 June 1946

TO WHOM LANE, Maxie Pauline

Died

Place

M 2. BOICE, Kumen Duane

Born 28 Dec 1930

Place Los Angeles, Clfr

Marr. 13 Dec 1959

TO WHOM SPARHAWK, Loa Jane

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BOICE, Joseph Kumen

HUSBAND

Born 23 Feb 1890

Place Casas Grandes, Old Mexico

Marr. 10 July 1944

Place Reno, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOICE, Benjamin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Samantha T.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SPANIGAL, Caroline Anna, LEMMON, Carrie

CROWTHER, Ethel Eliza

WIFE

Born 18 Mar 1894

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CROWTHER, William Oswald

WIFE'S MOTHER NUTT, Eliza Rebecca

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

STONE, Carroll Allen

HUSBAND

Born 13 Dec 1909

Place Meeker, Lincoln, Oklh

Marr. 3 Mar 1931

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER STONE, Charles Allen

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BEESON, Alpha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BOICE, Ardith Ruth

WIFE

Born 18 Dec 1911

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BOICE, Joseph Kumen

WIFE'S MOTHER SPANIGAL, Caroline Anna

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. STONE, Allen Boice

Born 27 Aug 1932

Place Los Angeles, Clfr

Marr. 14 Feb 1953

TO WHOM LIEGE, Dorsey Mae

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

BOICE, Karl Lemmon

HUSBAND

Born 9 Aug 1926

Place Los Angeles, L-An, Clfr

Marr. 6 June 1946

Place Las Vegas, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOICE, Joseph Kumen

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LEMMON, Carrie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LANE, Maxie Pauline

WIFE

Born 11 June 1915

Place Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER LANE, Wilbur Franklin

WIFE'S MOTHER FRYCKHOLM, Laura Eugene

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

68

BOICE, Kumen Duane

HUSBAND

Born 28 Dec 1930

Place Los Angeles, L-An, Clfr

Marr. 13 Dec 1959

Place Las Vegas, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BOICE, Joseph Kumen

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

LEMMON, Carrie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

SPARHAWK, Loa Jane

Place

Born

Place

Died

WIFE'S FATHER SPARHAWK, William Jennes

WIFE'S MOTHER

DUCHESNE, Viola Marie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. BOICE, Carrie Lynn

Born 13 Aug 1960

Place Los Angeles, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. BOICE, Dale Duane

Born 14 Aug 1961

Place Los Angeles, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. BOICE, David Karl

Born 18 Aug 1963

Place South Gate, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

FOLEY, Andrew Lawson

# HUSBAND

69

Born 12 June 1858

Place Neosho, Newton, Mssr

Bp 30 July 1899

Marr. 5 Jan 1899

Place El Paso, E-Ps, Txs

End 11 Nov 1939

Died 11 Feb 1921

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER FOLEY, James M.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WHITE, Matilda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena

# WIFE

Born 22 Mar 1858

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Died 2 Nov 1948

Place Rosemead, L-Angl, Clfr

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER LAKE, Samantha

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) BOICE, Benjamin

SEX

M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 5 Mar 1910, End 7 May 1938, Sld

21 Feb 1949

Born 13 May 1901

Place El Paso, E-Ps, Txs

Marr. 19 July 1930

TO WHOM HATCH, Cleola

M 1. FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

Died

Place

(Know all persons by these presents

Born

Place

that we the undersigned, Benjamin

Marr.

TO WHOM

2. Boice and Samantha T.B. Boice, his

Died

Place

wife, before her marriage to him

Born

Place

do hereby covenant, promise and

Marr.

TO WHOM

3. agree to dissolve all the relations

Died

Place

which have hitherto existed between

Born

Place

us as husband and wife and to keep

Marr.

TO WHOM

4. ourselves separated and apart from

Died

Place

each other from this time forth.

Born

Place

In witness whereof, we have here-

Marr.

TO WHOM

5. unto set our hands at Juarez, Mexico

Died

Place

this fifth day of May AD 1894.

Born

Place

Signed in the presence of George

Marr.

TO WHOM

6. Teasdale and George Reynolds.

Died

Place

Signed, BENJAMIN (his mark X) BOICE

Born

Place

SAMANTHA TRYPHENA BRIMHALL BOICE.

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

THIS CERTIFIES that on the fifth

Born

Place

day of January in the year of our

Marr.

TO WHOM

8. Lord 1899, Mr. Andrew Foley and

Died

Place

Miss S. Brimhall were by me united

Born

Place

in marriage at El Paso, according

Marr.

TO WHOM

9. to the law of the State of Texas,

Died

Place

J.M. ELLIS, JP

Prescinct No. 1, El Paso, Texas)

Born

Place

10.

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



70

FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

## HUSBAND

Born 13 May 1901

Place

El Paso, El Paso, Txs

Bp 5 Mar 1910

Marr. 19 July 1930

Place

Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

End 7 May 1938

Died

Sld 7 May 1938

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphena

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Cleola

## WIFE

Born 25 Feb 1912

Place

Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Bp 5 June 1920

Died

Place

End 7 May 1938

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Ellnbra

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 1 Nov 1941, End 27 Apr 1956, Sld 7 May 1938

Born 10 Oct 1933

Place E. Los Angeles, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 27 Apr 1956

TO WHOM DUNCAN, Donald Roy

Died

Place

F 1. FOLEY, Florence

Bp 1 Feb 1947, End 5 Dec 1958 BIC

Born 9 Dec 1938

Place Alhambra, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 5 Dec 1958

TO WHOM HALL, Robert Walter

Died

Place

F 2. FOLEY, Sandra Diane

Bp 5 Feb 1949, End 7 Sep 1963 BIC

Born 31 Jan 1941

Place Alhambra, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 31 July 1965

TO WHOM HIRSCH, Richard Warren

Died

Place

F 3. FOLEY, Julia Ann

Bp 30 Sep 1950, End 2 Sep 1961 BIC

Born 11 Sep 1942

Place Monterey Park, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 2 Sep 1961

TO WHOM SCHILLING, James Lewis

Died

Place

F 4. FOLEY, Kathleen Teresa

Bp 3 Jan 1953, End 26 June 1965 BIC

Born 18 Sep 1944

Place Monterey Park, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 10 Sep 1965

TO WHOM HOGGE, Michael C.

Died

Place

F 5. FOLEY, Annene LaDora

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

DUNCAN, Donald Roy

**HUSBAND**

Born 12 Aug 1932

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah Bp 31 Aug 1940

Marr. 27 Apr 1956

Place End 14 June 1953

Died

Place Sld 27 Apr 1956

HUSBAND'S FATHER DUNCAN, Denver Roy

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WOOLSEY, Hanna

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, Florence

**WIFE**

Born 10 Oct 1933

Place E. Los Angeles, L.A. Calif. Bp 1 Nov 1941

Died

Place End 27 Apr 1956

WIFE'S FATHER FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Cleola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 5 June 1965

Born 27 Apr 1957 Place Glendale, L.A. Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. DUNCAN, Dean Rune

Bp 7 Jan 1967

Born 6 Dec 1958 Place Pasadena, L.A. Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. DUNCAN, Brent Andrew

BIC

Born 2 Oct 1961 Place Hollywood, L.A. Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 3. DUNCAN, Michele Ann

BIC

Born 22 Oct 1966 Place Pasadena, L.A. Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 4. DUNCAN, Debora Rena

Born Place

..

HALL, Robert Walter

**HUSBAND**

Born 26 Apr 1935

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif Bp 18 Oct 1952

Marr. 12 June 19

Place " " " End 16 June 1955

Died

Place Sld 5 Dec 1958

HUSBAND'S FATHER HALL, Walter Myron

HUSBAND'S MOTHER COLEMAN, Velma Barbara Jean

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, Sandra Diane

**WIFE**

Born 9 Dec 1938

Place Monterey Park, L.A. Calif Bp 1 Feb 1947

Died

Place End 5 Dec 1958

WIFE'S FATHER FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Cleola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 22 Nov 1967

BIC Born 5 Sep 1959 Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. HALL, Michael Walter

BIC Born 22 July 1964 Place Pasadena, L.A. Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. HALL, Mark Douglas

BIC Born 22 Oct 1967 Place San Jose, Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. HALL, Bobbie Daniel

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

72, HIRSCH, Richard Warren

## HUSBAND

|                       |                         |       |                          |             |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Born                  | 4 Jan 1938              | Place | Los Angeles, L.A. Calif. | Bp          | 1 Feb 1947   |
| Marr.                 | 31 July 1965            | Place | " " "                    | End         | 9 Feb 1963   |
| Died                  |                         | Place |                          | Sld         | 31 July 1965 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HIRSCH, Theodore Carman |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER         | BALL, Pearl |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                         |       |                          |             |              |

FOLEY, Julia Ann

## WIFE

|                |                        |       |                 |               |            |
|----------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| Born           | 31 Jan 1941            | Place | Alhambra, Calif | Bp            | 5 Feb 1949 |
| Died           |                        | Place |                 | End           | 7 Sep 1963 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall |       | WIFE'S MOTHER   | HATCH, Cleola |            |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                        |       |                 |               |            |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. HIRSCH, Heather Ann

|       |            |         |                      |
|-------|------------|---------|----------------------|
| Born  | 6 May 1966 | Place   | Glendale, L.A. Calif |
| Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| Died  |            | Place   |                      |

2. HIRSCH, William Warren

|       |             |         |                      |
|-------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
| Born  | 12 Mar 1967 | Place   | Glendora, L.A. Calif |
| Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| Died  |             | Place   |                      |

3.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |

4.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |
| Born  |  | Place   |  |

SCHILLING, James Lewis

## HUSBAND

|                       |                          |       |                    |                |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------|------------|
| Born                  | 28 Jan 1939              | Place |                    | Bp             | 6 Nov 1948 |
| Marr.                 | 2 Sep 1961               | Place | Los Angeles Temple | End            | 2 Sep 1961 |
| Died                  |                          | Place |                    | Sld            | 2 Sep 1961 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | SCHILLING, Herman Edward |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER   | BOUCHARD, Aida |            |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                          |       |                    |                |            |

FOLEY, Kathleen Teresa

## WIFE

|                |                        |       |                           |               |             |
|----------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Born           | 11 Sep 1942            | Place | Monterey Park, L.A. Calif | Bp            | 30 Sep 1950 |
| Died           |                        | Place |                           | End           | 2 Sep 1961  |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall |       | WIFE'S MOTHER             | HATCH, Cleola |             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                        |       |                           |               |             |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. SCHILLING, Scott Foley

|       |              |         |          |       |
|-------|--------------|---------|----------|-------|
| Born  | 15 July 1964 | Place   | San Jose | Calif |
| Marr. |              | TO WHOM |          |       |
| Died  |              | Place   |          |       |

F 2. SCHILLING, Susan

|       |             |         |          |       |
|-------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|
| Born  | 25 Sep 1966 | Place   | San Jose | Calif |
| Marr. |             | TO WHOM |          |       |
| Died  |             | Place   |          |       |

3.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |

4.

|       |  |         |  |
|-------|--|---------|--|
| Born  |  | Place   |  |
| Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| Died  |  | Place   |  |



HOGGE, Michael "C"

## HUSBAND

73

Born 27 June 1943

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Bp 16 Dec 1951

Marr. 1 Sep 1965

Place Los Angeles Temple

End 21 Sep 1962

Died

Place

Sld 10 Sep 1962

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HOGGE, Marion Charles

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HILL, Mildred

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, La Dora Annene

## WIFE

Bp 3 Jan 1953

Born 18 Sep 1944

Place Wilmar, Calif

End 26 June 1965

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Cleola

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HOGGE, Jeffery Devan

Born 9 Oct 1967

Place Philadelphia, Chltnh, Pnns

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Source: *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 1997, 92, 1039-1052.

## ACROSS THE YEARS WITH NORMAN ANDREW BRIMHALL



Norman A. Brimhall



Phoebe Foster



Caroline Smith



Mary Agnes Willis

Norman Andrew, son of Noah Brimhall and Samantha Lake, arrived at the Brimhall home October 20, 1862 in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah.

Not long after his arrival, Noah moved his two families to Oxford, Idaho. Here Norman grew up on the farm and attended the village school until he was eleven years old, when he graduated and entered "The School of Hard Knocks," wherein he learned many valuable lessons of life.

When Norman was fifteen years old, the family sold the farm and started for the settlements on the little Colorado in Arizona. Noah traveled with Lovina and her family by way of Lee's Ferry on the Colorado. Samantha traveled with the Bear Lake Company through Salina Canyon, Thistle Valley, Green River, Grand River, Dolores River, Mancos River and the San Juan River. At what is now Fruitland, New Mexico, the Bear Lake Company broke up. Some went to California, others to Fort Wingate, and the Brimhalls crossed the San Juan, traveled up Largo Canyon for eighty miles passed Fort Wingate, Blue Water and on to Sevoia, New Mexico.

Samantha's oldest child on this journey was Norman, age 15 years. Willard, four was the youngest, with three in between, namely Clayborn, Nora and Alma. The Brimhall team of four good horses was driven and well managed by Norman. Clayborn rode Skipper, the pony, and drove the cattle and kept them within close range of the wagon train.

Two nights out from the San Juan, on the way to Savoia, Old Crump, the milch cow and mother of the Brimhall herd, sensed the coming of a snow-storm, and not desiring to be caught too far away from feed, she turned back towards the San Juan and lead the entire herd of cattle with her. The next morning Norman was dispatched to bring in the wandering cattle while the company moved forward.

Faithful to the trust, Norman trailed the cattle till late afternoon before overtaking them. He turned their stubborn heads towards the camp they had left the night before and began the long weary return. When he reached the camp-ground of the night before, he was greeted by a blinding snowstorm, darkness, and a vacated camp.

What did the lad do? Well, he did what you, no doubt would do. Faced by oncoming night, no food, no shelter and a wandering herd of cattle that must be saved for future use, he knelt in the snow and told his plight to the GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC and JACOB - JOSEPH and BRIGHAM. Was his prayer heard? Well, he traveled a short distance and saw the "burning bush." It turned out to be a sheep camp kept by a Mexican and an Indian. Somehow the trio came to understand each other, and the cattle were staked for the night and Norman well fed.

As they sat around the camp fire in the snow, in your mind's eye, can you see the conversation as it was carried on by means of the universal sign language? Can you, in fancy, hear the guffaws of laughter as they came to understand the various messages they translated to each other? At a late hour, they went to bed like roosters (with their spurs on) and Norman found himself comfortably situated between two cousins - descendants? Ephriam and Mannassa with a kindly Mexican on one side and a young Navajo "clean as a sharks tooth" on the other, all tucked into the same pallet and soon all were snoring in the same language.

Norman rejoined his mothers company the next day at noon for they were awaiting him at his mother's request, she having refused to travel farther without him. The last twenty miles to Savoia were made in deep snow, and the help of son-in-law, Ben Boice, was most graciously appreciated.

Norman went to work for his brother-in-law, Ben Boice, in a logging camp sometime in February 1878. During his absence, his mother contracted smallpox and died March 6, 1878. Norman returned to Savoia as a man, standing at the head of a motherless family of four children younger than he. His one true and unfailing friend had been taken from him. He felt as if he faced an unfriendly world most alone. While tears of sorrow and grief burned his cheeks, and flurries of snow wet his back, he dug his mother's grave on the hillside among the pines and placed her body there to rest in the silent solitude of the open spaces on the Southwest. (Eighty of her grand and great great grandchildren held a family reunion at the grave side in the summer of 1954 and placed a marble stone.)

Norman informed us that his mother, Samantha, was accomplished in sewing, cooking and nursing; that she could read and write well; made clothing from straw, buckskin, wool or what they had for her family and to sell. She was medium in size, beautiful with dark hair and was devoted to family and had the ability to plan and execute.

Our hero turned his attention to nursing the children, all of whom had the smallpox. Norman alone, of the entire company, escaped the scourge. The

people were hard pressed for there was no serum or doctor to combat the killer. Nature took its course and if the victim was strong enough, with kindly help and prayers of friends, he survived, otherwise, he went to his reward.

Always, in such dire circumstances, there are friends raised up to aid the helpless. Their names are too numerous to mention. However, there are two groups who stand out in the memory of the narrator (from listening to his father tell the story), the Hunt family and the Navajo Indians. The Hunts helped with the nursing and burial of mother, and caring for the children. The Indians made long journeys to Fort Defiance for medicine, and each day brought fresh meat and cornmeal for the stricken emigrants. This they placed on the limb of a tree a mile away from the settlement at sundown each day.

Chief Josephine "Joseph of the pines" and his braves had saved the Savoia settlement from complete annihilation by two enemies - smallpox and enraged Mexicans who did not want "White" to settle there.

Norman, though deprived of his mother's counsel, detached from home and thrown among rough men of the world in an attempt to make a living for self and dependants, kept aloof of the ways of bad men. His father, having learned of the death of his wife, brought him and the other children to live with Lovina in Taylor, Arizona. Here he became acquainted with good men like Jesse N. Smith and Lorenzo Hatch and followed their example.

When he was seventeen, he met a young lady, Mary Agnes Willis, daughter of Joshua Thomas and Sarah Melissa Dodge Willis, (converts to the Church from New York) in Taylor, Arizona. It happened this way. It was Leap Year 1882 and Valentine time. The girls of the town had stirred the community to a Leap Year Dance February 14th and were going over the town in groups "dating" the fellows. The girls of the town came to the Brimhall home and found Bailey and Norman cutting wood. Bailey was at ease with the ladies, but shy Norman kept up a steady chop, chop, chop! Dolly nudged Agnes and said, "Go ahead and ask him (Bailey.)" Agnes responded "I am going to ask the other one." Indignant Dolly reprimanded. "You are not, you have never met the boy!" At this, Agnes stepped right up and said; "Norman, may I have the pleasure of your company at the dance tonight?" Well, that started things that are still going on to this day and will reach to the end of time and into eternity. Two years later they were married and children came to their home beginning three years after the marriage and continuing until thirteen had been welcomed into their ranks.

As they marched together across the years, they became acquainted with success, failure, sorrow and joy. They buried six of their thirteen children and Norman laid his wife to rest on March 13, 1913 in the Taylor Cemetery. Later he married Caroline Smith who played the good part of mother to the family for ten years when she too passed through the portals of death following an operation at South Side Hospital, Mesa, Arizona. Caroline was kind, understanding and most helpful, we all love her much.

Norman married Caroline's friend, Phoebe Foster, June 23, 1925 in the Salt Lake Temple. The happy couple lived joyously and abundantly, giving service to Stake and Ward, Temple and family until 29 Nov 1938 when Norman was taken in the twinkling of an eye through the portals of death by a heart attack. He had bathed, shaved, eaten a light noon-day meal and lay down to rest on a couch near the kitchen door where Phoebe was working. The conversation became one-sided and Phoebe went to see if her lover was asleep. He had passed beyond the veil and she was left to carry on. She has, in the opinion of the family, done a splendid job of keeping the children "family-conscious," and in recording vital statistics that pertain to her husband's posterity.

Dicie Brimhall Ellsworth, daughter of Norman and Agnes, makes the following fitting summary of our father's life:



1. He, Norman, has seen the building of Arizona and other parts of the West from a desert waste land into modern cities and towns, farms and factories, connected by new modes of travel and communication with the rest of the world.
2. There are marks of his industry wherever he lived for he "went to" with a will as if he meant to stay there the rest of his days. Thus he made homes, fields, ranches and all that was necessary for their operation.
3. He served his Church twice as a missionary, once as a bishop, several times as stake high councilman and in all of the auxiliaries from presiding authority to teacher. He and Phoebe were set-apart workers at the Arizona Temple.
4. He had a burning desire for education, and since he could scarcely read or write when he married Agnes Willis, his educational effort began all over again. As a father of several children, he attended the Taylor Public School under the tutorship of Louis P. Cardon. His studies went on whether he was in the shop, camp, or in the school-room. He was determined to have an education. Even when he was approaching seventy years of age, he enrolled for speech classes in the Mesa High School.
5. Of all the occupations tried by Norman, he loved farming and stock-raising the better. Animals loved him for his kindness to them. He could get the balkiest horse or the wildest steer to do what he wanted it to do. He seldom spanked an animal and had no use for a long "bullwhip."
6. Norman had several gifts, among them were: the power of telling stories interestingly; the common sense of making all people at ease in his presence; and the ability to influence them to better activities. He has worked hard, is young in spirit and has the enthusiasm of a Boy Scout. He loves people, places, memory and life.

Mary Agnes Willis, wife of Norman Andrew Brimhall and mother of his thirteen children, was by nature a jovial, friendly woman. Her eyes were coal black and they gave emphasis to what she said especially if something of a negative nature was in question. She knew no guile and hypocrisy found no lodgement in her soul.

Agnes had a beautiful voice that lent itself to either alto or soprano singing. Moreover, she took "leading lady" parts in the town plays. She was an active Church member, taking her place in the various auxiliaries in the Ward. During the absence of her husband as a missionary for the Church, she kept affairs intact and somehow managed to keep the family bread basket full and acquired money to send to Norman.

There was a time when her body would not stand the strain of child-bearing and all of the chores incident to family life. Nervous breakdown threatened and Norman sold his sheep interests that he might be close to care for her needs. Through careful nursing and love of husband and children, her health returned in time and she lived to bless the home until March 12, 1913.

She was laid to rest in the Taylor Cemetery where many great souls have found a final resting place for their mortal remains. Here Norman erected suitable grave markers for his beloved wives and five children. His body too lies beside his loved ones waiting the time when they shall have further need of them.

The ninth day of October 1913 Norman A. Brimhall and Caroline Smith



were married in the Salt Lake Temple and they lived happily in the Taylor Ward quite some time before moving to Mesa, Arizona where they engaged in cotton farming.

Caroline was a well trained professional nurse and she devoted her skills to keeping the family well. She did a super job of nursing Andrew through many weeks of severe typhoid fever. He has been most grateful to her all across the years. She gave her self to family and church without reservation or complaining and all of us respected and loved her dearly. For the duration of thirty months she sent a check and a good letter of encouragement to Logan who was doing missionary work in the Northwestern States. She did a similar thing for Dicie who served in the Eastern States for eighteen months. We honored and loved our second mother. Her life was cut short following a tumor operation and once again the family was left motherless.

One of Carolines friends, Phoebe Foster, became our third mother by marriage to father June 22, 1925 in the Salt Lake Temple. She took up where Caroline left off and gave her all to her husband and family. Most of the children had now married by this time and gone their ways. Mother Phoebe kept in touch with all of us by letter and visit and kept a faithful family record of important events.

Norman and Phoebe became Temple Workers and found joy and satisfaction in the service rendered there. She passed away in her home during the night time and was laid to rest beside her friend Caroline and their husband Norman in the Taylor Cemetery in Taylor, Arizona.

80 BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew

|                       |                                                                |       |                    |                |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------|------------|
| Born                  | 20 Oct 1862                                                    | Place | Hyrum, Cache, Utah | Bp             | Dec 1871   |
| Marr.                 | 14 Feb 1882                                                    | Place | Taylor Arizona     | End            | 6 Dec 1882 |
| Died                  | 29 Nov 1938                                                    | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   | Sld            | 6 Dec 1882 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Noah                                                 |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER   | LAKE, Samantha |            |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2) 9 Oct 1913 SMITH, Caroline (3) 22 June 1925 FOSTER, Phoebe |       |                    |                |            |

# WIFE

|                        |                       |                           |                      |                      |            |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| (1) WILLIS, Mary Agnes | Place                 | Toquerville, Wshngt, Utah | Bp                   | 2 June 1871          |            |
| Born                   | 31 Dec 1862           | Place                     | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | End                  | 6 Dec 1882 |
| Died                   | 12 Mar 1913           | Place                     | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | End                  | 6 Dec 1882 |
| WIFE'S FATHER          | WILLIS, Joshua Thomas |                           | WIFE'S MOTHER        | DODGE, Sarah Melissa |            |

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                                        |     |       |                 |         |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|
|                                                        | BIC | Born  | 22 May 1885     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Sarah Agnes                             |     | Died  | 30 July 1886    | Place   |                          |
| Bp 1 Aug 1895, End 3 Oct 1907                          | BIC | Born  | 3 July 1887     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 3 Oct 1907      | TO WHOM | PALMER, John E.          |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Mary Alice                              |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        | BIC | Born  | 3 Mar 1889      | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Electa                                  |     | Died  | 25 June 1890    | Place   |                          |
| Bp 5 Mar 1899, End 9 June 1915                         | BIC | Born  | 15 Jan 1891     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 9 June 1915     | TO WHOM | LEE, Inez Edna           |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Andrew Noah                             |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
| Bp 12 Oct 1900, End 2 June 1914                        | BIC | Born  | 12 Oct 1892     | Place   | (Nephi) Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 1 Nov 1916      | TO WHOM | HATCH, Mary              |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Logan                                   |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
| Bp 8 Nov 1901, End 30 Sep 1925                         | BIC | Born  | 8 Nov 1893      | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 7 June 1929     | TO WHOM | ELLSWORTH, Elwin         |
| F 6. BRIMHALL, Dicie May                               |     | Died  | 11 Apr 1940     | Place   |                          |
| Bp 5 Mar 1904, End 4 Oct 1916                          | BIC | Born  | 22 Oct 1895     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 8 July 1917     | TO WHOM | HANCOCK, Florence May    |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas                           |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
| Bp 4 Mar 1906, End 4 Oct 1916                          | BIC | Born  | 28 Oct 1897     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 4 Oct 1916      | TO WHOM | PALMER, Rose             |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, George "H"                              |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
| Bp 4 Nov 1906, End 28 Dec 1927                         | BIC | Born  | 4 Nov 1898      | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | Sld 28 Dec 1927 | TO WHOM | FISH, Seymour            |
| F 9. BRIMHALL, Mocella Verdell                         |     | Died  | 7 Dec 1918      | Place   |                          |
| Bp 20 Apr 1908, End 29 Aug 1923                        | BIC | Born  | 20 Apr 1900     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
| M 10. BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells                            |     | Marr. | 29 Aug 1923     | TO WHOM | HONE, Ida                |
|                                                        |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
| Bp 28 Oct 1910, End 11 Oct 1922                        | BIC | Born  | 28 Oct 1902     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. | 27 Dec 1927     | TO WHOM | BUTLER, Maritta          |
| M 11. BRIMHALL, Elias Rae                              |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        | BIC | Born  | 30 Jan 1904     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
| F 12. BRIMHALL, Margaret                               |     | Died  | 10 Oct 1904     | Place   |                          |
|                                                        | BIC | Born  | 29 Apr 1906     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
| F 13. BRIMHALL, Jessie N                               |     | Died  | 16 Sep 1906     | Place   |                          |
|                                                        |     | Born  |                 | Place   |                          |
| (No children were born of the 2nd and 4. 3rd marriage) |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
|                                                        |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        |     | Born  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
|                                                        |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        |     | Born  |                 | Place   |                          |
|                                                        |     | Marr. |                 | TO WHOM |                          |
|                                                        |     | Died  |                 | Place   |                          |

PALMER, John "E"

**HUSBAND**

|                       |                                             |       |                            |                          |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Born                  | 26 July 1885                                | Place | Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn    | Bp                       | 3 Aug 1893 |
| Marr.                 | 3 Oct 1907                                  | Place | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | End                      | 8 Apr 1903 |
| Died                  | 29 Mar 1967                                 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           | Sld                      | 3 Oct 1907 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | PALMER, Alma Zemira                         |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER           | KARTCHNER, Alzada Sophia |            |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2)YOUNG, Jessie Alice (sld 14 Mar 1952 AZ) |       |                            |                          |            |

(1) BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

**WIFE**

|                |                         |       |                      |                    |            |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Born           | 3 July 1887             | Place | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | Bp                 | 1 Aug 1895 |
| Died           |                         | Place |                      | End                | 2 Oct 1907 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew |       | WIFE'S MOTHER        | WILLIS, Mary Agnes |            |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                         |       |                      |                    |            |

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    |                               |     |       |              |         |                        |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|-------|--------------|---------|------------------------|
| Bp | 25 July 1916, End 27 Mar 1928 | BIC | Born  | 15 July 1908 | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn   |
| M  | 1. PALMER, Otto Wayne         |     | Marr. | 10 Dec 1931  | TO WHOM | FILLERUP, Fernith      |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| Bp | 11 Nov 1917                   | BIC | Born  | 11 Nov 1909  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn   |
| F  | 2. PALMER, Dorcie Agnes       |     | Marr. | 29 Apr 1939  | TO WHOM | BALL, William Andrew   |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| Bp | 24 Oct 1922, End 8 June 1939  | BIC | Born  | 24 Oct 1914  | Place   | Heber, Navajo, Arzn    |
| F  | 3. PALMER, Sally Electa       |     | Marr. | 8 June 1939  | TO WHOM | HILTON, Lyle           |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| Bp | 24 Oct 1925                   | BIC | Born  | 24 Oct 1917  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
| M  | 4. PALMER, John Rex           |     | Marr. | 4 June 1933  | TO WHOM | MAYER, Dorothea Gene   |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| Bp | 1 Nov 1931, End 3 June 1958   | BIC | Born  | 30 Sep 1923  | Place   | Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mex |
| M  | 5. PALMER, Kent Brimhall      |     | Marr. | 8 Mar 1944   | TO WHOM | DEWITT, Susie Isabell  |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| Bp | 3 Sep 1933, End 15 June 1945  | BIC | Born  | 20 Aug 1925  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn   |
| F  | 6. PALMER, Mary Alice         |     | Marr. | 15 June 1945 | TO WHOM | (1)LANG, James Allen   |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
|    |                               |     | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|    |                               |     |       |              |         |                        |

82

PALMER, Otto Wayne

**HUSBAND**

(Business Man)

Born 15 July 1908

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 26 July 1916

Marr. 10 Dec 1931

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 27 Mar 1928

Died

Place

Sld 10 Dec 1931

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

PALMER, John "E"

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

FILLERUP, Fernith

**WIFE**

Born 3 Dec 1913

Place Cochise, Cchs, Arzn

Bp 1 July 1922

Died

Place

End 10 Dec 1931

WIFE'S  
FATHER

FILLERUP, Charles Richard

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

JOHNSON, Moneta

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 3 Aug 1941 End 1 June 1953

BIC

Born 9 May 1933

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 27 Mar 1959

TO WHOM FOSTER, Carolyn

Died

Place

M 1. PALMER, Monte Wayne

Bp 31 Oct 1942 End 11 Apr 1958

BIC

Born 18 July 1934

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 27 Aug 1952

TO WHOM REIDHEAD, Veralda Doreen

Died

Place

M 2. PALMER, Kay Lavell

Bp 30 Nov 1946 End 3 June 1958

BIC

Born 19 Nov 1938

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 3 June 1958

TO WHOM PEARSON, Elizabeth Kay

Died

Place

M 3. PALMER, Jon Blain

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

PALMER, Monte Wayne

**HUSBAND**

(School Teacher)

Born 9 May 1933

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 3 Aug 1941

Marr. 27 Mar 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 1 June 1953

Died

Place

Sld 27 Mar 1959

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

PALMER, Otto Wayne

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

FILLERUP, Fernith

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

FOSTER, Carolyn

**WIFE**

Born 18 Dec 1936

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Bp 31 Mar 1945

Died

Place

End 17 Mar 1959

WIFE'S  
FATHER

FOSTER, Lee

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

DALEY, Genevieve

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. PALMER, Carla

BIC

Born 7 Oct 1961

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. PALMER, Jeffery Wayne

BIC

Born 16 Feb 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. PALMER, Steven Foster

BIC

Born 29 Oct 1965

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



|                       |                    |                     |                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| PALMER, Kay Lavell    |                    | HUSBAND (carpenter) |                      |
| Born                  | 18 July 1934       | Place               | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn |
|                       |                    |                     | Bp 31 Oct 1942       |
| Marr.                 | 27 Aug 1954        | Place               | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn |
|                       |                    |                     | End 11 Apr 1958      |
| Died                  |                    | Place               | Sld 11 Apr 1958      |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | PALMER, Otto Wayne | HUSBAND'S MOTHER    | FILLERUP, Fernith    |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |                     |                      |

|                          |                 |               |                      |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| REIDHEAD, Veralda Dorene |                 | WIFE          |                      |
| Born                     | 16 Sep 1935     | Place         | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn |
|                          |                 |               | Bp 3 Nov 1945        |
| Died                     |                 | Place         | End 11 Apr 1958      |
| WIFE'S FATHER            | REIDHEAD, Oscar | WIFE'S MOTHER | WEST, Virginia       |
| OTHER HUSBANDS           |                 |               |                      |

|     |                        |     |             |                                                            |                         |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SEX |                        |     |             | CHILDREN                                                   |                         |
| M   |                        |     |             | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                         |
| F   |                        |     |             |                                                            |                         |
| Bp  | 28 Sep 1963            | Sld | 11 Apr 1958 | Born                                                       | 19 Sep 1955             |
|     |                        |     |             | Place                                                      | Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn |
| F   | 1. PALMER, Debra Kay   |     |             | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                 |
|     |                        |     |             | Died                                                       | Place                   |
| Bp  | 2 July 1966            | BIC |             | Born                                                       | 21 June 1958            |
|     |                        |     |             | Place                                                      | McNary, Apache, Arzn    |
| F   | 2. PALMER, Deleice Gay |     |             | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                 |
|     |                        |     |             | Died                                                       | Place                   |
| Bp  | 4 Nov 1967             | BIC |             | Born                                                       | 28 Oct 1959             |
|     |                        |     |             | Place                                                      | McNary, Apache, Arzn    |
| M   | 3. PALMER, Marty Wayne |     |             | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                 |
|     |                        |     |             | Died                                                       | Place                   |
|     |                        | BIC |             | Born                                                       | 11 July 1964            |
|     |                        |     |             | Place                                                      | Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn |
| F   | 4. PALMER, Michelle    |     |             | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                 |
|     |                        |     |             | Died                                                       | Place                   |
|     |                        |     |             | Born                                                       | Place                   |

|                       |                    |                     |                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| PALMER, Jon Blain     |                    | HUSBAND (U.S. Navy) |                      |
| Born                  | 19 Nov 1938        | Place               | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn |
|                       |                    |                     | Bp 30 Nov 1946       |
| Marr.                 | 3 June 1958        | Place               | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                       |                    |                     | End 3 June 1958      |
| Died                  |                    | Place               | Sld 3 June 1958      |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | PALMER, Otto Wayne | HUSBAND'S MOTHER    | FILLERUP, Fernith    |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |                     |                      |

|                        |                 |               |                        |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| PEARSON, Elizabeth Kay |                 | WIFE          |                        |
| Born                   | 6 Sep 1941      | Place         | Creswell, Lane, Oregon |
|                        |                 |               | Bp 23 Mar 1957         |
| Died                   |                 | Place         | End 3 June 1958        |
| WIFE'S FATHER          | PEARSON, Normel | WIFE'S MOTHER | KAY, Naomi             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS         |                 |               |                        |

|     |                           |     |  |                                                            |                       |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| SEX |                           |     |  | CHILDREN                                                   |                       |
| M   |                           |     |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                       |
| F   |                           |     |  |                                                            |                       |
| Bp  | 3 June 1967               | BIC |  | Born                                                       | 13 Apr 1959           |
|     |                           |     |  | Place                                                      | San Diego, Crnd, Clfr |
| M   | 1. PALMER, Jon Blain Jr.  |     |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM               |
|     |                           |     |  | Died                                                       | Place                 |
| Bp  | 4 May 1968                | BIC |  | Born                                                       | 4 Apr 1960            |
|     |                           |     |  | Place                                                      | San Diego, Crnd, Clfr |
| F   | 2. PALMER, April Karene   |     |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM               |
|     |                           |     |  | Died                                                       | Place                 |
|     |                           | BIC |  | Born                                                       | 5 May 1961            |
|     |                           |     |  | Place                                                      | San Diego, Crnd, Clfr |
| M   | 3. PALMER, Michael Scott  |     |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM               |
|     |                           |     |  | Died                                                       | Place                 |
|     |                           | BIC |  | Born                                                       | 27 Jan 1965           |
|     |                           |     |  | Place                                                      | Honolulu, Cahu, HW    |
| F   | 4. PALMER, Anita Kathleen |     |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM               |
|     |                           |     |  | Died                                                       | Place                 |

84 BALL, William Andrew **HUSBAND** (School Teacher)

Born 28 Dec 1912 Place Fort Worth, Trnt, Txs

Marr. 29 Apr 1939 Place Kingman, Mohave, Arzn

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BALL, Olney Durward HUSBAND'S MOTHER COOK, Fannie Belle

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

PALMER, Dorcie Agnes **WIFE**

Born 11 Nov 1909 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn Bp 11 Nov 1917

Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER PALMER, John "E" WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 10 Aug 1952 End 14 June 1963

M 1. BALL, Richard Thomas  
Bp 6 Aug 1955

F 2. BALL, Andrea Lee

3.

4.

Born 20 May 1944 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. 24 Mar 1961 TO WHOM GAMBLE, Jane Ladd  
Died Place

Born 18 July 1947 Place San Francisco, S.F. Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place

BALL, Richard Thomas **HUSBAND** (Lawyer)

Born 20 May 1944 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn Bp 10 Aug 1952

Marr. 24 Mar 1961 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn End 14 June 1963  
Sld 14 June 1963

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BALL, William Andrew HUSBAND'S MOTHER PALMER, Dorcie Agnes

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GAMBLE, Jane Ladd **WIFE**

Born 20 Apr 1943 Place Oklahoma City, Oklh, Oklh Bp 5 Aug 1961

Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER GAMBLE, Howard Ladd WIFE'S MOTHER THOMPSON, Mildred Cleo

OTHER HUSBANDS

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

SP 18 June 1963

1. BALL, William Howard BIC

2. BALL, Terisa Ann BIC

3. BALL, Christina

Born 4 Oct 1961 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

Born 12 Apr 1964 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

Born 22 Feb 1968 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place



HILTON, Lyle

**HUSBAND**

(Insurance Consultant)

85

Born 5 Nov 1907

Place Abraham, Mlrd, Utah

Bp 6 May 1916

Marr. 8 June 1939

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

End 25 Feb 1930

Died

Place

Sld 8 June 1939

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HILTON, John Hugh

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PARKER, Maria

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

(1) 3 July 1929 CARDON, Isabelle (sld 25 Feb 1930 AZ) Div

(2) PALMER, Sally Electa

**WIFE**

Born 24 Oct 1914

Place Heber, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 24 Oct 1922

Died

Place

End 8 June 1939

WIFE'S  
FATHER PALMER, John "E"WIFE'S  
MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary AliceOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 6 June 1948 End 28 May 1960

BIC

Born 8 Apr 1940

Place Albuquerque, Brnll, N-Mx

M 1. HILTON, Dale Clair

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Bp 5 Mar 1950 End 28 Apr 1964

BIC

Born 5 Mar 1942

Place Albuquerque, Brnll, N-Mx

F 2. HILTON, Donna Jeanne

Marr. 1 June 1964

TO WHOM GARDNER, Robert Quin

Died

Place

Bp 5 Nov 1960

BIC

Born 27 Oct 1952

Place Albuquerque, Brnll, N-Mx

M 3. HILTON, Steven Lyle

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

4.

GARDNER, Robert Quin

**HUSBAND**

Born 15 June 1941

Place Colorado Springs, El Paso, Clrd Bp 3 July 1949

Marr. 1 June 1964

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

End 15 Sep 1960

Died

Place

Sld 1 June 1964

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

GARDNER, Ralph Miller

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

ROBINSON, Grace

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HILTON, Donna Jeanne

**WIFE**

Born 5 Mar 1942

Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx

Bp 5 Mar 1950

Died

Place

End 28 Apr 1964

WIFE'S  
FATHER HILTON, LyleWIFE'S  
MOTHER PALMER, Sally ElectaOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. GARDNER, Donna Michelle

BIC

Born 26 Mar 1966

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. GARDNER, Gail Marie

BIC

Born 8 Mar 1968

Place Cincinnati, Hmltn, Ohio

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

8/b John Rex Palmer - Left out

PALMER, Kent Brimhall

**HUSBAND** (Chiropractor)

87

Born 30 Sep 1923

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Bp 30 Nov 1931

Marr. 8 Mar 1944

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

End 3 June 1958

Died

Place

Sld 3 June 1958

HUSBAND'S FATHER PALMER, John "E"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

DEWITT, Susie Isabell

**WIFE**

Born 10 Oct 1926

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 10 Oct 1934

Died

Place

End 3 June 1958

WIFE'S FATHER DEWITT, Jesse Dillis

WIFE'S MOTHER JARVIS, Maude

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                           |                 |                |                    |                              |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Bp 5 Mar 1955             | End 3 June 1966 | Sp 3 June 1958 | Born 5 Mar 1947    | Place Davenport, Scott, Iowa |
| F 1. PALMER, Dorcie Marie |                 |                | Marr. 15 July 1966 | TO WHOM GRECO, Robert James  |
|                           |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
| Bp 6 Jul 1957             | End 9 Jul 1968  | Sp 3 June 1958 | Born 9 June 1949   | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn    |
| M 2. PALMER, Terril Kent  |                 |                | Marr. 6 Sep 1968   | TO WHOM POST, Virginia       |
|                           |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
| Bp 28 Mar 1959            |                 | Sp 3 June 1958 | Born 24 Mar 1951   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
| M 3. PALMER, Gary Norman  |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                           |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
| Bp 6 May 1961             |                 | Sp 3 June 1958 | Born 3 Apr 1953    | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| M 4. PALMER, Bruce Guy    |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                           |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
| Bp 1 Jan 1963             |                 | Sp 3 June 1958 | Born 27 Dec 1954   | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| M 5. PALMER, Ronald Lloyd |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                           |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
| 6.                        |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 7.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 8.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 9.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 10.                       |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 1.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 2.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 3.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Born               | Place                        |
|                           |                 |                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
| 4.                        |                 |                | Died               | Place                        |

88

GRECO, Robert James

HUSBAND (Mechanical Engineer)

Born 30 Jan 1943

Place Taos, Taos, N-Mx

Bp 1 Apr 1951

Marr. 15 July 1956

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 5 Sep 1963

Died

Place

Sld 15 July 1966

HUSBAND'S FATHER

GRECO, Verneldo "A"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

ORDWAY, Mary Olive

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

PALMER, Dorcie Marie

WIFE

Born 5 Mar 1947

Place Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Bp 5 Mar 1955

Died

Place

End 3 June 1966

WIFE'S FATHER

PALMER, Kent Brimhall

WIFE'S MOTHER

DEWITT, Susie Isabell

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC

Born 5 June 1967

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

F 1. GRECO, Kelli Marie

2.

3.

4.

PALMER, Terril Kent

HUSBAND

Born 9 June 1949

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Bp 6 July 1957

Marr. 6 Sep 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 9 July 1968

Died

Place

Sld 6 Sep 1968

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PALMER, Kent Brimhall

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

DEWITT, Susie Isabell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

POST, Virginia

WIFE

Born 12 Dec 1949

Place Pomerene, Cchs, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

POST, Howard "O"

WIFE'S MOTHER

SCOTT, Inez

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

3.

89

(1) LANG, James Alan **HUSBAND**

Born Apr 1924 Place BP

Marr. 15 June 1945 (div) 1946 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn End 15 June 1945

Died Place Sld 15 June 1945

HUSBAND'S FATHER LANG, George HUSBAND'S MOTHER McEJEN, Lorena

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(1) PALMER, Mary Alice **WIFE**

Born 20 Aug 1925 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn Bp 3 Sep 1933

Died Place End 15 June 1945

WIFE'S FATHER PALMER, John "E" WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS (2)23 Dec 1947 SHUMWAY, Philip C. (3)30 May 1951 WOODS, Howard O. (4)12 Sep 1967

SEX M F **CHILDREN** BRADSHAW, Edwin Neldon

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    | Born  | Place   |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. |       |         |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 4. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |

(2) SHUMWAY, Philip Conrad **HUSBAND**

Born 26 Sep 1926 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn Bp 26 Sep 1934

Marr. 23 Dec 1947 (div) Place Gallup, McKnly, N-Mx

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER SHUMWAY, Clarence HUSBAND'S MOTHER SMITH, Esther

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(1) PALMER, Mary Alice **WIFE**

Born 20 Aug 1925 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn Bp 3 Sep 1933

Died Place End 15 June 1945

WIFE'S FATHER PALMER, John "E" WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS (1)LANG, James Alan(sld 15 June 1945 AZ) (3)30 May 1951 WOODS, Howard O. (4)12 Sep 1967

SEX M F **CHILDREN** 1967 BRADSHAW, Edwin Neldon

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 23 Nov 1957

F 1. SHUMWAY, Connie Lyn

#1 Connie Lyn legally adopted by husband #3 and name changed to Connie

2. Lyn Woods 28 Dec 1953 in Superior Court, Phoenix, Ariz.

3.

4.

|  | Born        | Place            |
|--|-------------|------------------|
|  | 31 Sep 1949 | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|  | Marr.       | TO WHOM          |
|  | Died        | Place            |
|  | Born        | Place            |
|  | Marr.       | TO WHOM          |
|  | Died        | Place            |
|  | Born        | Place            |
|  | Marr.       | TO WHOM          |
|  | Died        | Place            |



90 (3) WOODS, Howard Osborn

## HUSBAND

Born 11 Mar 1922

Place Nashville, Barton, Mssr

Marr. 30 May 1951 (div)

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WOODS, George

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BARR, Alice

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(1) PALMER, Mary Alice

## WIFE

Born 20 Aug 1925

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 3 Sep 1933

Died

Place

End 15 June 1945

WIFE'S FATHER PALMER, John "E"

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

OTHER

HUSBANDS (1) LANG, James A. (sld 15 June 1945) (2) 23 Dec 1947 SHUMWAY, Philip C. (4) 12 Sep 1967

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BRADSHAW, Edwin Neldon

Bp 23 Nov 1957

Born 13 Sep 1949

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

F 1. WOODS, Connie Lyn (adopted)

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Bp 6 Feb 1960

Born 20 Jan 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

M 2. WOODS, Michael Howard

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Bp 4 Aug 1962

Born 8 July 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

M 3. WOODS, Lee Randall

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

4.

(4) BRADSHAW, Edwin Neldon

## HUSBAND

Born 24 Aug 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Bp 5 Sep 1936

Marr. 12 Sep 1967

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRADSHAW, Samuel Silas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER McCLELLAN, Clara Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) LOFGREEN, Billie Pearl (div)

PALMER, Mary Alice

## WIFE

Born 20 Aug 1925

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 3 Sep 1933

Died

Place

End 15 June 1945

WIFE'S FATHER PALMER, John "E"

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Mary Alice

OTHER

HUSBANDS (1) 15 June 1945 LANG, James A (sld 15 June 1945 AZ) (2) 23 Dec 1947 SHUMWAY, Philip C.

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth (3) 30 May 1951 WOODS, Howard Osborn

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



|                              |                            |                  |                    |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Andrew Noah</b> |                            | <b>HUSBAND</b>   |                    |
| Born 15 Jan 1891             | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | Bp 5 Mar 1899    |                    |
| Marr. 9 June 1915            | Place Salt Lake Temple     | End 9 June 1915  |                    |
| Died                         | Place                      | Sld 9 June 1915  |                    |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER             | BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew    | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | WILLIS, Mary Agnes |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES        |                            |                  |                    |

|                       |                 |                 |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <b>LEE, Inez Edna</b> |                 | <b>WIFE</b>     |                      |
| Born 1 May 1891       | Place Luna      | New Mexico      | Bp 1 July 1899       |
| Died                  | Place           | End 9 June 1915 |                      |
| WIFE'S FATHER         | LEE, John David | WIFE'S MOTHER   | HAMBLIN, Inez Louise |
| OTHER HUSBANDS        |                 |                 |                      |

|                                                            |     |                   |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |     |                   |                              |
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |     |                   |                              |
| End 23 May 1927                                            | BIC | Born 27 Feb 1917  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Logan Lee                                   |     | Marr. 28 May 1937 | TO WHOM JARVIS, Catherine    |
| End 16 Oct 1938                                            | BIC | Died              | Place                        |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Lee Foster                                  |     | Born 15 Feb 1919  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            |     | Marr. 19 Sep 1941 | TO WHOM TREJO, Opal          |
|                                                            |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 3.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 4.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 5.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 6.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 7.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 8.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 9.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 10.                                                        |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 1.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 2.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 3.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 4.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |

BRIMHALL, Logan Lee

# HUSBAND

Born 27 Feb 1917

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Bp 14 Feb 1925

Marr. 28 May 1937

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 28 May 1937

Died

Place

Sld 28 May 1937

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Andrew Noah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

LEE, Edna Inez

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

JARVIS, Catherine

# WIFE

Born 27 Jan 1918

Place St. Johns, Apache, Arzn

Bp 5 June 1926

Died

Place

End 28 May 1937

WIFE'S FATHER

JARVIS, George

WIFE'S MOTHER

BURGESS, Frances

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 6 Apr 1946

BIC

Born 1 Mar 1938

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 16 June 1967

TO WHOM PHIPPENS, Patricia Ann

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Arthur Randolph

Bp 6 June 1948

BIC

Born 27 May 1940

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 6 Aug 1963

TO WHOM BIGLER, Dorothy May

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Allan Frederic

Bp 2 Dec 1950

BIC

Born 17 Oct 1942

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 28 May 1966

TO WHOM HILLEARY, James L.

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Judith Ann

Bp 6 Feb 1954

BIC

Born 7 Jan 1946

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Irene

Bp 5 July 1958

BIC

Born 24 June 1950

Place Glendale, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. BRIMHALL, Elaine

Bp 6 Aug 1960

BIC

Born 24 July 1952

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. BRIMHALL, Doris

Bp 4 Aug 1962

BIC

Born 5 July 1954

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. BRIMHALL, Andrea

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BRIMHALL, Arthur Randolph

## HUSBAND

93

Born 1 Mar 1938

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Bp

Marr. 16 June 1967

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

End

Died

Place

Sld 16 June 1967

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan Lee

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

JARVIS, Catherine

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PHIPPEN, Patricia Ann

## WIFE

Born 13 Mar 1944

Place Logan, Cache, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

PHIPPEN, Kenneth Merle

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BAILEY, Elizabeth

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

BRIMHALL, Allan Frederic

## HUSBAND

Born 27 May 1940

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 6 Aug 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan Lee

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

JARVIS, Catherine

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BIGLER, Dorothy May

## WIFE

Born 20 Feb 1940

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BIGLER, Alma

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

PRICE, Dorothy May

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, David Allan

Born 16 May 1964

Place Prescott, Yvp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 18 July 1966

Place Flagstaff, Ccnn, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 15 Jan 1968

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, William Craig

F 3. BRIMHALL, Michelle

4.

94 HILLEARY, James Lawson

### HUSBAND

Born 23 Aug 1932

Place Fairfield, Jffrsn, Iowa

Marr. 28 May 1966

Place Wellton, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HILLEARY, Julius Lawson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HALE, Ruth Margaret

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

BRIMHALL, Judith Ann

Born 17 Oct 1942

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan Lee

WIFE'S MOTHER

JARVIS, Catherine

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HILLEARY, Jamie Lara

Born 18 June 1968

Place Anaheim, Orange, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

### HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

|                                        |                                 |                 |  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| BRIMHALL, Lee Foster                   |                                 | HUSBAND         |  |
| Born 15 Feb 1919                       | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn    | Bp 4 June 1927  |  |
| Marr. 19 Sep 1941                      | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          | End 19 Oct 1938 |  |
| Died                                   | Place                           | Sld 19 Sep      |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Andrew Noah | HUSBAND'S MOTHER LEE, Inez Edna |                 |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                  |                                 |                 |  |

|                                  |                                  |                 |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| TREJO, Opal Bernice              |                                  | WIFE            |  |
| Born 11 Mar 1919                 | Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn         | Bp 1 Sep 1927   |  |
| Died                             | Place                            | End 14 Oct 1938 |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER TREJO, Jared Jones | WIFE'S MOTHER McRAE, Edith Annie |                 |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                   |                                  |                 |  |
| SEX M F                          |                                  |                 |  |

|                                                            |     |                   |                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| CHILDREN                                                   |     |                   |                             |
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |     |                   |                             |
| Bp 5 Aug 1950 End 19 Oct 1961                              | BIC | Born 28 July 1942 | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Denis Trejo                                 |     | Marr. 6 Sep 1968  | TO WHOM CLONTS, Rebecca Ann |
| Bp 1 Dec 1951 End 16 June 1968                             | BIC | Died              | Place                       |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Jerry Lee                                   |     | Born 30 Oct 1943  | Place St David, Cchs, Arzn  |
| Bp 5 Mar 1955                                              | BIC | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, LaRee                                       |     | Died              | Place                       |
| Bp 2 Mar 1959                                              | BIC | Born 28 Feb 1947  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Brenda                                      |     | Marr. 15 Apr 1967 | TO WHOM ULLERY, Ricki Duane |
| Bp 2 May 1959                                              | BIC | Died              | Place                       |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Rodney Jay                                  |     | Born 15 Feb 1949  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| Bp 6 Aug 1961                                              | BIC | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Steven Gary                                 |     | Died              | Place                       |
| Bp 4 Aug 1965                                              | BIC | Born 24 Apr 1951  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| F 7. BRIMHALL, Debra                                       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
| 8.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                       |
| 9.                                                         |     | Born              | Place                       |
| 10.                                                        |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
| 1.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                       |
| 2.                                                         |     | Born              | Place                       |
| 3.                                                         |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
| 4.                                                         |     | Died              | Place                       |
| 5.                                                         |     | Born              | Place                       |
|                                                            |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |



96  
Dennis Trejo Brimhall went on a mission to Florida 27 Oct 1961, home 1 Nov 1963. Graduated from ASU in Tempe June 1968. Joined ROTC in 1966 and signed up for 4 years. Is there now with his new bride, in Ft. Sill, Okla.

Jerry Lee Brimhall went on a mission to Peru, South America 17 Sept 1963. Had to come home on account of a bad knee then went back to finish his mission in West Texas with headquarters at Edinburg, Texas, Apr. 1965. Graduated from U of A in June 1968. Now still there to get his MA and will teach school next year, 1969.

Girls are doing well, and so are the other two boys. Rodney is senior in Prescott high school now, Nov 1968 and is 17 years 6 ft 4 1/2 inches tall and their main basket ball player. Still growing. Debra had open heart operation in Houston, Texas 15 Nov. 1967 and is about normal now. Born with two holes in her heart. A few years ago it would not have been possible to do that heart operation. She was lucky.



|                       |                         |  |                  |                            |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| BRIMHALL, Logan       |                         |  | HUSBAND          |                            |                 |
| Born                  | 12 Oct 1892             |  | Place            | Nephi (Mesa), Mrcp, Arzn   | Bp 12 Oct 1900  |
| Marr.                 | 1 Nov 1916              |  | Place            | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | End 2 June 1914 |
| Died                  |                         |  | Place            |                            | Sld 1 Nov 1916  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew |  | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | WILLIS, Mary Agnes         |                 |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                         |  |                  |                            |                 |

|                |                  |  |               |                      |                |
|----------------|------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| HATCH, Mary    |                  |  | WIFE          |                      |                |
| Born           | 13 Aug 1893      |  | Place         | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | Bp 13 Aug 1901 |
| Died           |                  |  | Place         |                      | End 1 Nov 1916 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | HATCH, Ezra Taft |  | WIFE'S MOTHER | STANDIFORD, Maria    |                |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                  |  |               |                      |                |

|                                   |  |  |     |  |  |                                                            |              |         |                         |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|--|--|
| SEX                               |  |  |     |  |  | CHILDREN                                                   |              |         |                         |  |  |
| M                                 |  |  |     |  |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |              |         |                         |  |  |
| F                                 |  |  |     |  |  |                                                            |              |         |                         |  |  |
| Bp 6 Feb 1926 End 3 Jan 1940      |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 25 Jan 1918  | Place   | Vernal, Uintah, Utah    |  |  |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Kirk "L"           |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 3 Jan 1940   | TO WHOM | BRINKERHOFF, Jane       |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 29 Feb 1928 End 27 Oct 1942    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 3 Jan 1920   | Place   | Naples, Uintah, Utah    |  |  |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Vaughan Lorenzo    |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 25 Nov 1939  | TO WHOM | DAMRON, Hester E.       |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 11 May 1930 End 14 Mar 1942    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 20 Dec 1921  | Place   | Provo, Utah, Utah       |  |  |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, NORMA              |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 22 June 1945 | TO WHOM | TIDWELL, Jack Gillespie |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 1 Nov 1931 End 11 Mar 1957     |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 17 Oct 1923  | Place   | Storrs, Carbon, Utah    |  |  |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Vern Hatch (twin)  |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 25 July 1945 | TO WHOM | SAVAGE, Ella May        |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 1 Nov 1931 End 10 Nov 1944     |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 17 Oct 1923  | Place   | Storrs, Carbon, Utah    |  |  |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Verl Willis (twin) |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 12 Dec 1945  | TO WHOM | BRYANT, Ruby May        |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 6 Aug 1933 End 31 Mar 1944     |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 29 July 1925 | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| F 6. BRIMHALL, Hulda Lou          |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       | 25 Dec 1943  | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 14 July 1935 End 18 Oct 1947   |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 12 July 1927 | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, Norman Merrill     |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 29 June 1950 | TO WHOM | HULLINGER, Bonnie Faun  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 4 July 1937 End 15 Mar 1950    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 23 May 1929  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| F 8. BRIMHALL, Carolyn            |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 18 Mar 1950  | TO WHOM | GOODMAN, Gail "G"       |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 4 June 1939 End 2 Nov 1949     |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 18 May 1931  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| F 9. BRIMHALL, Beverly Jean       |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 2 Dec 1949   | TO WHOM | STAPLEY, Floyd          |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 4 May 1941 End 8 May 1952      |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 1 May 1933   | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| F 10. BRIMHALL, Tezza Maria       |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 22 May 1952  | TO WHOM | JUDD, Duane             |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 28 Mar 1943 End 27 Aug 1956    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 20 Mar 1935  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Logan Burdal       |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 21 Sep 1956  | TO WHOM | WILKINS, Nadine         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 14 Aug 1945 End 11 Mar 1957    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 14 Aug 1937  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Gale "J" (twin)    |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 2 Jan 1960   | TO WHOM | SHEPHERD, Alycesun      |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| Bp 14 Aug 1945 End 11 Mar 1957    |  |  | BIC |  |  | Born                                                       | 14 Aug 1937  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |  |  |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, Grant "R" (twin)   |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      | 6 Sep 1962   | TO WHOM | ARDIAN, Avis Marie      |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| 4.                                |  |  |     |  |  | Born                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
| 5.                                |  |  |     |  |  | Born                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                         |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |     |  |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                         |  |  |

98

BRIMHALL, Kirk "L"

## HUSBAND

Born 25 Jan 1918

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Bp 6 Feb 1926

Marr. 3 Jan 1940

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

End 3 Jan 1940

Died

Place

Sld 3 Jan 1940

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

BRINKERHOFF, Jane

Born 18 Mar 1922

Place Woodruff, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 3 May 1930

Died

Place

End 3 Jan 1940

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRINKERHOFF, James

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EAGAR, Sara Hulda

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 2 Apr 1950 End 24 Feb 1961

BIC

Born 29 Aug 1941

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 25 June 1966

TO WHOM CHRISTENSEN, Dianne

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Donald Kirk

Bp 3 Apr 1954 End 21 Dec 1964

BIC

Born 12 Apr 1945

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 21 Dec 1964

TO WHOM HEWARD, Ira Dean

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Mary Linda

Bp 19 May 1956

BIC

Born 31 Aug 1947

Place Monterey Park, L.A. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Jerold Kris

Bp 4 Feb 1961

BIC

Born 13 Aug 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. BRIMHALL, James Chip

Born

Place

BRIMHALL, Donald Kirk

## HUSBAND

Born 29 Sep 1941

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Bp 1 Apr 1950

Marr. 25 June 1966

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 24 Feb 1961

Died

Place

Sld 25 June 1966

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Kirk "L"

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRINKERHOFF, Jane

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CHRISTENSEN, Dianne

## WIFE

Born 25 June 1947

Place Rexburg, Madsn, Idaho

Bp 2 July 1955

Died

Place

End 25 June 1966

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CHRISTENSEN, Lyle Taylor

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BINGHAM, Melba

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

3.

HEWARD, Ira Dean

## HUSBAND

99

Born 27 Sep 1941

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Bp

Marr. 21 Dec 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HEWARD, Henry Vernon

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

DECKER, Eunice Matilda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

BRIMHALL, Mary Linda

Born 12 Apr 1945

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Kirk "L"

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRINKERHOFF, Jane

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HEWARD, Deana Lin

BIC Born 3 June 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.





BRIMHALL, Richard Logan

## HUSBAND

181

Born 5 Dec 1941

Place Morenci, Grnl, Arzn

Bp 14 Dec 1949

Marr. 16 June 1964

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

End 22 Sep 1961

Died

Place

Sld 16 June 1964

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Vaughn Lorenzo

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

DAMRON, Hester Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BURNETT, Ivy LaPriel

## WIFE

Born 22 Apr 1939

Place Woods Cross, Davis, Utah

Bp 21 Aug 1947

Died

Place

End 13 May 1964

WIFE'S  
FATHER BURNETT, Ross HurstWIFE'S  
MOTHER BROWN, NormaOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                  |     |                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  | BIC | Born 12 Mar 1966 | Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Von Logan Burnett |     | Died             | Place                       |
|                                  | BIC | Born 24 Nov 1967 | Place Provo, Utah, Utah     |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Alicia            |     | Died             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Born             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
| 3.                               |     | Died             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Born             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
| 4.                               |     | Died             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Born             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                  |     | Died             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Born             | Place                       |
|                                  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |

PHELPS, Douglas Trejo

## HUSBAND

Born 7 Nov 1939

Place Mesa, Mrpc, Arzn

Bp 6 Nov 1947

Marr. 21 June 1963

Place " " "

End 13 Jan 1960

Died

Place

Sld 21 June 1963

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

PHELPS, Lloyd Elwood

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

TREJO, Pearl Edna

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Marsha Evonne

## WIFE

Born 28 Jan 1944

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 2 Feb 1952

Died

Place

End 29 May 1963

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Vaughn LorenzoWIFE'S  
MOTHER DAMRON, Hester ElizabethOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                            |     |                  |                               |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|-------------------------------|
|                            | BIC | Born 4 Aug 1964  | Place Mesa, Mrpc, Arzn        |
|                            |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
| F 1. PHELPS, Evonne Rae    |     | Died             | Place                         |
|                            | BIC | Born 19 Feb 1967 | Place Harbor City, L.A. Calif |
|                            |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
| F 2. PHELPS, Celeste Marie |     | Died             | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born             | Place                         |
|                            |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
| 3.                         |     | Died             | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born             | Place                         |
|                            |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |

102 THOMPSON, Donald Lewis

HUSBAND

|                       |                          |       |                    |                         |              |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Born                  | 20 Nov 1937              | Place | Idaho Falls, Idaho | Bp                      | 1 Dec 1945   |
| Marr.                 | 14 June 1968             | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   | End                     | 31 Jan 1958  |
| Died                  |                          | Place |                    | Sld                     | 14 June 1968 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | THOMPSON, Lewis Sessions |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER   | GOODWIN, Mildred Louise |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                          |       |                    |                         |              |

BRIMHALL, Brenda Dee

WIFE

|                |                          |       |                       |                          |              |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Born           | 12 June 1947             | Place | Winslow, Navajo, Arzn | Bp                       | 3 July 1955  |
| Died           |                          | Place |                       | End                      | 14 June 1968 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BRIMHALL, Vaughn Lorenzo |       | WIFE'S MOTHER         | DAMRON, Hester Elizabeth |              |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                          |       |                       |                          |              |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 4. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |

HUSBAND

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Born                  | Place            |
| Marr.                 | Place            |
| Died                  | Place            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |

WIFE

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Born           | Place         |
| Died           | Place         |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | WIFE'S MOTHER |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |               |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |



TIDWELL, Jack Gillespie

HUSBAND

103

Born 3 Sep 1922

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

b 6 Feb 1943

Marr. 22 June 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 16 May 1945

Died

Place

s 22 June 1945

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

TIDWELL, Walter Franklin

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

GILLESPIE, Ida

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Norma

WIFE

Born 20 Dec 1921

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

b 11 May 1930

Died

Place

e 14 Mar 1942

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 28 Feb 1955 e 9 Feb 1966

BIC

Born 2 Feb 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. TIDWELL, Jack Gregory

b 2 Nov 1956

BIC

Born 4 Oct 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. TIDWELL, Norman Bradley

b 27 Nov 1959

BIC

Born 2 Nov 1951

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. TIDWELL, Gill "H"

b 5 Jan 1962

BIC

Born 5 Jan 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. TIDWELL, Luann

b 30 Nov 1963

BIC

Born 3 Nov 1955

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. TIDWELL, Marysue

b 4 Mar 1967

BIC

Born 29 Jan 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. TIDWELL, Melanie

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

104

### HUSBAND

TIDWELL, Jack Gregory

Born 2 Feb 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 2 Feb 1955

Marr. 24 Jan 1969

Place

e

Died

s 24 Jan 1969

HUSBAND'S FATHER

TIDWELL, Jack Gillespie

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Norma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

BROWN, Judith Carol

Born 18 Dec 1946

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 26 Feb 1955

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

BROWN, Verl Ellis

WIFE'S MOTHER

NEELY, Lorena Mae

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |

TIDWELL, Norman Bradley

### HUSBAND

Born 4 Oct 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 19 Dec 1969

Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

TIDWELL, Jack Gillespie

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Norma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

WRIGHT, Deborah Anne

Born 24 Feb 1951

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WRIGHT, Granville

WIFE'S MOTHER

HENDERSON, Betty Anne

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

BRIMHALL, Vern Hatch

## HUSBAND

105

Born 17 Oct 1923

Place Storrs, Carbon, Utah

b 1 Nov 1931

Marr. 25 July 1945

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 12 Mar 1957

Died

Place

s 12 Mar 1957

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

SAVAGE, Ella Mae

Born 30 July 1925

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

b 3 Sep 1933

Died

Place

e 12 Mar 1957

WIFE'S  
FATHER SAVAGE, Russell D.WIFE'S  
MOTHER RAMSAY, RozilphaOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 May 1954

sp 12 Mar 1957

Born 15 Apr 1965

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, David Vern

b 29 Mar 1958

sp 12 Mar 1957

Born 17 Mar 1950

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Dianne

b 5 Dec 1959

sp 12 Mar 1957

Born 27 Aug 1951

Place Glendale, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Kenneth Rand

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

106

|                          |                                  |                  |             |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| BRIMHALL, Norman Merrill |                                  | <b>HUSBAND</b>   |             |
| Born 12 July 1927        | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       | b 14 July 1935   |             |
| Marr. 29 June 1950       | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | e 28 Oct 1947    |             |
| Died                     | Place                            | s 29 June 1950   |             |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER         | BRIMHALL, Logan                  | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | HATCH, Mary |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES    |                                  |                  |             |

|                        |                                |                |             |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| HULLINGER, Bonnie Faun |                                | <b>WIFE</b>    |             |
| Born 14 Sep 1929       | Place Preston, Franklin, Idaho | b 13 Nov 1937  |             |
| Died                   | Place                          | e 29 June 1950 |             |
| WIFE'S FATHER          | HULLINGER, Jesse Enoch         | WIFE'S MOTHER  | GEDDES, Osa |
| OTHER HUSBANDS         |                                |                |             |

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |                                                            |

|                              |     |                  |                         |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------|-------------------------|
| b 2 Jan 1960                 | BIC | Born 9 Dec 1951  | Place Provo, Utah, Utah |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Brent Merrill |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                              |     | Died             | Place                   |
| b 3 Nov 1961                 | BIC | Born 28 Oct 1953 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Dan Jess      |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                              |     | Died             | Place                   |
| b 28 Sep 1963                | BIC | Born 22 Sep 1955 | Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Christina     |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                              |     | Died             | Place                   |
| b 23 Jan 1965                | BIC | Born 17 Jan 1957 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Chalaе        |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                              |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              | BIC | Born 8 Mar 1961  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| F 5. BRIMHALL, Faun          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                              |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 6.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 7.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 8.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 9.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 10.                          |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 1.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 2.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 3.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 4.                           |     | Died             | Place                   |
|                              |     | Born             | Place                   |

BRIMHALL, Verl Willis

## HUSBAND

107

Born 17 Oct 1923

Place Storrs, Carbon, Utah

b 1 Nov 1931

Marr. 12 Dec 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 10 Nov 1944

Died

Place

s 12 Dec 1945

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRYANT, Ruby May

WIFE Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

b 4 July 1936

Born 15 Jan 1928

Place

e 12 Dec 1945

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRYANT, Roy Tenney

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

RAMSEY, Ada

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 10 Oct 1946 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Steven Verl

b 5 July 1958 e 21 Sep 1968

BIC

Born 13 Sep 1949

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Roy Lynn

b 5 Mar 1960

BIC

Born 13 Jan 1952

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Ada Pearl

b 6 July 1963

BIC

Born 7 May 1955

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Vicky

b 4 Mar 1967

BIC

Born 16 Mar 1958

Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. BRIMHALL, Kenneth Charles

b 4 Jan 1969

BIC

Born 20 Nov 1960

Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6. BRIMHALL, Arnold Mowrey

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.



108

BRIMHALL, Steven Ver1

## HUSBAND

Born 10 Oct 1946

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 29 Dec 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Ver1 Willis

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRYANT, Ruby May

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WILLIAMS, Nancy Dianne

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WILLIAMS

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WILLIS

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |



GOODMAN, Gail "G"

## HUSBAND

109

|                       |                         |       |                       |             |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Born                  | 19 Jan 1928             | Place | St. David, Cchs, Arzn | b           | 25 Jan 1936  |
| Marr.                 | 18 Mar 1950             | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      | e           | 26 June 1947 |
| Died                  |                         | Place |                       | s           | 18 Mar 1950  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | GOODMAN, Herbert Arthur |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER      | VANCE, Rena |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                         |       |                       |             |              |

BRIMHALL, Carolyn

## WIFE

|                |                 |       |                      |             |             |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Born           | 23 May 1929     | Place | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | b           | 4 July 1937 |
| Died           |                 | Place |                      | e           | 15 Mar 1950 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BRIMHALL, Logan |       | WIFE'S MOTHER        | HATCH, Mary |             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                 |       |                      |             |             |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|   |                           |     |       |             |         |                    |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
| b | 26 Feb 1960               | BIC | Born  | 6 Feb 1952  | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn |
| F | 1. GOODMAN, Deborah Lynn  |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
| b | 31 Mar 1961               | BIC | Born  | 31 Mar 1953 | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn |
| M | 2. GOODMAN, Gail "G"      |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
| b | 2 Sep 1962                | BIC | Born  | 25 Aug 1954 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| M | 3. GOODMAN, Samuel Taylor |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
| b | 4 Jan 1964                | BIC | Born  | 9 Dec 1955  | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn |
| F | 4. GOODMAN, Rena          |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
| b | 1 May 1965                | BIC | Born  | 17 Apr 1957 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| F | 5. GOODMAN, Cindy Jean    |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
| b | 1 Apr 1967                | BIC | Born  | 27 Feb 1959 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| M | 6. GOODMAN, Mike "B"      |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           | BIC | Born  | 13 Mar 1961 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| M | 7. GOODMAN, Bert "A"      |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           | BIC | Born  | 4 May 1962  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| F | 8. GOODMAN, Angie Marie   |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           | BIC | Born  | 16 Feb 1964 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| F | 9. GOODMAN, Teresa        |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Born  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Born  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Born  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Born  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Born  |             | Place   |                    |
|   |                           |     | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                    |
|   |                           |     | Died  |             | Place   |                    |

110 STAPLEY, Floyd Delbert

## HUSBAND

Born 21 Jan 1930 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 5 Feb 1938  
 Marr. 2 Dec 1949 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 2 Nov 1949  
 Died Place s 2 Dec 1949

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STAPLEY, William Henry Jr

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

RAMSAY, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Beverly Jean

## WIFE

Born 18 May 1931 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 4 June 1939  
 Died Place e 2 Nov 1949

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| Child                           | Sex | Date         | Place            | Notes |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|------------------|-------|
| b 21 Mar 1959                   | BIC | 16 Mar 1951  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| F 1. STAPLEY, Mary Elizabeth    |     |              |                  |       |
| b 3 July 1960                   | BIC | 21 June 1952 | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 2. STAPLEY, Gary Lin          |     |              |                  |       |
| b 5 Jan 1962                    | BIC | 23 Nov 1953  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 3. STAPLEY, Dennis Floyd      |     |              |                  |       |
| b 30 Mar 1963                   | BIC | 17 Mar 1955  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| F 4. STAPLEY, Dorothy           |     |              |                  |       |
| b 31 Oct 1964                   | BIC | 16 Oct 1956  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| F 5. STAPLEY, Carolyn           |     |              |                  |       |
| b 24 June 1967                  | BIC | 16 May 1959  | Ajo, Pima, Arzn  |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 6. STAPLEY, William Henry III |     |              |                  |       |
| b 28 Sep 1968                   | BIC | 12 Sep 1960  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 7. STAPLEY, Logan Brimhall    |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 | BIC | 29 June 1962 | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 8. STAPLEY, Lee Delbert       |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 | BIC | 11 Oct 1966  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| M 9. STAPLEY, Van Gene          |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| 10.                             |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| 1.                              |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| 2.                              |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| 3.                              |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |
| 4.                              |     |              |                  |       |
|                                 |     | Born         | Place            |       |
|                                 |     | Marr.        | TO WHOM          |       |
|                                 |     | Died         | Place            |       |

JUDD, Duane 'H'

HUSBAND (School Teacher)

111

|                       |                 |                  |                   |               |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Born                  | 29 Jan 1929     | Place            | Kanab, Kane, Utah | b 2 May 1937  |
| Marr.                 | 22 May 1952     | Place            | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  | e 4 Jan 1951  |
| Died                  |                 | Place            |                   | s 22 May 1952 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | JUDD, Zadok Ray | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | HAYCOCK, Elva     |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                 |                  |                   |               |

BRIMHALL, Tezza Maria

WIFE

|                |                 |               |                      |               |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Born           | 1 May 1933      | Place         | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn | b 4 June 1941 |
| Died           |                 | Place         |                      | e 8 May 1952  |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BRIMHALL, Logan | WIFE'S MOTHER | HATCH, Mary          |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                 |               |                      |               |

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |     |                   |                         |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------|
| b 6 Aug 1961             | BIC | Born 17 July 1953 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| F 1. JUDD, Karen         |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| b 7 Apr 1963             | BIC | Born 4 Mar 1955   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| F 2. JUDD, Charlyn       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| b 7 Feb 1965             | BIC | Born 8 Jan 1957   | Place Kanab, Kane, Utah |
| F 3. JUDD, La Dawn       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| b 4 Sep 1966             | BIC | Born 14 Aug 1958  | Place Kanab, Kane, Utah |
| M 4. JUDD, Bret Duane    |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| M 5. JUDD, Jeffrey Tab   | BIC | Born 11 Apr 1962  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| F 6. JUDD, Kristin Maria |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| F 7. JUDD, Trecia        | BIC | Born 25 Sep 1965  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  |
| 8.                       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| 9.                       |     | Died              | Place                   |
| 10.                      |     | Born              | Place                   |
| 1.                       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
| 2.                       |     | Died              | Place                   |
| 3.                       |     | Born              | Place                   |
| 4.                       |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
|                          |     | Died              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Born              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
|                          |     | Died              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Born              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
|                          |     | Died              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Born              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
|                          |     | Died              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Born              | Place                   |
|                          |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                 |
|                          |     | Died              | Place                   |

112 BRIMHALL, Logan Burdal

## HUSBAND

Born 20 Mar 1935

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 28 Mar 1943

Marr. 21 Sep 1956

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 27 Aug 1956

Died

Place

s 21 Sep 1956

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WILKINS, Nadine

## WIFE

b 6 Apr 1946

Born 26 Feb 1938

Place Eagar, Apache, Arzn

e 27 Aug 1956

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WILKINS, Ernest Glenn

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EAGAR, Mary Alice

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

b 25 Sep 1965

BIC

Born 14 Sep 1957

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Keith Burdal

b 8 July 1967

BIC

Born 29 June 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Wade Alan

BIC

Born 20 Nov 1961

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Kelly Dean

BIC

Born 7 Jan 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Deanna

BIC

Born 30 Sep 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. BRIMHALL, Neil Jay

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BRIMHALL, Gale "J"

## HUSBAND

113

Born 14 Aug 1937

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 14 Aug 1945

Marr. 2 Jan 1960

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 27 Mar 1957

Died

Place

s 2 Jan 1960

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SHEPHERD, Alycesun Dee

## WIFE

Born 3 Sep 1940

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

b 22 Sep 1948

Died

Place

e 23 Dec 1959

WIFE'S FATHER SHEPHERD, John Morgan

WIFE'S MOTHER MITCHELL, Genevieve

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 16 Feb 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Hulda Jayne

BIC Born 12 Sep 1963 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Stacy "J"

BIC Born 19 Feb 1967 Place Moscow, Latah, Idaho

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Steven Gale

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

BRIMHALL, Grant "R"

## HUSBAND (City Administrator)

Born 14 Aug 1937

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 14 Aug 1945

Marr. 6 Sep 1962

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 11 Mar 1957

Died

Place

s 6 Sep 1962

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Logan

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ARDIAN, Avis Marie

## WIFE

Born 31 Aug 1943

Place Burbank, L-Angl, Clfr

b 23 Dec 1951

Died

Place

e 6 Sep 1962

WIFE'S FATHER ARDIAN, David William Jr.

WIFE'S MOTHER FARNSWORTH, Anna Laura

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 27 May 1963 Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Tamara Gayle

BIC Born 15 May 1965 Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Michelle

BIC Born 20 Mar 1968 Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Brett David

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

114

2020.08.15

12.1.1.1

12.1.1.1

12.1.1.1

12.1.1.1

12.1.1.1



ELSWORTH, Elwin

HUSBAND (rancher)

115

Born 30 Mar 1892

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

b 5 Aug 1900

Marr. 7 June 1929

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 5 Oct 1916

Died

Place

s 7 June 1929

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

ELLSWORTH, Frank

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

MERRELL, Edna Sedilla

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Dicie May

WIFE

Born 8 Nov 1893

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 8 Nov 1901

Died 11 Apr 1940

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

e 30 Sep 1925

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WILLIS, Mary Agnes

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 June 1939 e 5 June 1951

BIC

Born 1 Nov 1930

Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr. 5 June 1951

TO WHOM GARDNER, Robert Wayne

Died

Place

F 1. ELLSWORTH, Geniel

b 2 Aug 1942 e 5 June 1965

BIC

Born 19 Apr 1934

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 17 July 1965

TO WHOM LINDSEY, Betty Anne

Died

Place

M 2. ELLSWORTH, Elwin Elrowe

b 3 Feb 1945 e 13 July 1956

BIC

Born 11 Oct 1936

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 29 Aug 1956

TO WHOM BREWER, Larry Bernard

Died

Place

F 3. ELLSWORTH, La Dawn

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

116

# HUSBAND

BREWER, Larry Bernard

Born 21 July 1936

Marr. 29 Aug 1956

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BREWER, Joseph Lee

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Place

Pinedale, Navajo, Arzn

b 31 Mar 1945

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 13 July 1956

Place

s 29 Aug 1956

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRYANT, Irene

# WIFE

ELLSWORTH, LaDawn

Born 11 Oct 1936

Died

Place

Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 3 Feb 1945

Place

e 13 July 1956

WIFE'S FATHER

ELLSWORTH, Elwin

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Dicie May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 July 1965

BIC

Born 25 July 1957

Place Flagstaff, Ccnn, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BREWER, Michael Lee

b 31 Oct 1966

BIC

Born 15 Oct 1958

Place St. Johns, Apache, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BREWER, Larry Mark

b 13 June 1968

BIC

Born 13 June 1960

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BREWER, Jillyn

BIC

Born 24 Apr 1963

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BREWER, Camile

BIC

Born 6 June 1967

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. BREWER, Marcelle

BIC

Born 24 Oct 1968

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. BREWER, Celia (twin)

BIC

Born 24 Oct 1968

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. BREWER, Cynthia (twin)

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

GARDNER, Robert Wayne

**HUSBAND** (College Professor)

117

Born 24 July 1928

Place St George, Wshngt, Utah

Bp 19 Sep 1936

Marr. 5 June 1951

Place " " "

End 25 May 1948

Died

Place

Sld 5 June 1951

HUSBAND'S FATHER GARDNER, Wayne Cummings

HUSBAND'S MOTHER McARTHUR, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ELLSWORTH, Geniel

**WIFE**

Born 1 Nov 1930

Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Bp 1 June 1939

Died

Place

End 5 June 1951

WIFE'S FATHER ELLSWORTH, Elwin

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Dicie May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Bp 1 May 1960

BIC Born 30 Apr 1952 Place Ft G.G.Meade, Arndl, Mryl

M 1.GARDNER, Robert Wayne Jr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died

Place

Bp 8 Oct 1961

BIC Born 31 Aug 1953 Place St George, Wshngt, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2.GARDNER, Kenneth Elwin

Bp 1 Aug 1964

BIC Born 14 June 1956 Place St George, Wshngt, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3.GARDNER, Brent Ellsworth

Bp 6 May 1967

BIC Born 11 Apr 1959 Place Logan, Cache, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4.GARDNER, Julene

BIC Born 7 Sep 1961 Place Ithaca, Tmpkns, N-Yr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5.GARDNER, Sylvia

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

ELLSWORTH, Elwin Elrowe

## HUSBAND

Born 19 Apr 1934

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

Bp 2 Aug 1942

Marr. 17 July 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

End 5 June 1965

Died

Place

Sld 17 July 1965

HUSBAND'S FATHER ELLSWORTH, Elwin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Dicie May

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

LINDSEY, Betty Anne

Born 10 Feb 1942

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Bp 2 June 1951

Died

Place

End 5 June 1965

WIFE'S FATHER LINDSEY, Kenneth Arnold

WIFE'S MOTHER PAYNE, Annie Dell

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 26 May 1966 Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. ELLSWORTH, Dicie Anne

BIC Born 19 May 1967 Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. ELLSWORTH, Deline

BIC Born 25 Sep 1968 Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. ELLSWORTH, Ethen "E"

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

\*\*

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.



BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas

## HUSBAND

119

Born 22 Oct 1895

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 5 Mar 1904

Marr. 18 July 1917

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 5 Oct 1944

Died

Place

s 5 Oct 1944

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WILLIS, Mary Agnes

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HANCOCK, Florence May

## WIFE

Born 1 Feb 1899

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 29 Apr 1908

Died

Place

e 5 Oct 1944

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HANCOCK, Joseph Smith

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WALLACE, Emily Davis

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 13 Apr 1926 e 22 June 1938 sp 10 Nov 1944

F 1. BRIMHALL, Jocie May

Born 13 Apr 1918

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 22 June 1938

TO WHOM TENNEY, Reed LeGrand

Died

Place

b 8 Jul 1928 e 25 May 1951 sp 27 Nov 1957

M 2. BRIMHALL, Joseph Terrance (Ted)

Born 2 July 1920

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 20 Jan 1949

TO WHOM TANNER, Ilene

Died

Place

b 1 Nov 1931

F 3. BRIMHALL, La Rene

Born 9 Aug 1922

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 6 Apr 1943

TO WHOM TULEY, Cecil Ray

Died

Place

b 6 Aug 1933 e 15 Nov 1957 sp 27 Nov 1957

F 4. BRIMHALL, Twila Valoyc

Born 5 Apr 1925

Place Linden, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 19 Aug 1956

TO WHOM DENNEE, Donald Alden

Died

Place

b 1 Sep 1935 e 2 Jan 1949 sp 10 Nov 1944

M 5. BRIMHALL, Larry Duane

Born 11 Aug 1927

Place Standard, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 2 July 1952

TO WHOM BUNCH, Helen Kathleen

Died

Place

7 Jun 1940 e 15 Apr 1953 sp 10 Nov 1944

M 6. BRIMHALL, Darrell Lake

Born 15 June 1932

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 15 Apr 1953

TO WHOM BRYANT, Hazel Pearl

Died

Place

b 5 Jul 1942 e 10 Apr 1953 sp 10 Nov 1944

F 7. BRIMHALL, Emily Winona

Born 30 June 1934

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 27 May 1953

TO WHOM PORTER, Bernald Clyde

Died

Place

b 6 Apr 1946 e 6 Nov 1957 sp 10 Nov 1944

F 8. BRIMHALL, Sonya DeNae

Born 28 Mar 1938

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 27 Nov 1957

TO WHOM MILLER, John H

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

12

TENNEY, Reed LeGrand

HUSBAND

Born 25 Mar 1911

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 5 June 1920

Marr. 22 June 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 22 June 1938

Died

Place

s 22 June 1938

HUSBAND'S FATHER

TENNEY, Elwin Reed

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

THOMAS, Emily May

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Jocie May

WIFE

Born 13 Apr 1918

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 13 Apr 1926

Died

Place

e 22 June 1938

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas

WIFE'S MOTHER

HANCOCK, Florence May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 10 Jan 1948 e 10 Jul 1958

BIC

Born 10 Jan 1940

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 4 Sep 1958

TO WHOM ELLSWORTH, Corwin Leroy

Died

Place

F 1. TENNEY, Linda

4 Feb 1950 e 16 Aug 1960

BIC

Born 17 Jan 1942

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 9 Sep 1960

TO WHOM OWENS, Orr Lavell

Died

Place

F 2. TENNEY, Lorna

b 1 Sep 1951 e 9 Nov 1962

BIC

Born 27 Aug 1943

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 22 Aug 1968

TO WHOM DURRANT, Catherine

Died

Place

M 3. TENNEY, Thomas Reed

b 1 Aug 1953 e 10 Oct 1964

BIC

Born 23 June 1945

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. TENNEY, Reginald LaGrand

b 4 May 1957

BIC

Born 13 Apr 1949

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. TENNEY, Jocie Myriel

b 3 Sep 1960

BIC

Born 30 July 1952

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. TENNEY, Mack Brimhall

b 31 Mar 1962

BIC

Born 5 Mar 1954

Place McNary, Apache, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. TENNEY, Floramae

b 27 June 1964

BIC

Born 22 June 1956

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 8. TENNEY, Ladd "J"

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.



ELLSWORTH, Corwin LeRoy **HUSBAND** 121

Born 23 Sep 1935 Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn b 23 Sep 1943

Marr. 4 Sep 1958 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 26 Nov 1955

Died Place s 4 Sep 1958

HUSBAND'S FATHER ELLSWORTH, LeRoy HUSBAND'S MOTHER THOMPSON, Velma Sophia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TENNEY, Linda **WIFE**

Born 10 Jan 1940 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 10 Jan 1948

Died Place e 10 July 1958

WIFE'S FATHER TENNEY, Reed LaGrand WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Jocie May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 7 Oct 1967 BIC Born 12 Sep 1959 Place McNary, APACHE, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

F 1. ELLSWORTH, Tamara BIC Born 4 Feb 1961 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

F 2. ELLSWORTH, Megan BIC Born 29 Aug 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

M 3. ELLSWORTH, Sterling LeRoy BIC Born 10 Nov 1964 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

M 4. ELLSWORTH, Elliott Reed BIC Born 9 May 1968 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

M 5. ELLSWORTH, Corwin Ryan BIC

OWENS, Orr Lavell **HUSBAND**

Born 6 Oct 1937 Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn b 6 Oct 1945

Marr. 9 Sep 1960 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 21 Dec 1957

Died Place s 9 Sep 1960

HUSBAND'S FATHER OWENS, A. Orr HUSBAND'S MOTHER WEST, Roxie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TENNEY, Lorna **WIFE**

Born 17 Jan 1942 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 4 Feb 1950

Died Place e 16 Aug 1960

WIFE'S FATHER TENNEY, Reed LaGrand WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Jocie May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. OWENS, Leanne BIC Born 2 Mar 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

M 2. OWENS, Kenneth Orr BIC Born 5 Aug 1963 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

M 3. OWENS, Russell LaGrand BIC Born 28 Sep 1964 Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

F 4. OWENS, Lanae BIC Born 11 Feb 1968 Place Ojai, Ventura, Calif  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

17 TENNEY, Thomas Reed

### HUSBAND

Born 27 Aug 1943

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

b 1 Sep 1951

Marr. 22 Aug 1968

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 9 Nov 1962

Died

Place

s 22 Aug 1968

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

TENNEY, Reed LaGrand

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Jocie May

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

DURRANT, Catherine

Born 15 Nov 1945

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

b 22 Nov 1953

Died

Place

e 22 Aug 1968

WIFE'S  
FATHER

DURRANT, Sterling John

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HANSEN, Winifred

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

### HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

123

**BRIMHALL, Joseph Terrance (Ted) HUSBAND**

Born 2 July 1920 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 8 July 1928

Marr. 20 Jan 1949 Place " " " e 26 May 1951

Died Place s 26 May 1951

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas HUSBAND'S MOTHER HANCOCK, Florence May

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**TANNER, Ilene WIFE**

Born 22 Dec 1928 Place Joseph City, Navajo, Arzn b 3 Jan 1937

Died Place e 26 May 1951

WIFE'S FATHER TANNER, Arthur WIFE'S MOTHER TURLEY, Roberta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                |                |                  |                                |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| b 4 Jan 1958                   | sp 26 May 1951 | Born 17 Oct 1949 | Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn    |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Norman Terrance |                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                        |
|                                |                | Died             | Place                          |
| b 2 May 1959                   | sp 26 May 1951 | Born 3 Apr 1951  | Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn    |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Chris Tanner    |                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                        |
|                                |                | Died             | Place                          |
| b 2 Sep 1961                   | BIC            | Born 26 Aug 1953 | Place Farmington, S-Juan, N-Mx |
|                                |                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                        |
|                                |                | Died             | Place                          |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, Marlin Thomas   | BIC            | Born 20 Mar 1957 | Place Farmington, S-Juan, N-Mx |
|                                |                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                        |
|                                |                | Died             | Place                          |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Larry Neal      |                | Born 1 Nov 1960  | Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn    |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Wesley Shane    | BIC            |                  |                                |

**TULEY, Cecil Ray HUSBAND**

Born 11 Mar 1921 Place Sherman, Grayson, TxS

Marr. 6 Apr 1943 Place Glendale, Mrcp, Arzn

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER TULEY, Washington Dewey HUSBAND'S MOTHER McCLEARY, Mattie Lou

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**BRIMHALL, LaRene WIFE**

Born 9 Aug 1922 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 1 Nov 1931

Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER HANCOCK, Florence May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                           |                  |                               |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| b 3 Apr 1954              | Born 28 Dec 1944 | Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn |
| M 1. TULEY, Cecil Errold  | Marr.            | TO WHOM DALBINI, Judith Nell  |
|                           | Died             | Place                         |
| b 4 Aug 1962              | Born 2 Jan 1947  | Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn  |
| M 2. TULEY, Alfred Duane  | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                           | Died 17 Aug 1968 | Place                         |
|                           | Born 18 Aug 1960 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                           | Died             | Place                         |
| M 3. TULEY, Michael Grant | Born 5 Oct 1964  | Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn  |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
| M 4. TULEY, Robert Jerry  | Died 5 Oct 1964  | Place                         |

124 TULEY, Cecil Errold

## HUSBAND

Born 28 Dec 1944

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

b 3 Apr 1954

Marr. 14 July 1967

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e

Died

Place

s 14 July 1967

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

TULEY, Cecil Ray

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, LaRene

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

D'ALBINI, Judith Nell

Born 4 Feb 1946

Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn

b 6 Feb 1954

Died

Place

e 14 July 1967

WIFE'S  
FATHER

D'ALBINI, Rufus Henry

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

PEDERSON, Nellie Maud

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

PORTER, Bernald Clyde **HUSBAND** 125  
 Born 26 Sep 1935 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 26 Sep 1943  
 Marr. 27 May 1953 Place St. George, Wash, Utah e 10 Apr 1953  
 Died Place s 27 May 1953  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER PORTER, Lorin Donald HUSBAND'S MOTHER JARVIS, Folvia  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Emily Winona **WIFE**  
 Born 30 June 1934 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 5 July 1942  
 Died Place e 10 Apr 1953  
 WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER HANCOCK, Florence May  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
 M  
 F

**CHILDREN**  
 List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| Child                                | Sex | Date of Birth | Place of Birth         | Place of Death | Married to | Married to | Married to |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| b 30 June 1962                       | BIC | 13 June 1954  | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |                |            |            |            |
| M 1. PORTER, Marley Ervin            |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| b 28 Sep 1963                        | BIC | 15 Sep 1955   | Koizumi, Honshu, Japan |                |            |            |            |
| M 2. PORTER, Don Wesley              |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| b 6 May 1967                         | BIC | 8 Apr 1959    | Tucson, Pima, Arzn     |                |            |            |            |
| M 3. PORTER, Stuart Brent            |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| F 4. PORTER, Lisa DaNae              | BIC | 25 Apr 1961   | McNary, Apache, Arzn   |                |            |            |            |
| M 5. PORTER, Nathan Guy              |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| M 6. PORTER, Jason Dean              |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| Adopted & sld to parents 26 Sep 1968 | AZ  | 4 Oct 1962    | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn    |                |            |            |            |
| F 7. PORTER, Rachelle                |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 8.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 9.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 10.                                  |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 1.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 2.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 3.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 4.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |
| 5.                                   |     |               |                        |                |            |            |            |



# HUSBAND

(3) DENNEE, Donald Alden

Born 15 Dec 1927

Place Lorraine, Jfrsn, N-Yr

b 29 Sep 1956

Marr 19 Aug 1956

Place Lordsburg, Hd1g, N-Mx

e 15 Nov 1957

Died

Place

s 27 Nov 1957

HUSBAND'S FATHER

DENNEE, Roy

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

LOOMIS, Laura

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(1) Apr 1949 (div) ROBERTSON, Ilena Lee

# WIFE

(2) BRIMHALL, Twila Valoyc

Born 5 Apr 1925

Place Linden, Navajo, Arzn

b 6 Aug 1933

Died

Place

e 15 Nov 1957

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas

WIFE'S MOTHER

HANCOCK, Florence May

OTHER HUSBANDS

(1) 28 Apr 1943 (div) CLARK, Bertram "D" (2) 11 Sep 1949 (div) EDGE, Clinton E.

SEX

M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. DENNEE, Bobby Leona

b 16 Apr 1953

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 8 Jan 1940

Place Alters, Jcksn, Oklh

Marr. May 1956

TO WHOM STEELE, Larry

Died

Place

M 2. DENNEE, Robert Terrance

b 4 June 1955

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 15 Jan 1944

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. DENNEE, Kenneth Dale

b 4 July 1959

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 5 Feb 1947

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. DENNEE, Donald Walter

b 4 July 1959

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 15 Dec 1949

Place Denver, Arpaho, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. DENNEE, William Joseph

b 3 Dec 1960

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 12 Dec 1950

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. DENNEE, Dianna Kay

b 4 Nov 1961

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 14 Nov 1952

Place Denver, Arpaho, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 7. DENNEE, Val Ray

b 1 June 1963

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 14 Sep 1953

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 8. DENNEE, Ronald Lynn

b 25 Sep 1965

sp 2 Nov 1960

Born 14 Apr 1955

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 9. DENNEE, Donald Alden

#1 adopted by husb & 1st wife (1949)

Nos. 4 & 6 child, of husb & 1st wife

10.

Born 11 Sep 1957

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

awarded Jan 1960 to husb & wife. Nos.

2 & 3 child, of wife & 1st husb awarded

1. 29 June 1960 to husb & wife.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Husb & 1st wife div July 1956

Wife & 1st husb div July 1949

2. Wife & 2nd husb div Jan 1956

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



DENNEE, Robert Terrance **HUSBAND** 127  
Born Place b 16 Apr 1953  
Marr. Place e 6 Dec 1968  
Died Place s 6 Dec 1968  
HUSBAND'S FATHER DENNEE, Donald Alden HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Twila Valoyc  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

THOMAS, Vada N **WIFE**  
Born 17 June 1946 Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn b 3 July 1954  
Died Place e 6 Dec 1968  
WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS, William Wood WIFE'S MOTHER ROGERS, Vada  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F **CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
b sp 6 Dec 1968 Born 28 Sep 1966 Place McNary, Apache, Arzn  
F 1. DENNEE, Lana Marie sp 6 Dec 1968 Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 2. DENNEE, Robert Terrance Jr sp 6 Dec 1968 Born 21 Oct 1967 Place ShowLow, Navajo, Arzn  
Died TO WHOM  
M 3. DENNEE, Derrell Wayne sp 6 Dec 1968 Born 23 Oct 1968 Place ShowLow, Navajo, Arzn  
Died TO WHOM  
M 4. DENNEE, Darrall Jo sp 6 Dec 1968 Born 23 Oct 1968 Place ShowLow, Navajo, Arzn  
Died TO WHOM  
Born Place

DENNEE, Kenneth Dale **HUSBAND**  
Born 5 Feb 1947 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 4 June 1955  
Marr. 6 Dec 1968 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 20 Aug 1966  
Died Place s 6 Dec 1968  
HUSBAND'S FATHER DENNEE, Donald Alden HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Twila Valoyc  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

VANDERWALL, Ruth Magdalene **WIFE**  
Born 13 Feb 1949 Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn b 23 Feb 1951  
Died Place s 6 Dec 1968  
WIFE'S FATHER VANDER WALL, Jay Jacob WIFE'S MOTHER DYKETRA, Bertha  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F **CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place



BRIMHALL, Larry Duane

HUSBAND

129

Born 11 Aug 1927

Place Standard, Navajo, Arzn

b 1 Sep 1935

Marr. 2 July 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 2 Jan 1949

Died

Place

s 2 July 1952

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HANCOCK, Florence May

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BUNCH, Helen Kathleen

WIFE

Born 1 Apr 1934

Place Brighton, Tipton, Tnns

b 6 Mar 1943

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BUNCH, Coy Oliver

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

DENTON, Dora Lee

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 June 1961

BIC

Born 1 Apr 1953

Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, David Karry

b 5 May 1962

BIC

Born 17 Apr 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Kathryn Lee

b 2 Nov 1963

BIC

Born 16 Oct 1955

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Deborah Jo

b 5 June 1965

BIC

Born 6 May 1957

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. BRIMHALL, Melvin Kirk

BIC

Born 29 Oct 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. BRIMHALL, Robert Duane

BIC

Born 28 Apr 1961

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. BRIMHALL, Keith Darwin

BIC

Born 26 July 1963

Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 7. BRIMHALL, Larry Kevin

BIC

Born 25 Feb 1967

Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 8. BRIMHALL, Ivy Lynette

Born 26 Oct. 1971

Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9. Brimhall, Lana Gay

Born 14 Nov. 1976

Place Showlow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10. Brimhall, Helen Ra'nae

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

130

MILLER, John Hunt

HUSBAND

Born 10 Aug 1934 Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn b 10 Aug 1942  
Marr. 27 Nov 1957 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 9 Apr 1955  
Died Place s 27 Nov 1957

HUSBAND'S FATHER MILLER, Raymond Fayette HUSBAND'S MOTHER HUNT, Harlet

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

BRIMHALL, Sonya DaNae Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 6 Apr 1946  
Born 28 Mar 1938 Place e 6 Nov 1957  
Died

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Joseph Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER HANCOCK, Florence May

OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

SEX M F  
b 24 Sep 1966 BIC Born 24 Aug 1958 Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 1. MILLER, Kyle Eugene BIC Born 28 Aug 1960 Place McNary, Apache, Arzn  
b 30 Nov 1968 Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 2. MILLER, Michelle BIC Born 1 Aug 1965 Place Sacramento, Scmt, Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 3. MILLER, John Brett BIC Born 9 Feb 1968 Place Chico, Butte, Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 4. MILLER, Jefferson Hunt Born Place

HUSBAND

Born Place  
Marr. Place  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born Place  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

SEX M F  
1. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
2. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
3. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
4. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place



|                                             |                                        |                          |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| <b>BRIMHALL, George "H"</b>                 |                                        | <b>HUSBAND</b> (Builder) | 131 |
| Born 28 Oct 1897                            | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn             | b 4 Mar 1906             |     |
| Marr. 4 Oct 1916 (Div)                      | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah       | e 4 Oct 1916             |     |
| Died                                        | Place                                  | s 4 Oct 1916 (Div)       |     |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER<br>BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew | HUSBAND'S MOTHER<br>WILLIS, Mary Agnes |                          |     |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES<br>(2) TRAVERS, Alice |                                        |                          |     |

|                                                      |                                           |               |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>PALMER, Rosetta</b>                               |                                           | <b>WIFE</b>   |  |
| Born 25 Dec 1896                                     | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn                | b 25 Dec 1904 |  |
| Died                                                 | Place                                     | e 4 Oct 1916  |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER<br>PALMER, Alma Zemira                 | WIFE'S MOTHER<br>KARTCHNER, Alzada Sophia |               |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS<br>(2) 5 July 1950 HALE, George Afton |                                           |               |  |

|                                                                                              |     |                         |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b><br><small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> |     |                         |                               |
| SEX<br>M<br>F                                                                                |     |                         |                               |
| b 16 Aug 1925 e 25 Mar 1937                                                                  | BIC | Born 16 Aug 1917        | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Muriel                                                                        |     | Marr. 25 Mar 1937       | TO WHOM PHELPS, Lewis Ashel   |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| b 7 Oct 1926 e 7 June 1938                                                                   | BIC | Born 7 Oct 1918         | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer                                                                  |     | Marr. 8 June 1938       | TO WHOM BROWN, Ella Dortha    |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| b 3 Feb 1930 e 11 Mar 1943                                                                   | BIC | Born 3 Feb 1922         | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, John Waldo                                                                    |     | Marr. 28 July 1940      | TO WHOM PETERSEN, Jane LaRee  |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| b 4 Aug 1931 e 17 Jan 1944                                                                   | BIC | Born 4 Aug 1923         | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Agnes Kathleen                                                                |     | Marr. 6 Jan 1945        | TO WHOM PETERSEN, Philip Alma |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| b 2 Sep 1933 e 17 Jan 1944                                                                   | BIC | Born 28 Aug 1925        | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    |
| F 5. BRIMHALL, Rose                                                                          |     | Marr. 11 Mar 1943 (Div) | TO WHOM (NIELSON, Ivan Reed   |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| #5 Rose md (2) 6 Sep 1949 HALL, Reed W.                                                      |     | Born                    | Place                         |
| 6.                                                                                           |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                                                                              |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| Husb & wife Div 14 Oct 1940 (Civil)                                                          |     | Born                    | Place                         |
| 22 June 1943 (Temple)                                                                        |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 7.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
| #5 Rose div 1st husb 19 Dec 1945 (Civil)                                                     |     | Born                    | Place                         |
| 1 Mar 1949 (Temple)                                                                          |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 8.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 9.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 10.                                                                                          |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 1.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 2.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 3.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |
| 4.                                                                                           |     | Died                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Born                    | Place                         |
|                                                                                              |     | Marr.                   | TO WHOM                       |

137

PHELPS, Lewis Ashel (Ashael)

HUSBAND (Public School Administrator)

Born 13 Feb 1909

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 13 Feb 1917

Marr. 25 Mar 1937

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 22 Sep 1929

Died

Place

s. 25 Mar 1937

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PHELPS, Orson Asahel

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

ALLEN, Rebecca Hannah

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Muriel

WIFE

Born 16 Aug 1917

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 16 Aug 1925

Died

Place

e 25 Mar 1937

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, George H

WIFE'S MOTHER

PALMER, Rosetta

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 June 1946 e 12 June 1958

BIC

Born 24 May 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 17 Aug 1961

TO WHOM FRODSHAM, Erma Jean

Died

Place

M 1. PHELPS, Lewis Allen

b 1 Nov 1947 e 7 June 1957

BIC

Born 24 Oct 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 17 Aug 1957

TO WHOM ROBERTS, Howard L. Jr.

Died

Place

M 2. PHELPS, Laura Jo

b 4 Mar 1950 e 31 Mar 1961

BIC

Born 13 Feb 1942

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. PHELPS, (J) (Jay) Russell

b 31 Jan 1953 e 25 Jan 1964

BIC

Born 8 Dec 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 21 Dec 1968

TO WHOM BAILEY, Linda Sue

Died

Place

M 4. PHELPS, Melvin Douglas

4 Jan 1958 e 14 Dec 1968

BIC

Born 30 Dec 1949

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. PHELPS, Norris Darwin

b 31 Oct 1959

BIC

Born 2 Oct 1951

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. PHELPS, Rose Ann

b 5 May 1962

BIC

Born 1 May 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. PHELPS, Barbara

BIC

Born 6 Aug 1962

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 8. PHELPS, Heather

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



|                                                   |             |                                            |                  |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| ROBERTS, Howard LaVarr Jr.                        |             | <b>HUSBAND</b> (M.D.)                      |                  | 133           |
| Born                                              | 8 July 1932 | Place                                      | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn | b 3 Aug 1940  |
| Marr.                                             | 17 Aug 1957 | Place                                      | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn | e 26 Mar 1952 |
| Died                                              |             | Place                                      |                  | s 17 Aug 1957 |
| <b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> ROBERTS, Howard LaVarr Sr |             | <b>HUSBAND'S MOTHER</b> STANDAGE, Margaret |                  |               |
| <b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b>                      |             |                                            |                  |               |

|                                          |             |                                       |                  |               |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| PHELPS, Laura Jo                         |             | <b>WIFE</b>                           |                  |               |
| Born                                     | 24 Oct 1939 | Place                                 | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn | b 1 Nov 1947  |
| Died                                     |             | Place                                 |                  | e 7 June 1957 |
| <b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> PHELPS, Lewis Ashel |             | <b>WIFE'S MOTHER</b> BRIMHALL, Muriel |                  |               |
| <b>OTHER HUSBANDS</b>                    |             |                                       |                  |               |

|            |                          |                                                            |                  |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>SEX</b> |                          | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                  |                                  |
| M          |                          | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                  |                                  |
| F          |                          |                                                            |                  |                                  |
| b          | 28 May 1966              | BIC                                                        | Born 22 Aug 1958 | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| F          | 1. ROBERTS, Natalie      |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
| b          | 21 Nov 1967              | BIC                                                        | Born 19 Nov 1959 | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| F          | 2. ROBERTS, Laurel       |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
| F          | 3. ROBERTS, Celia        | BIC                                                        | Born 13 Sep 1961 | Place Ogden, Weber, Utah         |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
| M          | 4. ROBERTS, Craig LaVarr | BIC                                                        | Born 26 Oct 1963 | Place W. Spokane, Spkn, Wshn     |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
| F          | 5. ROBERTS, Rhoda        | BIC                                                        | Born 12 Mar 1966 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
| M          | 6. ROBERTS, Samuel Lewis | BIC                                                        | Born 6 June 1968 | Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn     |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 7.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 8.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 9.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 10.                      |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 1.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 2.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 3.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            | 4.                       |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Born             | Place                            |
|            |                          |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|            |                          |                                                            | Died             | Place                            |

13 PHELPS, Lewis Allen

HUSBAND (Teacher EDD)

Born 24 May 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1 June 1946

Marr. 17 Aug 1961

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

e 12 June 1958

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PHELPS, Lewis Ashel

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Muriel

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FRODSHAM, Erma Jean

WIFE

Born 24 July 1934

Place Huntington Park, L.A. Clfr

b 6 Sep 1942

Died

Place

e 25 Nov 1958

WIFE'S FATHER

FRODSHAM, Ellis Dale

WIFE'S MOTHER

SWAIN, Erma

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 28 Jan 1964

Place San Diego, S-Di, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 1 May 1967

Place San Diego, S-Di, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

F 1. PHELPS, Michele

F 2. PHELPS, Elna

3.

4.

PHELPS, Melvin Douglas

HUSBAND (Accountant)

Born 8 Dec 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 31 Jan 1953

Marr.

Place

e 25 Jan 1964

Died

Place

s 21 Dec 1968

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PHELPS, Lewis Ashel

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Muriel

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BAILEY, Linda Sue

WIFE

Born 31 Mar 1946

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

b 25 Aug 1962

Died

Place

e 14 Dec 1968

WIFE'S FATHER

BAILEY, Leslie Daniel

WIFE'S MOTHER

HILL, Mary Imogene

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

2.

3.

4.

BRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer

**HUSBAND** (Farmer, Sheriff)

135

Born 7 Oct 1918

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 7 Oct 1926

Marr. 8 June 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 7 June 1938

Died

Place

s 8 June 1938

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, George "H"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PALMER, Rosetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BROWN, Ella Dortha

**WIFE**

Born 12 Sep 1920

Place Chandler, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Oct 1928

Died

Place

e 7 June 1938

WIFE'S FATHER BROWN, Egbert Daniel

WIFE'S MOTHER LILLYWHITE, Margaret Irene

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 Jan 1948

BIC

Born 28 Sep 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 2 Aug 1958

TO WHOM (1) MASSAY, Carol Jean

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Daniel Bruce

b 6 Jan 1951 e 16 Mar 1962

BIC

Born 3 Nov 1942

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 16 Mar 1962

TO WHOM ISAACSON, Joseph Lynn

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Christina Louise

b 29 Mar 1953

BIC

Born 27 Mar 1945

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, David Thomas

b 28 July 1956 e 15 Dec 1966

BIC

Born 28 July 1948

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 24 Aug 1966

TO WHOM SPANGLER, Donna Lee

Died

Place

M 4. BRIMHALL, Edward Dee

#1 Daniel md(2) 27 Aug 1962 HARRIS P.C.

Born

Place

BRIMHALL, Daniel Bruce

**HUSBAND** (Merchant)

Born 28 Sep 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 31 Jan 1948

Marr. 27 Aug 1962

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BROWN, Ella Dortha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) MASSEY, Carol Jean Div 8 Jan 1960

HARRIS, Patty Claudine

**WIFE**

Born 8 July 1943

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 28 Apr 1962

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HARRIS, John Ethan

WIFE'S MOTHER KEENEY, Claudia Faye

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) WEBB, Arthur LeRoy Div 20 Jan 1962

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 4 Jan 1969

Born 7 Oct 1960

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. WEBB, Suzanne Lynne

Born 19 Aug 1963

Place Cumberland, Mnchs, CrIn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 23 Aug 1963

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Sarah Lane

Born 10 Aug 1964

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Stephanie Lee

Born 14 Jan 1967

Place Bloomfield, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

F 4. BRIMHALL, Sabrina Louise

134 ISAACSON, Joseph Lynn

Born7 Apr 1934

Marr.16 Mar 1962

Died

PlacePleasantview,Oneida,Idaho

Place

Place

b 20 Jan 1942

e 6 Jan 1955

s 16 Mar 1962

HUSBAND'S FATHERISAACSON, Joseph Martin

HUSBAND'S MOTHERIPSEN, Jetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Christina Louise

Born3 Nov 1942

Died

PlaceTucson, Pima, Arzn

Place

b 6 Jan 1951

e 16 Mar 1962

WIFE'S FATHERBRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer

WIFE'S MOTHERBROWN, Ella Dortha

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

ISAACSON, Jo Lynn

BIC

Born5 Feb 1964

PlacePrice, Carbon, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

ISAACSON, Kristy Lee

BIC

Born19 Nov 1965

PlacePrice, Carbon, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

ISAACSON, Elizabeth

BIC

Born2 June 1967

PlaceWeiser, Wshngt, Idaho

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

4.

BIC

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BRIMHALL, David Thomas

Born27 Mar 1945

Marr.22 Nov 1967

Died

PlaceFarmington, S-Jn,N-Mx

PlaceSalt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Place

b 28 Mar 1953

e 9 Oct 1964

s 22 Nov 1967

HUSBAND'S FATHERBRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer

HUSBAND'S MOTHERBROWN, Ella Dortha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRADLEY, Laura Lee

Born29 June 1948

Died

PlaceBoise, Idaho

Place

b 29 June 1956

e 3 Nov 1967

WIFE'S FATHERBRADLEY, Rulon Lamar

WIFE'S MOTHERCHRISTENSEN, Juanita Cleo

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BRIMHALL, Edward Dee

HUSBAND (Farmer)

137

Born 28 July 1948

Place Farmington, S-In, N-Mx

b 28 July 1956

Marr. 24 Aug 1966

Place 11 11 11

e 15 Dec 1966

Died

Place

s 15 Dec 1966

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Bruce Palmer

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BROWN, Ella Dortha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SPANGLER, Donna Lee

WIFE

Born 9 Sep 1948

Place Albuquerque, Brnll, N-Mx

b 6 Dec 1965

Died

Place

e 15 Dec 1966

WIFE'S FATHER SPANGLER, Daniel Franklin

WIFE'S MOTHER HIXENBAUGH, Wanda Lee

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Shane Dee

BIC Born 19 Feb 1968

Place Twin Falls, Idaho

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

4.



BRIMHALL, John Waldo

HUSBAND (Contractor & Builder)

Born 3 Feb 1922 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 3 Feb 1930  
Marr. 28 July 1940 Place Lordsburg, Hdlg, N-Mx e 11 Mar 1943  
Died Place s 11 Mar 1943

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, George "H"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PALMER, Rosetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

PETERSON, Jane LaRee

WIFE

Born 1 Dec 1921 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b 1 Mar 1930  
Died Place e 11 Mar 1943

WIFE'S FATHER PETERSON, Erin Herald

WIFE'S MOTHER JOHNSON, Anne Millicent

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| Child                                | Sex | Date        | Place | Notes |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------|-------|-------|
| b 11 Oct 1952                        | F   | 19 Sep 1963 | BIC   |       |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Ginger LaRee          |     |             |       |       |
| b 30 Apr 1955                        | F   |             | BIC   |       |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, John Wayne            |     |             |       |       |
| b 31 Jan 1959                        | F   |             | BIC   |       |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Sherida               |     |             |       |       |
| b 3 Nov 1961                         | F   |             | BIC   |       |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Keith Wade            |     |             |       |       |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Brian Wynn            |     |             |       |       |
| #1 Ginger md (2) 19 Sep 1963 PALMER, |     |             |       |       |
| 6. Loren Garysld 19 Sep 1963 AZ      |     |             |       |       |
| 7.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 8.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 9.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 10.                                  |     |             |       |       |
| 1.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 2.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 3.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 4.                                   |     |             |       |       |
| 5.                                   |     |             |       |       |



PALMER, Loren Gary

## HUSBAND

139

Born 6 Apr 1944

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

b

Marr. 19 Sep 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 19 Sep 1963

Died

Place

s 19 Sep 1963

HUSBAND'S FATHER PALMER, Dean

HUSBAND'S MOTHER TANNER, Mildred

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Ginger LaRee

## WIFE

Born 27 Sep 1944

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

b 11 Oct 1952

Died

Place

e 19 Sep 1963

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, John Waldo

WIFE'S MOTHER PETERSON, Jane LaRee

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) 27 Mar 1960 div MICKELSEN, Larry Allen

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. PALMER, Kim Lane(adopted 10 Jan 1966

Born 15 Aug 1961

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 23 Aug 1964

Place ShowLow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 4 Apr 1967

Place ShowLow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

M 2. PALMER, Troy Lynn

M 3. PALMER, Robin Leon

4.

BRIMHALL, John Wayne

## HUSBAND

Born 29 Mar 1947

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 30 Apr 1955

Marr. 16 Mar 1968

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, John Waldo

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PETERSON, Jane LaRee

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Claudette

## WIFE

Born 6 May 1947

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Clarence Vern

WIFE'S MOTHER PEARCE, Lena

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

140

PETERSEN, Philip Alma

HUSBAND

(Public School Administrator)

Born

16 Apr 1924

Place

Ferron, Emery, Utah

b 15 May 1932

Marr.

6 Jan 1945

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 13 Jan 1944

Died

Place

s 6 Jan 1945

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PETERSEN, Wilford Christan

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

FOOT, Lillian

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Agnes Kathleen

WIFE

Born

4 Aug 1923

Place

Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 4 Aug 1931

Died

Place

e 17 Jan 1944

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, George "H"

WIFE'S MOTHER

PALMER, Rosetta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 Oct 1953 e 28 Feb 1965

BIC

Born

13 Oct 1945

Place

Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. PETERSEN, Phil Brent

b 30 Nov 1956

BIC

Born

13 Nov 1948

Place

La Jolla, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. PETERSEN, Lani

b 29 Oct 1959

BIC

Born

11 Sep 1951

Place

Chula Vista, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. PETERSEN, Angela

b 2 Nov 1962

BIC

Born

1 Nov 1954

Place

San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. PETERSEN, Jeffrey Lynn

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

HALL, Reed Waldo

HUSBAND

(Farmer, Cattleman, Merchant)

born

27 Mar 1925

Place

Eagar, Apache, Arzn

b 3 June 1933

Marr.

6 Sep 1949

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 6 Mar 1946

Died

Place

s 6 Sep 1949

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HALL, Ashley Moroni

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BURGESS, Laura Jane

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Rose

WIFE

Born

28 Aug 1925

Place

Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 2 Sep 1933

Died

Place

e 11 Mar 1943

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, George "H"

WIFE'S MOTHER

PALMER, Rosetta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 Jan 1959 sp 12 Mar 1953 AZ

M 1. HALL, Dale Waldo (adopted)

b May 1965 sp 26 Nov 1965 AZ

F 2. HALL, Muriel Janece (adopted)

3.

Born

18 Jan 1951

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

9 Apr 1957

Place

Houston, Harris, Txs

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

NIELSON, Ivan Reed

## HUSBAND

141

Born 3 Nov 1923

Place Bluewater, Vinc, N-Mx

b 5 June 1932

Marr. 11 Mar 1943(Civil &amp; Tmpl Div)

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 11 Mar 1943

Died

Place

s 11 Mar 1943

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

NIELSON, Frihoff Peter

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CLUFF, Marie

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Rose

## WIFE

Born 28 Aug 1925

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 2 Sep 1933

Died

Place

e 11 Mar 1943

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, George "G"

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

PALMER, Rosetta

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 4 July 1953 e 4 Mar 1965

BIC

Born 17 June 1945

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 5 Mar 1965

TO WHOM RUSH, Julian Roy Jr

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

Wife & Husb div 19 Dec 1945(civ) & (tmpl)  
1 Mar 1949. He was excommunicated from  
4. the church & reinstated abt 1950

RUSH, Julian Roy Jr

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

b 5 May 1951

Marr. 5 Mar 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 21 Oct 1961

Died

Place

s 5 Mar 1965

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

RUSH, Julian Roy

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

NIELSON, Sandra

## WIFE

Born 17 June 1945

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

b 4 July 1953

e 4 Mar 1965

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

NIELSON, Ivan Reid

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Rose

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 11 Apr 1966

Place LaMesa, S-Dg, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 11 Feb 1969

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 1. RUSH, Michael Craig

M 2. RUSH, Jason Eric

3.

147

**HUSBAND**

BRIMHALL, George H

Born 28 Oct 1897

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WILLIS, Mary Agnes

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(1)

PALMER, Rosetta

**WIFE**

TRAYER, Alice Shepard

Born 31 Jan 1905

Place East Orange, New Jersey

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

TRAYER, Heman Daniel

WIFE'S MOTHER

BAKER, Alice Jessie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BRIMHALL, Agnes Ann

Born 6 Feb 1944

Place Santa Monica, Clfr

Marr. 12 Aug 1966

TO WHOM PHILLIPS, Warren R.

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Alice Janet

Born 27 Apr 1946

Place Santa Monica, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, George H. Jr

Born 24 Aug 1947

Place Santa Monica, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

PHILLIPS, Warren R.

**HUSBAND**

orn 28 Jan 1941

Place Chicago, Cook, Illn

Marr.

Place San Bruno, Calif.

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PHILLIPS, Robert Warren

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

ZINK, Emma Peg

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Agnes Ann

**WIFE**

Born 6 Feb 1944

Place Santa Monica, Calif

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, George H.

WIFE'S MOTHER

TRAYER, Alice Shepard

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

L



|                                             |                                            |               |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells</b>                | <b>HUSBAND</b> (Educator - Music, Spanish) | 143           |
| Born 20 Apr 1900                            | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn                 | b 20 Apr 1908 |
| Marr. 29 Aug 1923                           | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah           | e 29 Aug 1923 |
| Died                                        | Place                                      | s 29 Aug 1923 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER<br>BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew | HUSBAND'S MOTHER<br>WILLIS, Mary Agnes     |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                       |                                            |               |

|                                      |                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>HONE, Ida</b>                     | <b>WIFE</b>                          |               |
| Born 20 Oct 1902                     | Place Benjamin, Utah, Utah           | b 5 Nov 1910  |
| Died                                 | Place                                | e 29 Aug 1923 |
| WIFE'S FATHER<br>HONE, William Mills | WIFE'S MOTHER<br>RICHARDSON, Adeline |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                       |                                      |               |

|                                 |                                                            |                                                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| SEX                             | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                                                   |
| M                               | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                                                   |
| F                               |                                                            |                                                   |
| b 15 Oct 1933 e 8 Nov 1951      | BIC                                                        | Born 17 May 1925 Place St. David, Cchs, Arzn      |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Willis Hone      |                                                            | Marr. 21 Dec 1953 TO WHOM McRae, Lynette          |
| b 28 Apr 1935 e 18 Aug 1959     | BIC                                                        | Died Place                                        |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Louise           |                                                            | Born 10 Mar 1927 Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah |
| b 28 Apr 1940 e 11 Aug 1960     | BIC                                                        | Marr. 18 Aug 1959 TO WHOM HANSEN, Uwe Jens        |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, James Wesley     |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| b 27 June 1943 e 21 Sep 1966    | BIC                                                        | Born 9 Apr 1932 Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah  |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew Jr |                                                            | Marr. 11 Aug 1960 TO WHOM BURTON, Roselyn Vera    |
| b 23 Feb 1947 e 10 Feb 1961     | BIC                                                        | Died Place                                        |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Frank Eugene     |                                                            | Born 13 Nov 1934 Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah |
| b 19 June 1949 e 27 June 1961   | BIC                                                        | Marr. 11 June 1965 TO WHOM RAYNER, Marcia Ann     |
| F 6. BRIMHALL, Mary Deanna*     |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| *Civil div 15 Nov 1967          |                                                            | Born 26 Nov 1938 Place American Fork, Utah, Utah  |
| 7.                              |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 8.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 9.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 10.                             |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 1.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 2.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 3.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
| 4.                              |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Born Place                                        |
|                                 |                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                     |
|                                 |                                                            | Died Place                                        |



BRIMHALL, Willis Hone

HUSBAND (Ph.D. Educator, Geologist BYU)

Born 17 May 1925

Place St. David, Cchs, Arzn

b 15 Oct 1933

Marr. 21 Dec 1953

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 8 Nov 1951

Died

Place

s 21 Dec 1953

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HONE, Ida

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

McRAE, Lynette

WIFE

Born 11 July 1930

Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn

b 11 July 1938

Died

Place

e 20 Nov 1953

WIFE'S FATHER

McRAE, George

WIFE'S MOTHER

BINGHAM, Gladys

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 26 Jan 1963

BIC

Born 16 Jan 1955

Place American Fork, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Gregory Lee

b 4 Jan 1964

BIC

Born 6 Dec 1955

Place American Fork, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Jeffrey Lynn

b 30 July 1965

BIC

Born 2 July 1957

Place American Fork, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Willis Mark

b 1 Apr 1967

BIC

Born 22 Mar 1959

Place American Fork, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Michelle

BIC

Born 10 Mar 1961

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. BRIMHALL, Denise

BIC

Born 20 June 1962

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. BRIMHALL, Scott McRae

BIC

Born 18 Nov 1966

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. BRIMHALL, Susan Kay

BIC

Born 16 Sep 1968

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 8. BRIMHALL, Jennifer

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

HANSEN, Uwe Jens

Born 7 June 1933

Marr. 18 Aug 1959

Died

HUSBAND (Physics Educator Ph.D.)

Place Kiel, Schleswig, Holstein, Germany b 4 Oct 1942

Place Basil, Zolfikofen, Switzerland e 21 Oct 1953

Place s 18 Aug 1959

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HANSEN, Heinrich Georg

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

PAETAU, Minna Christine

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Louise

Born 10 Mar 1927

Died

WIFE

Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah b 28 Apr 1935

Place e 18 Aug 1959

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells

WIFE'S MOTHER

HONE, Ida

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |     |                  |                            |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------------|
|                          | BIC | Born 2 Mar 1961  | Place Berkeley, Almd, Clfr |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| F 1. HANSEN, Ruth Louise |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          | BIC | Born 23 Aug 1963 | Place Berkeley, Almd, Clfr |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| M 2. HANSEN, Rulon Mark  |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 3.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 4.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 5.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 6.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 7.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 8.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 9.                       |     | Died             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Born             | Place                      |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 10.                      |     | Died             | Place                      |

|    |  |       |         |
|----|--|-------|---------|
|    |  | Born  | Place   |
|    |  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1. |  | Died  | Place   |
|    |  | Born  | Place   |
|    |  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2. |  | Died  | Place   |
|    |  | Born  | Place   |
|    |  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3. |  | Died  | Place   |
|    |  | Born  | Place   |
|    |  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4. |  | Died  | Place   |
|    |  | Born  | Place   |
|    |  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 5. |  | Died  | Place   |

BRIMHALL, James Wesley

HUSBAND (Photo & Electronics Technician)

Born 9 Apr 1932

Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah

b 28 Apr 1940

Marr. 11 Aug 1960

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 8 Aug 1960

Died

Place

s 11 Aug 1960

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HONE, Ida

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BURTON, Roselyn Vera

WIFE

Born 30 Mar 1939

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

b 29 Mar 1947

Died

Place

e 8 Aug 1960

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BURTON, Alma Gardner

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

TAYLOR, Vera Louise

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC

Born 13 Jan 1964

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Wesley Burton

BIC

Born 24 Apr 1968

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Nathan Maurice

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

|                                        |                                   |                                                           |  |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew                |                                   | <b>HUSBAND</b> (Computer Science, Technical Publications) |  |
| Born 13 Nov 1934                       | Place Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah  | b 27 June 1947                                            |  |
| Marr. 11 June 1965                     | Place Wellesley Hills, Nrfk, Mass | e 21 Sep 1966                                             |  |
| Died                                   | Place                             | s 21 Sep 1966                                             |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells | HUSBAND'S MOTHER HONE, Ida        |                                                           |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                  |                                   |                                                           |  |

|                                           |                                       |               |  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| RAYNER, Marcia Ann                        |                                       | <b>WIFE</b>   |  |
| Born 2 Aug 1939                           | Place Germantown, Phldlp, Pms         | b 16 Jan 1965 |  |
| Died                                      | Place                                 | e 21 Sep 1966 |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER RAYNER, James Henry         | WIFE'S MOTHER HARTMAN, Evelyn Dorothy |               |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS KUNKEL, Robert Harold Div. |                                       |               |  |

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                                      |                   |                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| M 1.*KUNKEL, Robert James                            | Born 2 July 1963  | Place Newton, Mddlsx, Mass     |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| BIC                                                  | Born 10 July 1967 | Place Framingham, Mddlsx, Mass |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Pamela Dawn                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 3.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 4.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 5.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 6.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 7.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 8.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| 9.                                                   | Born              | Place                          |
|                                                      | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |
| * Robert James Kunkel son by former marriage of wife | Born              | Place                          |
| 10.                                                  | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                                                      | Died              | Place                          |

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 1. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 4. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |

148

BRIMHALL, Frank Eugene

HUSBAND (Industrial Engineering)

Born

26 Nov 1938

Place

American Fork, Utah, Utah

b

23 Feb 1949

Marr.

Place

e

10 Feb 1961

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HONE, Ida

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     |       |         |
|-----|-------|---------|
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 5.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 6.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 7.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 8.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 9.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 10. | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 5.  | Died  | Place   |



|                       |                    |                         |                            |                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| BINKS, Elwyn Drew     |                    | HUSBAND (D&RG Railroad) |                            | 149                        |
| Born                  | 30 Apr 1938        | Place                   | Mapleton, Utah, Utah       | b 16 May 1948              |
| Marr.                 | 27 June 1961       | Place                   | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | e 27 June 1961             |
| Died                  |                    | Place                   |                            | s 27 June 1961             |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BINKS, Elwyn Royal |                         | HUSBAND'S MOTHER           | ZWAHLEN, Katherine Lucille |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |                         |                            |                            |

|                       |                       |       |                           |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|
| BRIMHALL, Mary Deanna |                       | WIFE  |                           |                |
| Born                  | 21 Mar 1941           | Place | American Fork, Utah, Utah | b 19 June 1949 |
| Died                  |                       | Place |                           | e 27 June 1961 |
| WIFE'S FATHER         | BRIMHALL, Rulon Wells |       | WIFE'S MOTHER             | HONE, Ida      |
| OTHER HUSBANDS        |                       |       |                           |                |

|     |  |                                                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth |
| F   |  |                                                            |

|                                     |     |                 |                          |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                                     | BIC | Born 9 Sep 1962 | Place Provo, Utah, Utah  |
| M 1. BINKS, Paul Gale               |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
|                                     |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     | BIC | Born 6 Mar 1967 | Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah |
| M 2. BINKS, Wayne Robert            |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
|                                     |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 3.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 4.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 5.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 6.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 7.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 8.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
| Husb & wife div (civil) 15 Nov 1967 |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 9.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 10.                                 |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 1.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 2.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 3.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |
| 4.                                  |     | Died            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Born            | Place                    |
|                                     |     | Marr.           | TO WHOM                  |

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

THE  
FIVE  
STARS

BRIMHALL, Elias Rae

## HUSBAND

151

Born 28 Oct 1902

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 28 Oct 1910

Marr. 27 Dec 1927

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 11 Oct 1922

Died

Place

s 27 Dec 1927 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Norman Andrew

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WILLIS, Mary Agnes

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BUTLER, Marita

## WIFE

Born 27 Dec 1902

Place Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mxc

b 4 Feb 1911

Died

Place

e 12 Dec 1927

WIFE'S  
FATHER BUTLER, John TophamWIFE'S  
MOTHER REDD, Susan ElizabethOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 Oct 1936 e 16 Feb 1948

BIC

Born 11 Oct 1928

Place Dos Cabezas, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. 25 Oct 1951

TO WHOM KIRBY, Neva

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Dwayne Butler

b 1 Mar 1941 e 5 Sep 1953

BIC

Born 28 Feb 1933

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 1 June 1957

TO WHOM LEAVITT, Joe Ann

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Rae Elbert

b 31 Dec 1944 e 22 June 1951

BIC

Born 30 Dec 1936

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 23 June 1956

TO WHOM HALES, John Lockwood

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Marilyn Sue

b 5 Apr 1947 e 25 Nov 1959

BIC

Born 14 Mar 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 24 Aug 1960

TO WHOM SHUMWAY, David

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Mocella Anne (twin)

b 5 Apr 1947 e 2 Dec 1959

BIC

Born 14 Mar 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 23 Dec 1959

TO WHOM EDWARDS, Bernell Joseph

Died

Place

F 5. BRIMHALL, Marita Louise (twin)

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

152 BRIMHALL, Dwayne Butler  
Born 11 Oct 1928  
Marr. 25 Oct 1951  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Elias Rae  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER BUTLER, Marita  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### HUSBAND

Place Dos Cabezos, Cchs, Arzn b 31 Oct 1936  
Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 16 Feb 1948  
Place s 25 Oct 1951AZ

### WIFE

KERBY, Neva b 25 Dec 1938  
Born 25 Dec 1930 e 15 Oct 1951  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER KERBY, Thomas Washington  
WIFE'S MOTHER MORTENSON, Josephine  
OTHER HUSBANDS

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

SEX M F  
b 2 May 1961 BIC Born 2 May 1953 Place Bakersfield, Kern, Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 1. BRIMHALL, Cynthia BIC Born 5 May 1955 Place Bakersfield, Kern, Clfr  
b 5 May 1963 Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 2. BRIMHALL, Karen BIC Born 8 Jan 1958 Place Ventura, Vntr, Clfr  
b 8 Jan 1966 Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 3. BRIMHALL, Karen BIC Born 4 Nov 1962 Place Oxnard, Vntr, Clfr  
b Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 4. BRIMHALL, Douglas Dwayne BIC Born Place

### HUSBAND (teacher)

BRIMHALL, Rae Elbert b 1 Mar 1941  
Born 28 Feb 1933 e 5 Sep 1953  
Marr. s 1 June 1957AZ  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Elias Rae  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER BUTLER, Marita  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

LEAVITT, Joe Ann b 1 Feb 1941  
Born 18 Dec 1932 e 28 May 1957  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER LEAVITT, Joseph Collins  
WIFE'S MOTHER ALLEN, Blanche  
OTHER HUSBANDS

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

SEX M F  
b 23 Sep 1967 BIC Born 7 Apr 1959 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 1. BRIMHALL, Bert Butler BIC Born 1 July 1960 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
b 1 Feb 1969 Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 2. BRIMHALL, Rae Ann BIC Born 17 Nov 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 3. BRIMHALL, La Reina BIC Born 15 Jan 1965 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 4. BRIMHALL, Kimberli Jo

153

|                                         |              |                                               |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>HALES, John Lockwood</b>             |              | <b>HUSBAND</b>                                |                  |
| Born                                    | 8 May 1935   | Place                                         | Glendale, Calif. |
| Marr.                                   | 23 June 1956 | Place                                         | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Died                                    |              | Place                                         |                  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER <b>HALES, Lockwood</b> |              | HUSBAND'S MOTHER <b>HEDER, Myrtle Lucille</b> |                  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                   |              |                                               |                  |

|                                          |             |                                     |                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Marilyn Sue</b>             |             | <b>WIFE</b>                         |                     |
| Born                                     | 30 Dec 1935 | Place                               | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Died                                     |             | Place                               |                     |
| WIFE'S FATHER <b>BRIMHALL, Elias Rae</b> |             | WIFE'S MOTHER <b>BUTLER, Marita</b> |                     |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                           |             |                                     |                     |

|                            |     |                                                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>SEX</b>                 |     | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                               |
| M                          |     | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                               |
| F                          |     |                                                            |                               |
| b 21 Dec 1966              | BIC | Born 8 Dec 1958                                            | Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif |
|                            |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                       |
| M 1. HALES, Klane Lockwood | BIC | Died                                                       | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born 27 Feb 1961                                           | Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif |
|                            |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                       |
| F 2. HALES, Kathie Sue     | BIC | Died                                                       | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born 7 Mar 1963                                            | Place Glendale, L.A. Calif    |
|                            |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                       |
| M 3. HALES, Kevin Sloan    | BIC | Died                                                       | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born 6 Oct 1966                                            | Place Glendale, L.A. Calif    |
|                            |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                       |
| M 4. HALES, Kendall        |     | Died                                                       | Place                         |
|                            |     | Born                                                       | Place                         |

|                                                 |              |                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>SHUMWAY, David Alma</b>                      |              | <b>HUSBAND</b>                                  |                  |
| Born                                            | 13 July 1937 | Place                                           | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Marr.                                           | 23 Aug 1960  | Place                                           | ?? ?? ??         |
| Died                                            |              | Place                                           |                  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER <b>SHUMWAY, Jesse N. Smith</b> |              | HUSBAND'S MOTHER <b>PETERSON, Leoma Blanche</b> |                  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                           |              |                                                 |                  |

|                                          |             |                                     |                  |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Mocella Anne</b>            |             | <b>WIFE</b>                         |                  |
| Born                                     | 14 Mar 1939 | Place                               | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Died                                     |             | Place                               |                  |
| WIFE'S FATHER <b>BRIMHALL, Elias Rae</b> |             | WIFE'S MOTHER <b>BUTLER, Marita</b> |                  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                           |             |                                     |                  |

|                           |     |                                                            |                        |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>SEX</b>                |     | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                        |
| M                         |     | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                        |
| F                         |     |                                                            |                        |
|                           | BIC | Born 28 June 1961                                          | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                |
| M 1. SHUMWAY, Bryant Clay | BIC | Died                                                       | Place                  |
|                           |     | Born 20 May 1963                                           | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                |
| F 2. SHUMWAY, Kara Ann    | BIC | Died                                                       | Place                  |
|                           |     | Born 10 Jan 1967                                           | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                |
| F 3. SHUMWAY, Donna Sue   |     | Died                                                       | Place                  |
|                           |     | Born                                                       | Place                  |
|                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                |
| 4.                        |     | Died                                                       | Place                  |



154

|                                          |                                      |                  |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>HUSBAND</b>                           |                                      |                  |
| Born 21 Apr 1936                         | Place Panaca, Nevada                 | b 30 July 1944   |
| Marr.                                    | Place                                | e 20 June 1956   |
| Died                                     | Place                                | s 23 Dec 1959 AZ |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER EDWARDS, Bernell Joseph | HUSBAND'S MOTHER WADLEY, Hanna Belva |                  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                    |                                      |                  |

|                                   |                              |              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>WIFE</b>                       |                              |              |
| BRIMHALL, Marita Louise           | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       | b 5 Apr 1947 |
| Born 14 Mar 1938                  | Place                        | e 2 Dec 1959 |
| Died                              | Place                        |              |
| WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Elias Rae | WIFE'S MOTHER BUTLER, Marita |              |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                    |                              |              |

|                            |                                                            |                  |                         |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| SEX                        | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                  |                         |
| M                          | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                  |                         |
| F                          | BIC                                                        | Born 29 Jan 1963 | Place Provo, Utah, Utah |
|                            |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                            |                                                            | Died             | Place                   |
| M 1. EDWARDS, Dana Bernell | BIC                                                        | Born 14 Feb      | Place Provo, Utah, Utah |
|                            |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                            |                                                            | Died             | Place                   |
| F 2. EDWARDS, Susan Elaine | BIC                                                        | Born 27 Jan 1969 | Place Kearney Neb.      |
|                            |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                            |                                                            | Died             | Place                   |
| M 3. EDWARDS, Melinda      |                                                            | Born             | Place                   |
|                            |                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
|                            |                                                            | Died             | Place                   |
| 4.                         |                                                            | Born             | Place                   |
|                            |                                                            |                  |                         |

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| <b>HUSBAND</b>        |                  |
| Born                  | Place            |
| Marr.                 | Place            |
| Died                  | Place            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| <b>WIFE</b>    |               |
| Born           | Place         |
| Died           | Place         |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | WIFE'S MOTHER |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |               |

|     |                                                            |       |         |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |       |         |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |       |         |
| F   |                                                            | Born  | Place   |
|     |                                                            | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     |                                                            | Died  | Place   |
| 1.  |                                                            | Born  | Place   |
|     |                                                            | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     |                                                            | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  |                                                            | Born  | Place   |
|     |                                                            | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     |                                                            | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  |                                                            | Born  | Place   |
|     |                                                            | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     |                                                            | Died  | Place   |
| 4.  |                                                            | Born  | Place   |
|     |                                                            | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     |                                                            | Died  | Place   |

## CLAYBORN BRIMHALL



Clayborn Brimhall &amp; Eliza Evalina Clawson

Clayborn Brimhall, son of Noah Brimhall and Samantha Lake Brimhall, was born October 16, 1866 at Oxford, Oneida County, Idaho and was baptized July 9, 1873 by William Price and confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was married to Eliza Evalina Clawson December 31, 1885 at Taylor, Arizona. He was ordained a High Priest October 13, 1904 by Francis M. Lyman. He died January 25, 1957 at the age of 90 years, 3 months and 9 days.

In the year 1875 when Clayborn was 9 years old, his mother, Samantha Brimhall left Oxford, Idaho intending to visit her daughter who was teaching school at Savoia, a small settlement close to the site of Ramah, New Mexico taking her children, Norman, Clayborn and Alma with her. They came through Salt Lake City, Price, Moab, Monticello, Utah and through the S. W. corner of Colorado to Fruitland, New Mexico. On the San Juan River, little Clayborn rode his pony and drove their cows behind the wagon.

While resting up there for a few days, intending to continue south to Gallup and thence to Savoia, the shortest route, the mother was advised by some Texas cattlemen, who had just come through there, to by pass the Reservation of the (then hostile Navajo's) and go east by Largo Canyon, Cabazon and Bernalillo to a trail south of Grants and Ramah; about where highways 44 and 66 are now.

This took them the best part of two years and they spent the winter of 1876-77 in Savoia. In the early spring of 1877 the mother caught what was called black smallpox from which disease she died and lies buried there in a lonely grave.

156  
News, good or bad, traveled slowly in those days but the tragedy of his wife's death reached Noah Brimhall, Clayborn's father and we find him making a home for his children at Woodruff, Arizona. Living in that settlement under the plan known as the "United Order." Clayborn and his elder brother, Norman, ran a freight line between Kean's Canyon and Holbrook, the twelve-year-old doing his share. One morning when Clayborn left camp on his pony to wrangle in the horses some Apache Indians raided the camp and stole the boy's black boots with red tops (a coveted possession in those days.) When he returned with the horses and saw his boots were gone he took out after the marauders, overtook them and seeing the red tops of his boots sticking out from under a pack, rode up and snatched them and whirled away without saying a word. The Apaches were taken by surprise, admired the boys pluck, merely smiled and let him go.

The boys, handy at most things, got other employment working for the Hashknife cattle outfit and a railroad surveying crew and enjoyed the hunting in the White Mountain area where game and wild turkeys were abundant. After his marriage in 1886 at which time he and Lena tried to make the trip to the Salt Lake Temple but were turned back by the deep snow (no snow plows in those days) in the Buckskin Mountains, we find Clayborn and his wife in Fruitland, New Mexico in 1892 where they stayed until 1901 when they moved to the Montezuma Valley, Colorado, staying there to farm one season and pulling back to the San Juan with their pockets bulging with the proceeds of that one lucky season in the Valley. In the meantime he was a U.S. Marshal in 1898 and Commissioner in San Juan County New Mexico in 1900.

On his return Brother Brimhall, as always, took an active part in Church and Community affairs and, on the tragic death of Bishop James B. Ashcroft of Burnham (now Kirtland) Ward Clayborn Brimhall was called to serve in his place in June 1904. He also operated the Co'op store in Fruitland.

In 1907 the family moved to Vernal, Utah where Clayborn was successful as rancher and businessman. He farmed 600 acres of land and sold his hay and oats to Uintah Railroad Company. He also owned an interest in and helped construct a high line canal in the valley. He likewise helped to build the Vogue Theatre and owned a good share of stock in the Bank of Vernal.

Clayborn Brimhall and his sons purchased a large stock ranch at Juniper Springs, Colorado where they remained until 1922 when he returned to Fruitland buying the Schuyler Smith and J. E. McCarty properties and living there the remainder of his active life.

Brother and Sister Brimhall were the parents of twelve children, eleven of whom with their mother lived to mourn his loss. Their second child Louie died at the age of three.

From this meager sketch of our brother's life we can see that Clayborn Brimhall for whom we are performing the last rites today, was not any ordinary, common individual, but a real man of experience, integrity and superior understanding who has filled positions of trust and responsibility in civil, temporal, and spiritual endeavors, a leader in any field in which he has used his talents.

First, we see his admirable family of talented men and women, all proud

of their father and mother and loving them for their love for them and the training they gave them. They were taught the value of work and the ability to gain an honest living by making use of the talents and muscle that they inherited from their honorable forebears.

Clayborn Brimhall gained this priceless knowledge from the training under his father in that little Mormon settlement of Sunset, Arizona where he learned to work for the community and himself as a member of the community and not for himself alone, to play for the team and its progress and for his own progress merely as a unit of the team.

This high standard of living, born and bred in a child becomes part of himself and guides his actions all through his life.

I worked with Brother Clayborn in 1905 on our thresher when his wrist and arm were caught in the sprocket wheel and the result was an artificial arm. I never heard a murmur and he just made that arm do the work.

I was with him and twelve others when we signed a joint note in 1904 to buy a pedigreed percheron stallion to improve the grade of our colts and I have been with him in dozens of ditch and other community enterprises and have admired his judgment, faith and tenacity.

He was not a religious fanatic but a good tolerant Latter-day Saint and lived the "true religion and undefiled" spoken of by James in 1:27. May God bless his memory and may his sons and daughters live to honor his name and may we all who knew him prize the lessons we have learned by having known him.

BRIMHALL, Clayborn

HUSBAND (Farmer)

Born 16 Oct 1866

Place Oxford, Frnkln, Idh

b 9 July 1873

Marr. 31 Dec 1885

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 11 Oct 1904

Died 25 Jan 1957

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

s 11 Oct 1904 SL

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LAKE, Samantha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CLAWSON, Eliza Evalina

WIFE

Born 8 Aug 1868

Place Toquerville, Wshngt, Utah

b 1877

Died 1 Oct 1957

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

e 11 Oct 1904

WIFE'S FATHER CLAWSON, Moses

WIFE'S MOTHER INKLEY, Sarah Ann

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 14 Dec 1897 e 25 Jun 1956 sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 6 Nov 1886

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 11 Oct 1910

TO WHOM EVANS, Annie Louise

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 12 Jan 1889

Place Manassa, Cnjs, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 12 Mar 1892

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Luie

b 1899 e June 1943 sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 16 Jan 1891

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 10 Oct 1910

TO WHOM POULSON, Ray

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Sarah Edna

b 6 Sep 1903 e 16 Jan 1961 sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 20 Dec 1892

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 22 May 1913

TO WHOM COLLETT, Veda

Died

Place

M 4. BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 6 Nov 1894

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. unmd

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. BRIMHALL, Joseph Don Carlos

b 12 Oct 1904 e 7 May 1964 sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 7 Sep 1896

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 28 Feb 1916

TO WHOM BOWTHORPE, Jennie

Died 21 Aug 1961

Place

M 6. BRIMHALL, Earl Morgan sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 22 Oct 1898

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM JENSEN, Melita Yeaman

Died

Place

M 7. BRIMHALL, Harold Marion

b 15 Sep 1923 e 12 Jun 1936 sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 22 Sep 1900

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. sld 12 Jun 1936

TO WHOM HARDY, Wilda Lamar

Died Oct 1961

Place

M 8. BRIMHALL, Willard Lake sp 11 Oct 1904

Born 24 Feb 1903

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. Dec 1958

TO WHOM LOWE, Mrs. Stella

Died 8 July 1959

Place

M 9. BRIMHALL, Glen Irwin (Ervin)

b 14 Apr 1923 BIC

Born 11 Feb 1905

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 25 Apr 1928

TO WHOM DAVIES, Iona

Died

Place

M 10. BRIMHALL, John Andrew

b 15 Sep 1923 BIC

Born 20 Jan 1909

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 31 Mar 1934

TO WHOM 1) REDFIELD, Harry David

Died

Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Lydia (Lidia)

b 15 Sep 1923 BIC

Born 29 Aug 1912

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM BURKHARDT, Agnes

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Sharrel Woodrow

#1 Clayborn Clawson md 2 Mrs. Gale

Born

Place

#11 Lydia md 2 29 Jul 1946 COLLETT,

Marr.

TO WHOM

3. Ralph Adelbert

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

HUSBAND (farmer)

159

Born 6 Nov 1886

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 11 Oct 1910

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Died 24 Feb 1966

Place Albuquerque, Brnll, N-Mx

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Clayborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CLAWSON, Eliza Evalena

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) BURRIS, Mrs Galey = 7 June 1956 (no children) she died 13 June 1968

## WIFE

(1) EVANS, Annie Louise

Born 2 Aug 1890

Place Mona, Juab, Utah

Died 1 May 1954

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

WIFE'S FATHER EVANS, John

WIFE'S MOTHER BASCOM, Elzina (Zina)

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                                                                |                   |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                                                                | Born 29 July 1911 | Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah    |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Sarah Alice                                                     | Died 21 Jan 1924  | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 28 Mar 1913  | Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah    |
|                                                                                | Marr. 21 Dec 1934 | TO WHOM CUNNINGHAM, Dan Jr.   |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Louise                                                          | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 27 Jan 1916  | Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah    |
|                                                                                | Marr. 23 Jan 1945 | TO WHOM HOLDER, Viola Dodd    |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, Karl                                                            | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 24 Dec 1917  | Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah    |
|                                                                                | Marr. 14 Oct 1942 | TO WHOM (1) KRUSO, Helen Div. |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Wayne Edison                                                    | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 25 Jan 1921  | Place Juniper, Moffat, Cld    |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 5. BRIMHALL, Vera Maxine                                                     | Died 8 June 1931  | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 10 July 1923 | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx   |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Douglas Bruce                                                   | Died 20 July 1923 | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 8 Mar 1930   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx   |
|                                                                                | Marr. 28 May 1965 | TO WHOM STEWART, Karen        |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, Evan Dee                                                        | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born 2 Feb 1932   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx   |
|                                                                                | Marr. 2 July 1965 | TO WHOM WEBER, Mrs Shirley    |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, Gerald Thomas                                                   | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 9.                                                                             | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 10.                                                                            | Died              | Place                         |
| #4 Wayne md (2) 29 Nov 1953 RAMSAY, Mrs Mary (Despain) dau. Alvin & Ida Willis | Born              | Place                         |
| 1. Despain                                                                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                                                                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 2.                                                                             | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 3.                                                                             | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 4.                                                                             | Died              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Born              | Place                         |
|                                                                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 5.                                                                             | Died              | Place                         |

160

## CUNNINGHAM

## HUSBAND

Born 13 May 1907

Place Childress, Chldrs, Txs

Marr. 21 Dec 1934

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

CUNNINGHAM, Dan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PAULK, Etta Myrtle

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Louise

## WIFE

Born 28 Mar 1913

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EVANS, Annie Louise

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 12 Aug 1937

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 20 June 1964

TO WHOM GENOVICH, John

Died

Place

Born 9 Dec 1941

Place Gallup, McKnly, N-Mx

Marr. 21 Dec 1964

TO WHOM CASTLE, Dean Lowell

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

F 1. CUNNINGHAM, Marilyn Gail

F 2. CUNNINGHAM, Cheryl Lee

3.

4.

CENOVICH, John

## HUSBAND

Born 12 Sep 1929

Place Omaha, Nebraska

Marr. 20 June 1964

Place Reseda, California

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

CENOVICH, Steve

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WEBER, Julia Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CUNNINGHAM, Marilyn Gail

## WIFE

Born 12 Aug 1937

Place Winslow, Navajo, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CUNNINGHAM, Dan

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Louise

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 23 Dec 1964

Place San Rafael, Marin, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 9 June 1967

Place Walnut Creek, C-Cst, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. CENOVICH, Mark David

F 2. CENOVICH, Susannah Louise

3.

4.

CASTLE, Dean Lowell

## HUSBAND

161

Born 3 Oct 1940

Place Boulder, Boulder, Clrd

b 3 Oct 1948

Marr. 21 Dec 1964

Place Gallup, McKinley, N-Mx

e 31 May 1961

Died

Place

s 26 Dec 1964 LA

HUSBAND'S FATHER CASTLE, Raymond Nielson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER VAN ORDEN, Ada Necia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CUNNINGHAM, Cheryl Lee

## WIFE

Born 9 Dec 1941

Place Gallup, McKinley, N-Mx

b 8 Sep 1951

Died

Place

e 26 Dec 1964

WIFE'S FATHER CUNNINGHAM, Dan

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Louise

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. CASTLE, Christine Marie

BIC Born 3 July 1966

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BIC Born 3 Sep 1967

Place Urbana, Chmpgn, Illn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

162(2) BRIMHALL, Karl  
Born 27 Jan 1916  
Marr. 23 Jan 1945  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND  
Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah  
Place Belton, Bell, Txs  
Place  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
EVANS, Annie Louise

BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

DODD, Viola Minerva  
Born 28 Jan 1924  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER  
OTHER HUSBANDS (1)  
SEX  
M  
F

WIFE  
Place Buffalo, Leon, Texas  
Place  
WIFE'S MOTHER  
SMITH, Grace Elvira  
HOLDER, Grady Oscar  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

DODD, Hyrum Jackson

|                              |                  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Karl Ray      | Born 1 Mar 1946  | Place Palestine, Andrs, Txs  |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Grace         | Born 17 Dec 1947 | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, Bentley Wayne | Born abt 1949    | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Betty Lee     | Born 6 May 1952  | Place Buffalo, Leon, Txs     |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Troy Wayne    | Born 6 June 1954 | Place Teague, Frstn, Txs     |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Dean          | Born 31 Mar 1956 | Place Torrent, F-Wh, Txs     |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 7.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 8.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 9.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 10.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 1.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 2.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 3.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 4.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |
| 5.                           | Born             | Place                        |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                              | Died             | Place                        |

(1) BRIMHALL, Wayne Edison

## HUSBAND

163

Born 24 Dec 1917

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 14 Oct 1942 (div)

Place Reno, Washoe, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER EVANS, Annie Louise

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) 29 Nov 1953 RAMSAY, Mrs. Mary E. Despain (no children)

(1) KRUSO, Helen

## WIFE

Born 18 July 1918

Place Detroit, Wayne, Mchgn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KRUSO, John

WIFE'S MOTHER BALO, Barbara

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) MARTIN, George

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Wayne Carl

Born 6 May 1944 Place Highland Park, Wayne, Mchgn

Marr. 19 Sep 1964 TO WHOM SEVAKIS, Nancy Pauline

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

BRIMHALL, Evan Dee

## HUSBAND

Born 8 Mar 1930

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 10 Sep 1938

Marr. 28 May 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 15 July 1963

Died

Place

s 28 May 1965 AZ

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER EVANS, Annie Louise

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

STEWART, Karen

## WIFE

Born 6 Dec 1943

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b

e 28 May 1965

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER STEWART, Red R.

WIFE'S MOTHER MATTHEWS, Eleanora Marie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Farrel Evan

BIC

Born 9 Nov 1966

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place



164 (2) BRIMHALL, Gerald Thomas

## HUSBAND

Born 2 Feb 1932

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. 2 July 1965

Place Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Clayborn Clawson

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

EVANS, Annie Louise

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WEBER, Shirley

## WIFE

Born 15 Jan 1932

Place Buffalo, Erie, N-Yr

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WEBER, George

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LEVY, Mabel

OTHER

HUSBANDS (1) ?

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple

## HUSBAND

165

Born 20 Dec 1892-3

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 6 Sep 1903

Marr. 22 May 1913

Place Naples, Uintah, Utah

e 16 Jan 1961

Died

Place

s 16 Jan 1961

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, ClaybornHUSBAND'S  
MOTHER CLAWSON, Eliza EvalinaHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

COLLETT, Veda

## WIFE

Born 7 Mar 1895

Place Naples, Uintah, Utah

b 6 Sep 1903

Died

Place

e 16 Jan 1961

WIFE'S  
FATHER COLLETT, Adelbert TeancumWIFE'S  
MOTHER GOODRICH, Harriet PenelopeOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 30 Sep 1922 e 3 Sep 1957 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 20 Apr 1914

Place Smithfield, Cache, Utah

Marr. 15 July 1938

TO WHOM HUNTSMAN, Clyde Dewayne

Died

Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Beulah

b 15 Sep 1923 e 16 Sep 1935 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 6 June 1915

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 16 Sep 1935

TO WHOM SMITH, Therma

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, DeMar Woodrow

b 28 Apr 1926 e 6 Feb 1940 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 30 Jan 1917

Place Myton, Duschene, Utah

Marr. 20 Feb 1940

TO WHOM BURGON, Carol Emma

Died

Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Ray Stuart

b 23 Nov 1927 e 19 Jan 1943 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 4 Dec 1918

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 16 May 1942

TO WHOM BENNETT, Viola May

Died

Place

M 4. BRIMHALL, Dell Junior

b 24 Oct 1929 e 20 Nov 1945

Born 30 July 1921

Place Burley, Cassia, Idaho

Marr. (1) 22 Feb 1940

TO WHOM WHELAN, John Denniw div

Died

Place

F 5. BRIMHALL, Ronda

b 8 Jun 1933 e Oct 1946 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 5 Apr 1925

Place Draper, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. 11 Sep 1949

TO WHOM JOHNSON, Dorothy Ruth

Died

Place

M 6. BRIMHALL, "J" Robert

b 2 May 1937 e 15 Sep 1949 sp 16 Jan 1961

Born 5 Oct 1927

Place Draper, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. 16 Sep 1949

TO WHOM THAIN, Mary Diane

Died

Place

M 7. BRIMHALL, Gary Collett

b 14 Jan 1940 e 26 Aug 1966

Born 27 Aug 1930

Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. 2 July 1954

TO WHOM PIER, Robert Wesley

Died

Place

F 8. BRIMHALL, Glenna

b 3 Jan 1943 e 21 Jan 1966

Born 18 Feb 1933

Place Draper, S-Lk, Utah

Marr 7 Nov 1950

TO WHOM WALLER, Jack G. div

Died

Place

F 9. BRIMHALL, Dorothy

b 5 Sep 1943

Born 28 May 1935

Place Draper, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. 4 Apr 1956

TO WHOM WALKER, James Richard

Died

Place

F 10. BRIMHALL, Norma

#5 md (2) 15 Feb 1942 THAYER, Lyle T  
(3) 14 Apr 1943 HAYNES, John W. T.  
1. (4) 20 Jul 1946 JACK, Clarence Jack

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#9 md (2) 22 Aug 1957 PACK, Robert Duane  
(3) 30 Sep 1960 SLAUGH, Ralph W.  
2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

166

HUNTSMAN, Clyde Dewayne

HUSBAND

Born 26 Aug 1915

Place Overton, Clark, Nevada

b 2 Sep 1923

Marr. 15 July 1938

Place Fallon, Chrchl, Nevada

e 16 Feb 1934

Died

Place

s 3 Sep 1957

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUNTSMAN, Perry Davis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DOTSON, Adelaide

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Beulah

WIFE

Born 20 Apr 1914

Place Smithfield, Cache, Utah

b 30 Sep 1922

Died

Place

e 3 Sep 1957

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple

WIFE'S MOTHER COLLETT, Veda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|  |               |                  |                              |
|--|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|  | sp 3 Sep 1957 | Born 30 Oct 1940 | Place Fallon, Chrchl, Nevada |
|  |               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|  |               | Died             | Place                        |
|  |               | Born             | Place                        |
|  |               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|  |               | Died             | Place                        |
|  |               | Born             | Place                        |
|  |               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|  |               | Died             | Place                        |
|  |               | Born             | Place                        |
|  |               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|  |               | Died             | Place                        |
|  |               | Born             | Place                        |

M 1. HUNTSMAN, Eugene Rene'

2.

3.

4.

BRIMHALL, DeMar Woodrow

HUSBAND (contractor)

Born 6-June 1915

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

b 15 Sep 1923

Marr. 16 Sep 1935

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 16 Sep 1935

Died

Place

s 16 Sep 1935 SL

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple

HUSBAND'S MOTHER COLLETT, Veda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SMITH, Therma

WIFE

Born 12 Nov 1917

Place Draper, S-Lk, Utah

b 28 Apr 1926

Died

Place

e 16 Sep 1935

WIFE'S FATHER SMITH, Samuel Arthur

WIFE'S MOTHER HENDERSON, Elizabeth Mary

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                            |               |     |                   |                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| b 4 May 1946               | e 3 Oct 1958  | BIC | Born 10 Dec 1936  | Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah         |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Larry Dee   |               |     | Marr. 5 Jan 1955  | TO WHOM SIMMONS, Dorene Marie    |
|                            |               |     | Died              | Place                            |
| b 2 Sep 1948               | e 11 Feb 1960 | BIC | Born 11 Jan 1940  | Place Fallon, Chrchl, Nvd        |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Linda Jean  |               |     | Marr. 15 Feb 1960 | TO WHOM SEARS, Bruce Truman      |
|                            |               |     | Died              | Place                            |
| b 3 Aug 1950               |               | BIC | Born 15 Apr 1942  | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Judy Temple |               |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               |     | Died              | Place                            |
|                            |               | BIC | Born 16 June 1952 | Place Murray, S-L, Utah          |
|                            |               |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, son         |               |     | Died 16 June 1952 | Place                            |

BRIMHALL, Larry Dee

## HUSBAND

167

Born 10 Dec 1936

Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah

b 4 May 1946

Marr. 5 Jan 1955

Place

e 3 Oct 1958

Died

Place

s 3 Oct 1958

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, DeMar Woodrow

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SMITH, Therma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SIMMONS, Dorene Marie

## WIFE

b 1 Nov 1946

Born 27 Jan 1938

Place Park City, Utah

e 3 Oct 1958

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER SIMMONS, Willis Alexander

WIFE'S MOTHER BLANEY, Edna

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 Nov 1963

sp 3 Oct 1958

Born 3 Nov 1955

Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Laurie Ann

b 1 May 1965

sp 3 Oct 1958

Born 21 Mar 1957

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Peggi Kae

b 2 Nov 1968

BIC

Born 9 Sep 1960

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Jacqueline

BIC

Born 29 Apr 1967

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BRIMHALL, Angela

Born

Place

SEARS, Bruce Truman

## HUSBAND

Born 31 Jan 1938

Place Albion, Idaho

b 31 Jan 1953

Marr.

Place

e 11 Feb 1960

Died

Place

s 15 Feb 1960

HUSBAND'S FATHER SEARS, Gilbert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SHIELDS, Oral

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Linda Jean

## WIFE

Born 11 Jan 1940

Place Fallon, Nevada

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, DeMar Woodrow

WIFE'S MOTHER SMITH, Therma

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. SEARS, Gary Lee

Born 22 July 1962

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. SEARS, Cassie Lynn

Born 23 Sep 1963

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. SEARS, Mark DeMar

Born 11 Oct 1966

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. SEARS, Eilene Diane

Born 19 Oct 1967

Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



168

YOUNG, Charles Douglas

### HUSBAND

Born 9 June 1940

Place Philadelphia, Phldlp, Pnns

b 19 Sep 1964

Marr. 13 June 1964

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 3 Sep 1965

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ s 3 Sep 1965

HUSBAND'S FATHER YOUNG, High Douglas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KOBLER, Dorothy

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Judy Temple

### WIFE

Born 15 Apr 1942

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

b 3 Aug 1950

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ e 3 Sep 1965

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, DeMar Woodrow

WIFE'S MOTHER SMITH, Therma

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. YOUNG, Gavin Douglas

Born 15 Sep 1966

Place San Francisco, S-Frnc, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

### HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.





170 (4) JACK, Clarence Jefferson

## HUSBAND

Born 4 Apr 1920

Place Sanford, Conjs, Clrd

b 6 May 1928

Marr. 20 July 1946

Place FARMington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

JACK, William Jefferson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

ROGERS, Clara Ann

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Ronda

## WIFE

Born 30 July 1921

Place Burley, Cassia, Idaho

b 24 Oct 1929

Died

Place

e 20 Nov 1945

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple

WIFE'S MOTHER

COLLETT, Veda

OTHER HUSBANDS

(1) 22 Feb 1940 WHALEN, John Dennis (2) 15 Feb 1942 THAYER, Leonard Lyle (3) 14 Apr

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

1943 HAYNES, John W.T.

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 2 Oct 1948 e 21 Nov 1960

Born 14 Aug 1940

Place Fallon, Chrchl, Nvd

Marr. 18 Oct 1963

TO WHOM DUNCAN, Sandra Lee

Died

Place

M 1. JACK, Ronald Collett

b 2 June 1951 e 14 Apr 1961

Born 6 Feb 1943

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Marr. 14 Apr 1961

TO WHOM HAMBLIN, Victor Ted

Died

Place

F 2. JACK, Collette Brimhall

Born 19 Dec 1948

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 3. JACK, Paul Jeffery

b 7 June 1959

Died 11 June 1949

Place

Born 12 May 1951

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 4. JACK, Roger Clarence

b 3 June 1961

Born 26 May 1953

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 5. JACK, Christine

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

171

|                                         |             |                                |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, "J" Robert</b>             |             | <b>HUSBAND</b>                 |                    |
| Born                                    | 5 Apr 1925  | Place                          | Draper, S-Lk, Utah |
| Marr.                                   | 11 Sep 1949 | Place                          | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| Died                                    |             | Place                          |                    |
| b 8 June 1933                           |             | e 24 Oct 1946                  |                    |
| s 11 Sep 1949 AZ                        |             |                                |                    |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Jesse Temple |             | HUSBAND'S MOTHER COLLETT, Veda |                    |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                   |             |                                |                    |

|                                      |             |                                   |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>JOHNSON, Dorothy Rugh</b>         |             | <b>WIFE</b>                       |                     |
| Born                                 | 30 Jan 1925 | Place                             | Prescott, Yvp, Arzn |
| Died                                 |             | Place                             |                     |
| b 31 Jan 1933                        |             | e 28 May 1945                     |                     |
| WIFE'S FATHER JOHNSON, Joseph Elbert |             | WIFE'S MOTHER SCOTT, Lucy Rosetta |                     |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                       |             |                                   |                     |

|                              |     |                                                            |                                  |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>SEX</b>                   |     | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                                  |
| M                            |     | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                                  |
| F                            |     |                                                            |                                  |
| b 5 July 1958                | BIC | Born 24 June 1950                                          | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Steven Lyn    |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 5 Dec 1959                 | BIC | Born 20 Nov 1951                                           | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Ruth Ann      |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 4 Feb 1961                 | BIC | Born 16 Jan 1953                                           | Place Prescott, Yvp, Arzn        |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Marilyn       |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 4 Aug 1962                 | BIC | Born 16 July 1954                                          | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
| M 4. BRIMHALL, Merrill Lake  |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 28 Sep 1963                | BIC | Born 20 Sep 1955                                           | Place Murray, S-Lk, Utah         |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Daniel Harold |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 6 Aug 1966                 | BIC | Born 3 Aug 1958                                            | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Owen DeMar    |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
| b 30 Mar 1968                | BIC | Born 17 Mar 1960                                           | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
| F 7. BRIMHALL, Robin         |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              | BIC | Born 4 Nov 1961                                            | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, Jesse Elbert  |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 9.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 10.                          |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 1.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 2.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 3.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 4.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |
|                              |     | Born                                                       | Place                            |
| 5.                           |     | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                          |
|                              |     | Died                                                       | Place                            |

17 BRIMHALL, Earl Morgan

## HUSBAND

Born 7 Sep 1896

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 12 Oct 1904

Marr. 28 Feb 1916

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

e 7 May 1964

Died 21 Aug 1961

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

s 24 Apr 1967 SL

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Clayborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CLAWSON, Eliza Evalina

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BOWTHORPE, Jennie

## WIFE

b 1 Oct 1899

Born 22 July 1891

Place Holliday, S-Lk, Utah

e 14 Dec 1961

Died 11 July 1962

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

WIFE'S FATHER BOWTHORPE, Nephi Brigham

WIFE'S MOTHER REYNOLDS, Phylinda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BRIMHALL, Edna Avis

b 2 Oct 1926

M 2. BRIMHALL, Noah Adair

b 30 Nov 1929 e 10 Nov 1948 sp 24 Apr 1967

M 3. BRIMHALL, Alton Keith

b 28 Nov 1931 e 5 July 1957

M 4. BRIMHALL, Kermit Eugene

sp 24 Apr 1967

F 5. BRIMHALL, Virginia

b 4 Sep 1937

F 6. BRIMHALL, Mary Lena

Born 28 Oct 1916

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 28 Aug 1939

TO WHOM SCHOFIELD, Floyd Herbert

Died

Place

Born 1 Jan 1918

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 5 Nov 1940

TO WHOM BAXTER, Nelda Marie

Died

Place

Born 12 Aug 1921

Place Juniper, Moffat, Clrd

Marr. 10 Nov 1948

TO WHOM PERRY, Mariam

Died

Place

Born 18 July 1923

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 18 Sep 1944 div

TO WHOM BROWN, Thelma Jean

Died

Place

Born 18 Dec 1925

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 9 June 1930

Place

Born 5 Feb 1929

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Marr. 14 Feb 1948

TO WHOM BACKUS, William Bernard

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



BRIMHALL, Willard Lake

## HUSBAND

173

Born 22 Sep 1900

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 15 Sep 1923

Marr. 8 June 1928

Place Sandy, Utah

e 12 June 1936

Died 11 Oct 1961

Place Brimhall, N-Mx

s 12 June 1936

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Clayborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CLAWSON, Eliza Evalina

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HARDY, Wilda Lamar

## WIFE

b 3 Aug 1912

Born 20 Feb 1904

Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah

e 12 June 1936

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HARDY, Albert Alvin

WIFE'S MOTHER GRIFFIN, Clara Levina

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                   |                 |                  |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                   | sp 12 June 1936 | Born 25 Nov 1929 | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Jeannine Elizabeth |                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                   |                 | Died             | Place                       |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, James Willard      |                 | Born 11 Nov 1930 | Place Vernal, Uintah, Utah  |
|                                   |                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                   |                 | Died 5 Sep 1943  | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Born             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                   |                 | Died             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Born             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                   |                 | Died             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Born             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                                   |                 | Died             | Place                       |
|                                   |                 | Born             | Place                       |

McLAWS, Francis Bruce

## HUSBAND

b

Born 13 Sep 1927

Place

e 28 June 1955

Marr. 2 May 1955

Place Reno, Nevada

s 28 June 1955

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER McLAWS, Francis Earl

HUSBAND'S MOTHER McBRIDE, Flo

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Jeannine Elizabeth

## WIFE

b 10 Aug 1938

Born 25 Nov 1929

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

e 28 June 1955

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Willard Lake

WIFE'S MOTHER HARDY, Wilda LaMar

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |     |                  |                              |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------------------|
|                          | BIC | Born 5 June 1959 | Place Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr |
| M 1. MCLAWS, James Lake  |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
| b 15 June 1968           |     | Died 5 June 1959 | Place                        |
| M 2. MCLAWS, Brett Alan  | BIC | Born 2 June 1960 | Place Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                          |     | Died             | Place                        |
| F 3. MCLAWS, Carl Lin    | BIC | Born 25 Oct 1961 | Place Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                          |     | Died             | Place                        |
| M 4. MCLAWS, Michael Kim | BIC | Born 3 Oct 1963  | Place Gallup, McKnly, N-Mx   |
|                          |     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                          |     | Died             | Place                        |



17

REDFIELD, Harry David

HUSBAND

Born 27 Sep 1939

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

b

1948

Marr. 31 Mar 1934

Place Durango, Colorado

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

REDFIELD, Harry David

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Lydia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SAGE, Nancy Jo

WIFE

Born 21 Sep 1939

Place Grand Junction, Colorado

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

SAGE, Harry Milton

WIFE'S MOTHER

CASE, Janet Marion

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. REDFIELD, Clayborn Maurice

Born 9 Mar 1960

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

## ELNORA BRIMHALL HATCH



George J. Hatch

Elnora B. Hatch

the children to live with him and his other wife, Lovina.

What formal education Elnora received amounted to very little, but her education came through hard knocks and from her eagerness to learn. From a rough stone she developed into a refined and polished woman. She gave many readings to entertain both young and old.

In this small town of Taylor, she met her sweetheart, George Jeremiah Hatch. How long their courtship was we do not know, but at the age of seventeen she and our father journeyed to St. George, Utah in company of others to be married for Time and Eternity in the temple there. The trip had to be made by team and wagon. I have heard her say they were properly chaperoned on the journey.

Of this union thirteen children were born; 7 girls and 6 boys. Our mother had to be a physician for there were no doctors. They raised all this large family to manhood and womanhood. She was seamstress and shoemaker and fulfilled all her duties of mother, housewife and cook well. She always made ready on Saturday night for the Sabbath. You should have seen the row of shining black shoes. Our polish was made by turning the lid of the stove upside down. When it had cooled off to the right temperature, milk with a small amount of sugar was poured on to it. Put this on scuffed shoes and the polish of today couldn't make them shine any better. Ringlets made with paper or rag curlers the night before made we girls look like we had stepped out of a band-box.

Then came the family surry to drive us to our Sunday School. It would be a thrill to go back to those childhood days once in a while. We used to pick our turns to be either the first or the last to have our Saturday bath in that old washtub. The water had to be pumped by hand and carried into the house and heated on the old cookstove. Each member had a little hot water added to the cooling water in the tub. The older members could empty their tub easier so didn't have to use it quite so long between changes of water. Each had to take turns wearing the dress handed down from the big sister, and I am sure the boys did the same.

In the year of 1898 in Thatcher, Arizona, mother received a Patriarchal Blessing from Samuel Claridge. It promised her many wonderful things, and among those blessings was one that told her that none of her children would be lost.

She served in many positions in the Church. On April 4, 1907 she was set apart as counselor to Alice Beebe in the Layton Ward Relief Society by

Elnora Brimhall was the daughter of Noah Brimhall and Samantha Lake. She was born 17 Oct 1869 in Oxford, Idaho. At one year of age her family moved to a farm nearby, where they stayed until she was 7 years old. Then her mother with her 5 children moved to Ramah, (now known as Savoia, New Mexico). They settled near Nora's older sister, Samantha. There her mother died with smallpox. Their father who was living in Taylor, Arizona came and took

176  
Bishop Charles Boren. The last position she held in the Church was in the Genealogy Society, along with still being Sunday School teacher. She and father were working together in this organization at the time of the fateful accident that took them away from us.

George Jeremiah Hatch was born 11 Nov 1866 in Franklin, Onieda County, Idaho, the 4th son of Lorenzo Hill and Alice Hanson Hatch. He was a faithful Latter-day Saint, true to all the callings that were given him by the leaders of the Church. His father, Lorenzo Hill was called to go to the northern part of Arizona to help settle that part of the country. This call was given to him by the church Authorities. Jerry's boyhood days were spent in Woodruff, Arizona.

Early in the year of 1887 he took his sweetheart Elnora Brimhall to the St. George Temple to be married. This trip was made by team and wagon, with others accompanying them. They were married 16 March 1887.

They settled in Taylor Arizona. Their oldest sons were born there, George Loren born 16 Jan 1888; Delbert (Bert) born 17 Aug 1887. He bought a farm and orchard in 1888 on which he raised onions and fruit. In 1889 they journeyed to the Salt River Valley. There Jerry, as he was called by everyone worked on the reservoir at Florence, Arizona.

They then decided to go to the Gila Valley where they remained the rest of their lives. They arrived in Thatcher on election day. George Jeremiah purchased 3 acres of land. There he built a two-roomed house. Their third son, Alvin Jeremiah was born 5 March 1891. Three daughters were born to them; Alice May 18 May 1893, Glenna B. 25 Sept 1895, and Estella 23 Jan 1898. Father sold the 3 acres and bought a 12 acre place in 1900.

They had lots of illness in this new location as the water supply was contaminated. Their two little girls, Alice and Glenna were very sick with typhoid fever. George Jeremiah was made counselor to Bishop Zundel of the Thatcher Ward in 1901 at about this time. He helped to lay the stone for the Ward Building that is still being used. It has recently been added on to and is still a beautiful building. Our father's mother's, Lorenzo Brown's and Helen Bryce's joint funeral was held there. They were in a car accident with the Southern Pacific train 4 Feb 1922.

There were more children born to this union; Ella Nora born 7 Feb 1900, Lulu Clair 8 May 1902. The family had had so much sickness and their family was rapidly growing, so father and mother thought it best to move again. This move was to Safford, in a Mormon settlement called Layton. Lucille was born there 11 July 1903. As the older boys were getting old enough to need work, the family moved again a few miles farther east to what is known as Lone Star. Rulen Reed was born at this ranch 28 March 1905.

In 1910 when the older boys were ready to start college they family moved again. They went back to Thatcher to be close to the Gila Academy, as it was called at that time. It is now the Eastern Arizona College.

This time father started a new business. He started a Livery Stable. Here he rented out horses and buggies. The rent amounted to about \$1.50 for a half day. Many still owe him for that service. Father was a very lenient man and when they would say "I will pay you later, Brother Hatch," he would charge it. Many of those bills were never paid. He trusted everyone and suffered hardships for the money he needed to raise his family.

In connection with the Livery Stable, he ran a Grocery Store called "Hatch and Reneer." Herald was born 2 Feb 1910. We were living in a large home father bought from Hyrum Claridge. Several years after we moved, it burned down. Cleola was born at this home 28 Feb 1912. Father was put in the High Council of St. Joseph Stake. He held this position until 9 June 1921

when he was set apart for Genealogy Committee by Lorenzo Brown of Ashurst Ward.

Father put quite a large sum of money for those days into a Building and Loan Company that didn't pay off, so he had to move again on account of his losses. They settled in Ft. Thomas, Arizona. It was here that our youngest brother, Cloyd Le Grande was born 15 March 1916. Father filled his High Council appointments from Ft. Thomas, sometimes even riding horseback to Thatcher and back. Mother was Relief Society president in the Ashurst Ward. The older children were married and we lost our farm in Ft. Thomas and they settled on a homestead and Desert claim in Ashurst a few miles away.

As father and mother were in Genealogy work, they were attending the monthly meeting 4 Feb 1922 at Thatcher. On the way home father was driving the car when they were struck by the train at what is known as the Webster crossing. Brother Brown and Sister Helen Bryce and Dew Bryce were riding in the car with father and mother. They were all fatally injured but Dewey Bryce who jumped from the car and was saved. This was a sad time in the lives of each of us as well as the other two families.

Father was faithful to the end we sincerely believe. Neither of our parents ever refused an assignment from the Church, and often Daddy would sing the songs of Zion and asked us to join him in "I Know That My Redeemer Lives," "Though Deepening Trials" and many others.

Father and Mother were laid to rest in the Safford Cemetery in the Valley where they lived most of their lives.

This was compiled by: Lucille Hatch Morris  
Alice May Hatch Curtis  
Delbert (Bert) Hatch



|                                      |                                |                |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|
| <b>HATCH, George Jeremiah</b>        |                                | <b>HUSBAND</b> |  |
| Born 11 Nov 1866                     | Place Franklin, Frnkln, Utah   | b 7 June 1875  |  |
| Marr. 16 Mar 1887                    | Place St. George, Wshngt, Utah | e 16 Mar 1887  |  |
| Died 5 Feb 1922                      | Place Globe, Gila, Arzn        | s 16 Mar 1887  |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Lorenzo Hill | HUSBAND'S MOTHER HANSON, Alice |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                |                                |                |  |

|                              |                              |               |  |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Elnora</b>      |                              | <b>WIFE</b>   |  |
| Born 17 Oct 1869             | Place Oxford, Frnkln, Utah   | b 1879        |  |
| Died 4 Feb 1922              | Place Globe, Gila, Arzn      | e 16 Mar 1887 |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah | WIFE'S MOTHER LAKE, Samantha |               |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS               |                              |               |  |

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                |                    |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| M 1. HATCH, George Loren       | Born 16 Jan 1888   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                | Marr. 4 Apr 1912   | TO WHOM LAYTON, Minnie         |
|                                | Died 29 Sep 1941   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
| M 2. HATCH, Delbert (Bert)     | Born 17 Aug 1889   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                | Marr. 25 May 1910  | TO WHOM PLATT, Myrtle          |
|                                | Died 31 May 1968   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
| M 3. HATCH, Jeremiah Alvin     | Born 5 Mar 1891    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 10 Apr 1912  | TO WHOM CUTLER, Margret        |
|                                | Died 22 Dec 1919   | Place Layton, Graham, Arzn     |
| F 4. HATCH, Alice May          | Born 18 May 1893   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 7 June 1914  | TO WHOM CURTIS, Milton         |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| F 5. HATCH, Glena "B"          | Born 25 Sep 1895   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 16 Apr 1915  | TO WHOM HAWS, David Moses      |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| F 6. HATCH, Estella            | Born 23 Jan 1898   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 19 Feb 1916  | TO WHOM KEMPTON, Heber Curtis  |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| F 7. HATCH, Ella Nora          | Born 7 Feb 1900    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 24 Nov 1919  | TO WHOM GILL, George           |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| F 8. HATCH, Lulu Clair (Clara) | Born 8 May 1902    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 9 Sep 1925   | TO WHOM NUTTAL, Freeman Karl   |
|                                | Died 16 Sep 1937   | Place Jerome, Yvp, Arzn        |
| F 9. HATCH, Lucille            | Born 11 July 1903  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. 2 June 1923  | TO WHOM MORRIS, Carl "F"       |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| M10. HATCH, Rulon Reed         | Born 28 Mar 1905   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. 7 Oct 1925   | TO WHOM BRADBERRY, Elva        |
|                                | Died 7 Apr 1962    | Place Santa Fe, S-Fe, N-Mx     |
| M 11. HATCH, Harold Drencil    | Born 2 Feb 1910    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 5 Sep 1932   | TO WHOM BEATTY, Alma           |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| F 12. HATCH, Cleola            | Born 25 Feb 1912   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                                | Marr. 19 July 1930 | TO WHOM FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| M 13. HATCH, Cloyd LeGrande    | Born 15 Mar 1916   | Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arzn |
|                                | Marr. 7 June 1940  | TO WHOM HUTCHINSON, Janice     |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
| 4.                             | Born               | Place                          |
|                                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
|                                | Died               | Place                          |
|                                | Born               | Place                          |
|                                | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |



HATCH, George Loren

## HUSBAND

179

Born 16 Jan 1888

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

b 4 June 1896

Marr. 3 Apr 1912

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 9 Apr 1909

Died 29 Feb 1941

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

s 3 Apr 1912

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HATCH, George Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Elnora

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

LAYTON, Minnie

## WIFE

Born 3 Jan 1890

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 1 Oct 1898

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

LAYTON, Christopher

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HATCH, Melba

Born 17 Mar 1913

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 7 Sep 1932

TO WHOM LARSON, Raymond Andrew

Died

Place

M 2. HATCH, George Kay

Born 6 Mar 1916

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 3 June 1937

TO WHOM JESSOP, Mary Yvonne

Died

Place

F 3. HATCH, Geraldine

Born 30 Aug 1918

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 6 Oct 1939

TO WHOM WILLIAMS, Waldo J.

Died

Place

M 4. HATCH, Randal Layton

Born 24 Nov 1920

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 19 Dec 1941

TO WHOM BURRELL, Georganna

Died

Place

F 5. HATCH, Lenore

Born 21 May 1926

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM RAWLINSON, Roland Vernon

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

18 LARSON, Raymond Andrew

# HUSBAND

Born 5 Feb 1911

Place Clifton, Grnl, Arzn

b 8 June 1919

Marr. 7 Sep 1932

Place Bryce, Graham, Arzn

e 7 Dec 1932

Died

Place

s 7 Dec 1932

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

LARSON, Andrew Lars

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

JOHNSON, Sigrid Teckla

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Melba

# WIFE

Born 17 Mar 1913

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 7 Aug 1921

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HATCH, George Loren

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LAYTON, Minnie

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. LARSON, Jeanine

Born 17 Oct 1933

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 21 Feb 1952

TO WHOM SCHAELELLING, Charles F.

Died

Place

M 2. LARSON, Raymond George

Born 20 Apr 1935

Place Sacramento, Clfr

Marr. 23 Nov 1960

TO WHOM BANNISTER, Betty Jean

Died

Place

F 3. LARSON, Priscilla Ann

Born 22 Nov 1936

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 6 June 1955

TO WHOM SCOTT, Orval Div.

Died

Place

F 4. LARSON, Sigrid Elaine

Born 9 June 1939

Place Martinez, Cntr-C, Clfr

Marr. 18 Aug 1962

TO WHOM NORTON, Merritt Ronald Jr

Died

Place

F 5. LARSON, Bonnie

Born 24 Jan 1941

Place Martinez, Cntr-C, Clfr

Marr. 1 July 1961

TO WHOM TIPPETS, Ronald Scott

Died

Place

F 6. LARSON, Jacquelyn

Born 26 Aug 1946

Place Sacramento, Clfr

Marr. 14 Feb 1967

TO WHOM COX, George Robert

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

SCHAEELLING, Charles Francis

**HUSBAND**

181

|       |             |       |                            |   |             |
|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| Born  | 21 Feb 1933 | Place | Salt Lake City, Salt, Utah | b | 22 Mar 1941 |
| Marr. | 21 Feb 1952 | Place | " " " " "                  | e | 21 Feb 1952 |
| Died  |             | Place |                            | s | 21 Feb 1952 |

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

SCHAEELING, Francis Warren

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WARD, Ada Walker

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Jeanine

**WIFE**

|      |             |       |                            |   |            |
|------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---|------------|
| Born | 17 Oct 1933 | Place | Solomonville, Graham, Arzn | b | 2 May 1941 |
| Died |             | Place |                            |   |            |

WIFE'S  
FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew

WIFE'S  
MOTHER HATCH, Melba

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                   |       |             |         |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
|                                   | Born  | 11 Nov 1953 | Place   | Provo, Utah, Utah    |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| F 1. SCHAEELLING, Jennifer        | Died  | 5 Sep 1955  | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| F 2. SCHAEELLING, Anne            | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  | 8 Feb 1956  | Place   | Provo, Utah, Utah    |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| F 3. SCHAEELLING, Elaine          | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  | 21 May 1960 | Place   | Garland, Dallas, TxS |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| F 4. SCHAEELLING, Elizabeth       | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  | 5 Aug 1961  | Place   | Garland, Dallas, TxS |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| M 5. SCHAEELLING, Gregory Charles | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  | 25 Sep 1963 | Place   | Dallas, Dallas, TxS  |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| F 6. SCHAEELLING, Rebecca         | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  | 8 Dec 1964  | Place   | Dallas, Dallas, TxS  |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| M 7. SCHAEELLING, Layton Andrew   | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 8.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 9.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 10.                               | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 1.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 2.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 3.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                      |
| 4.                                | Died  |             | Place   |                      |
|                                   | Born  |             | Place   |                      |

7. LARSON, Raymond George HUSBAND  
Born 30 Apr 1935 Place Sacramento, Clfr b 2 May 1943  
Marr. 23 Nov 1960 Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr e 28 Sep 1955  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BANNISTER, Betty Jean WIFE  
Born 2 June 1942 Place Pasadena, L.A. Clfr b 15 Nov 1952  
Died Place s 23 Nov 1960  
WIFE'S FATHER BANNISTER, Lee Robinson WIFE'S MOTHER ROSENQUIST, Constance  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 6 Dec 1962 Place Glendale, L.A. Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
1. LARSON, Leslie Born 13 Oct 1964 Place Glendale, L.A. Clfr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 2. LARSON, Brent Raymond Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
3. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
4. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place

(1) SCOTT, Orval Div HUSBAND  
Born Place  
Marr. 6 June 1955 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah  
Died Place s 6 June 1955  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Priscilla Ann WIFE  
Born 22 Nov 1936 Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn b 2 Dec 1944  
Died Place s 6 June 1955  
WIFE'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
1. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
2. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
3. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

(2) WILSON, Kenneth Ray

**HUSBAND**

183

Born 21 Mar 1933

Place De Queen, Arkn

Marr. 12 Nov 1961

Place Reno, Nvd

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WILSON, George

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HOLLOWAY, Lawton, Modena

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Priscilla Ann

**WIFE**

Born 22 Nov 1936

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn b 2 Dec 1944

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) SCOTT, Orval

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                           |                  |                            |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
|                           | Born 7 Dec 1960  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| F 1. WILSON, Shelly Ellen | Died             | Place                      |
|                           | Born 13 Sep 1962 | Place Woodland, Yolo, Clfr |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| F 2. WILSON, Pamela Day   | Died             | Place                      |
|                           | Born 17 May 1964 | Place Woodland, Yolo, Clfr |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| M 3. WILSON, Kevin Troy   | Died             | Place                      |
|                           | Born             | Place                      |
|                           | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
| 4.                        | Died             | Place                      |
|                           | Born             | Place                      |

NORTON, Merrett Ronald Jr

**HUSBAND**

Born 19 Mar 1938

Place Provo, Utah, Utah b 23 Feb 1947

Marr. 18 Aug 1962

Place Manti, S-Pt, Utah e 27 Mar 1959

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER NORTON, Merrett Ronald Sr HUSBAND'S MOTHER SCOTT, Lael Vincent

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Sigrid Elaine

**WIFE**

Born 9 June 1939

Place Martinez, C-Cst, Clfr b 6 Sep 1947  
s 18 Aug 1962

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                |                  |                         |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                                | Born 3 Jan 1965  | Place Provo, Utah, Utah |
|                                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| F 1. NORTON, Korin Sigrid      | Died             | Place                   |
|                                | Born 20 Dec 1967 | Place Provo, Utah, Utah |
|                                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| M 2. NORTON, Merrit Ronald III | Died             | Place                   |
|                                | Born             | Place                   |
|                                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 3.                             | Died             | Place                   |
|                                | Born             | Place                   |
|                                | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |



184 TIPPETS, Ronald Scott

HUSBAND

Born 19 Nov 1938

Place Salem, Mrn, Orgn

b 21 Dec 1947

Marr. 1 July 1961

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

e 7 Feb 1959

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER TIPPETS, Arthur Merlin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PEACOCK, Eva Virginia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Bonnie

WIFE

Born 24 Jan 1941

Place Martinez, C-Cst, Clfr

b 5 Feb 1949

Died

Place

s 1 July 1961

WIFE'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. TIPPETS, Douglas Craig

Born 30 Aug 1962

Place Rexburg, Mdsn, Idh

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. TIPPETS, Valerie Michelle

Born 2 Nov 1966

Place Medford, Jcksn, Orgn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

COX, George Rogert

HUSBAND

Born 30 June 1944

Place Glendale, L.A. Clfr

b 27 Aug 1960

Marr. 14 Feb 1967

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

e 14 Feb 1967

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER COX, Charles Bevis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MOWERY, May Levern

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LARSON, Jacquelyn

WIFE

Born 26 Aug 1946

Place Sacramento, Scrmnt, Clfr

b 1 Nov 1954

Died

Place

s 14 Feb 1967

WIFE'S FATHER LARSON, Raymond Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Melba

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

HATCH, George Kay **HUSBAND** 185  
Born 6 Mar 1916 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn b 6 Sep 1924  
Marr. 3 June 1937 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 2 Oct 1934  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Loren HUSBAND'S MOTHER LAYTON, Minnie  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) MILANO, Elma Allen Div (3) ETHINGTON, Yvonna Div

JESSUP, Mary Yvonne Div **WIFE**  
Born 8 Nov 1920 Place Pima, Graham, Arzn b 3 July 1932  
Died Place s 3 June 1937  
WIFE'S FATHER JESSUP, Hebert WIFE'S MOTHER LAMBERT, Annie Lenora  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 7 June 1938 Place Pima, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. 1 Sep 1962 TO WHOM HOLTORF, Mary Helen  
Died Place  
Born 6 May 1941 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. 30 May 1964 TO WHOM BATES, Elaine  
Died Place  
Born 24 Sep 1942 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 7 Jan 1944 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 28 June 1951 Place Colorado Springs, Elps, Clrd

M 1. HATCH, George Daryl  
M 2. HATCH, Robert Wesley  
M 3. HATCH, Thomas Kay  
M 4. HATCH, David Ronald  
F 5. HATCH, Mary Denise

HATCH, George Daryl **HUSBAND**  
Born 7 June 1938 Place Pima, Graham, Arzn b 1 Aug 1946  
Marr. 1 Dec 1962 Place Manti, Snpt, Utah e 1 Nov 1960  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Kay HUSBAND'S MOTHER JESSUP, Mary Yvonne  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HOLTORF, Mary Helen **WIFE**  
Born 15 Aug 1939 Place Sterling, Logan, Clrd b 1 May 1962  
Died Place s 1 Dec 1962  
WIFE'S FATHER HOLTORF, John Carl WIFE'S MOTHER KEENAN, Margaret Katheryn  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 3 Nov 1963 Place Willimantic, Tlnd, Conn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 27 Apr 1966 Place Ft. Collins, Lrmr, Clrd  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

M 1. HATCH, George Troy  
F 2. HATCH, Carlet  
3.

16 HATCH, Robert Wesley

## HUSBAND

Born 6 May 1941

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 30 May 1964

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HATCH, George Kay

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

JESSUP, Mary Yvonne

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BATES, Elaine

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HATCH, Wesley Tyler

Born 11 Feb 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. HATCH, Robert Scott

Born 10 Jan 1966

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

WILLIAMS, J. Waldo

## HUSBAND

Born 27 May 1919

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 3 July 1927

Marr. 6 Oct 1939

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 6 Oct 1939

Died 26 Sep 1942

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER

WILLIAMS, Rodrick

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

CROCKET, Retta Louise

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Geraldine

## WIFE

Born 30 Aug 1918

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 3 Oct 1926

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

HATCH, George Loren

WIFE'S MOTHER

LAYTON, Minnie

s 6 Oct 1939

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. WILLIAMS, Rebecca

Born 4 July 1940

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

2 Feb 1962

TO WHOM BENTLEY, Robert Fredrick

Died

Place

M 2. WILLIAMS, Waldo Dale

Born 24 Sep 1942

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

22 Nov 1967

TO WHOM TUCKER, Janice

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

BENTLEY, Robert Fredrick **HUSBAND** 187  
Born 17 Aug 1937 Place El Paso, E-Ps, Txs b 25 Aug 1945  
Marr. 2 Feb 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 5 Sep 1957  
Died Place s 2 Feb 1962  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BENTLEY, Joseph Taylor HUSBAND'S MOTHER BENCH, Kathleen  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WILLIAMS, Rebecca **WIFE**  
Born 4 July 1940 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn b 5 Sep 1948  
Died Place e 1 Feb 1962  
WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAMS, Waldo J. WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Geraldine  
OTHER HUSBANDS Benner A. Hall)

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN** (Rebecca Williams legally adopted by  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 17 June 1964 Place New York City, N-Yrk, N-Yr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 9 Sep 1966 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 6 Nov 1967 Place New York City, N-Yrk, N-Yr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place

F 1. BENTLEY, Elizabeth  
F 2. BENTLEY, Andrea  
M 3. BENTLEY, Robert Taylor  
4.

HALL, Williams Waldo Dale **HUSBAND**  
Born 24 Sep 1942 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn b 10 Oct 1950  
Marr. 22 Nov 1967 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 12 Sep 1961  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER WILLIAMS, Waldo J HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Geraldine  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (Waldo Dale Williams was legally adopted by Benner Azro Hall)

TUCKER, Janet Katherine **WIFE**  
Born 1 Nov 1947 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b  
Died Place e 18 Nov 1967  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER s 22 Nov 1967  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 7 July 1968 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

F 1. HALL, Heather  
2.  
3.

188 (2) HALL, Benner Azro HUSBAND  
Born 23 July 1918 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b Mar 1940  
Marr. 21 May 1948 Place Solomonville, Graham, Mrcp e Feb 1941  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HALL, Henry Merrill HUSBAND'S MOTHER PRITCHARD, Elizabeth Drucilla  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(2) HATCH, Geraldine WIFE  
Born 30 Aug 1918 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn b 3 Oct 1926  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, George Loren WIFE'S MOTHER LAYTON, Minnie  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 10 July 1949 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 14 Nov 1951 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 14 Nov 1951 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 5 Oct 1954 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
..

F 1. HALL, Diane Lenore  
M 2. HALL, John Benner  
F 3. HALL, Joan  
M 4. HALL, William Michael

HUSBAND  
Born Place  
Marr. Place  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE  
Born Place  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

1.  
2.  
3.



|                       |                     |                  |                            |               |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| HATCH, Randal Layton  |                     | HUSBAND          |                            | 189           |
| Born                  | 24 Nov 1920         | Place            | Solomonville, Graham, Arzn | b 7 July 1929 |
| Marr.                 |                     | Place            |                            | e 16 Jan 1940 |
| Died                  |                     | Place            |                            |               |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HATCH, George Loren | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | LAYTON, Minnie             |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                     |                  |                            |               |

|                    |                       |               |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| BURRELL, Georganna |                       | WIFE          |                       |
| Born               | 19 May 1921           | Place         | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| Died               |                       | Place         |                       |
| WIFE'S FATHER      | BURRELL, John Charles | WIFE'S MOTHER | HAWS, Annie           |
| OTHER HUSBANDS     |                       |               |                       |

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |                                                            |

|                                |       |              |         |                       |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|
|                                | Born  | 28 Oct 1942  | Place   | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| F 1. HATCH, Joann (child)      | Died  | 29 Jan 1945  | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  | 19 June 1946 | Place   | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| M 2. HATCH, Christopher Randal | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  | 29 Nov 1948  | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| M 3. HATCH, James Loren        | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  | 19 Oct 1951  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| F 4. HATCH, Mariam             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  | 9 Feb 1955   | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| M 5. HATCH, Joseph Donald      | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  | 24 Jan 1958  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| M 6. HATCH, Hyrum Edward       | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 7.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 8.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 9.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 10.                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 1.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 2.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 3.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| 4.                             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |

190 RAWLINSON, Roland Vernon

## HUSBAND

Born 28 May 1921

Place Birmingham, Albm b 5 Aug 1946

Marr. 21 Feb 1946

Place Lordsburg, N-Mx e 25 June 1947

Died 3 May 1958

Place Grants, N-Mx

HUSBAND'S FATHER RAWLINSON, Oceola

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MYERS, Lillian Irene

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Lenore

## WIFE

Born 21 May 1926

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn b 10 June 1934

Died

Place s 25 June 1947

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, George Loren

WIFE'S MOTHER LAYTON, Minnie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 13 Mar 1956 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

F 1. RAWLINSON, Patricia

2.

3.

4.

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

1.

2.

3.

191

|                                         |                                   |                |  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| <b>HATCH, Delbert (Bert)</b>            |                                   | <b>HUSBAND</b> |  |
| Born 17 Aug 1889                        | Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn        | b 3 Oct 1897   |  |
| Marr. 25 May 1910                       | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn       | e 3 June 1910  |  |
| Died 31 May 1968                        | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn       |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah | HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                   |                                   |                |  |

|                                      |                                          |               |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>PLATT, Myrtle</b>                 |                                          | <b>WIFE</b>   |  |
| Born 3 Sep 1891                      | Place Hamblin, Wshngt, Utah              | b 4 Mar 1900  |  |
| Died                                 | Place                                    | s 3 June 1910 |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER PLATT, Benjamin Travis | WIFE'S MOTHER WESTOVER, Florence Rebecca |               |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                       |                                          |               |  |

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |                                                            |

|                             |                   |                                |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| F 1. HATCH, Verda           | Born 22 Mar 1911  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Marr. 4 Nov 1933  | TO WHOM BENTLEY, Frank Preston |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| M 2. HATCH, Delbert (child) | Born 21 May 1912  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died 21 May 1912  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Born 21 Feb 1914  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
| F 3. HATCH, Urilda          | Marr. 14 Aug 1938 | TO WHOM WEBB, Garland Deidrick |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| M 4. HATCH, Burwell "D"     | Born 18 Jan 1918  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Marr. 5 June 1941 | TO WHOM FRANK, Maytee Helen    |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| M 5. HATCH, Virgil Dar      | Born 18 Nov 1922  | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Marr. 12 Mar 1943 | TO WHOM CLARKE, Genita Yvonne  |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| M 6. HATCH, Rex Jay         | Born 4 Apr 1928   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn    |
|                             | Marr. 8 Apr 1947  | TO WHOM CLIFFORD, Bebe Joy     |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 7.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 8.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 9.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 10.                         | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 1.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 2.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 3.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                             | Died              | Place                          |
| 4.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                             | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |

102

PITCHER, Melvin Boyce

Born

29 Oct 1932

Marr.

2 Oct 1952

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PITCHER, Melvin Bernard

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

CUMINGS, Ellen Monica

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND

Place

Nibley, Cache, Utah

b 24 Nov 1940

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 1 Oct 1952

Place

WIFE

Bentley, Neva LaVerne

Born

25 Sep 1934

Place

Buckeye, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Feb 1943

Died

Place

s 2 Oct 1952

WIFE'S FATHER

BENTLEY, Frank Preston

WIFE'S MOTHER

HATCH, Verda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. PITCHER, Julie

Born

12 Jan 1956

Place

Logan, Cache, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. PITCHER, Linda

Born

26 Sep 1957

Place

Logan, Cache, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. PITCHER, Diane

Born

29 Oct 1959

Place

Preston, Frnkln, Idaho

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. PITCHER, Chad Melvin

Born

21 Aug 1963

Place

Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. PITCHER, Geniel

Born

31 Oct 1966

Place

Logan, Cache, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BENTLEY, Frank Preston

HUSBAND

193

Born 3 Aug 1911

Place Rossland, B=Cl, Cnd

b 23 Aug 1919

Marr. 4 Nov 1933 Div

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

e 1 May 1934

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BENTLEY, Charles Hazen

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PRESTON, Melissa Margaret

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) GOBELMAN, Gertrude (3)

(1) HATCH, Verda

WIFE

Born 22 Mar 1911

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 6 June 1919

Died

Place

s 1 May 1934

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Delbert (Bert)

WIFE'S MOTHER PLATT, Myrtle

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BENTLEY, Neva LaVerne

Born 25 Sep 1934

Place Buckeye, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 2 Oct 1952

TO WHOM PITCHER, Melvin Boyce

Died

Place

M 2. BENTLEY, Lynn Hatch

Born 27 Dec 1937

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 12 Apr 1957

TO WHOM PRESTON, Karen Gail

Died

Place

M 3. BENTLEY, Ronald Wayne (child)

Born 11 Nov 1945

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 11 Nov 1945

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Born 31 July 1947

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 4. BENTLEY, Richard Brent

Died

Place

F 5. BENTLEY, Judith Rae

Born 5 July 1952

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



1941 WEBB, Garland Deidrick

### HUSBAND

Born 5 Oct 1906

Place Monroe, Sevier, Utah

b 6 Feb 1915

Marr. 14 Aug 1938

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

e 27 Jan 1955

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WEBB, Melvin Jesse

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

NEILSON, Ann Christeen

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

(1)

WARD, Corinne Div

### WIFE

(2) HATCH, Urilda

Born 21 Feb 1914

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 4 June 1922

Died

Place

s 27 Jan 1955

WIFE'S  
FATHER HATCH, Delbert (Bert)

WIFE'S  
MOTHER PLATT, Myrtle

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 7 Apr 1939

Place Kingman, Mohave, Arzn

Marr. 25 Aug 1962

TO WHOM THOMPSON, Marie Delores

Died

Place

M 1. WEBB, Kenneth Bert

Born 31 Oct 1943

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 23 June 1967

TO WHOM EDWARDS, Connie Jean

Died

Place

M 2. WEBB, Michael Gar

Born 26 Dec 1949

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. WEBB, Terry Douglas

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

WEBB, Kenneth Bert

### HUSBAND

Born 7 Apr 1939

Place Kingman, Mohave, Arzn

b 3 Jan 1948

Marr. 25 Aug 1962

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 23 June 1959

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WEBB, Garland Deidrick

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Urilda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

THOMPSON, Marie Deloris

### WIFE

Born 1 July 1939

Place Walla Walla, Wll-Wll, Wshgnt

b 20 Apr 1960

Died

Place

s 25 Aug 1962

WIFE'S  
FATHER THOMPSON, George Washington

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HOWLAND, Alta Lucy

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 5 Oct 1964

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. WEBB, Vicki

Born 9 Dec 1968

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. WEBB, Dow Gar

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

WEBB, Michael Gar

## HUSBAND

195

Born 31 Oct 1943

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 2 Feb 1952

Marr. 23 June 1967

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 25 Jan 1963

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WEBB, Garland Deidrick

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Urilda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

EDWARDS, Connie Jean

## WIFE

Born 5 Jan 1946

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah b

Died

Place

s 23 June 1967

WIFE'S  
FATHER EDWARDS, WilliamWIFE'S  
MOTHER THURGOOD, Thelma LouiseOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

2.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

3.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

4.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

Born Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

2.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

3.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died PlaceBorn Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

196

HATCH, Burwell "D"

### HUSBAND

Born 18 Jan 1918

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 2 May 1927

Marr. 5 June 1941

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 6 Dec 1938

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HATCH, Delbert (Bert)

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PLATT, Myrtle

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

FRANK, Maytee Helen

### WIFE

Born 28 Mar 1922

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 3 Aug 1930

Died

Place

s 5 June 1941

WIFE'S  
FATHER

FRANK, George

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Anna Elzina

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HATCH, Nanette

Born 25 June 1942

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

Marr. 27 Sep 1961

TO WHOM HENRY, Lanny David

Died

Place

M 2. HATCH, Steven Tad

Born 3 June 1945

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

Marr. 21 Nov 1962

TO WHOM NUTT, Terry June

Died

Place

F 3. HATCH, Jennifer

Born 21 Nov 1948

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. HATCH, Paula

Born 15 Dec 1952

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. HATCH, Kimberly

Born 24 Jan 1955

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

HENRY, Lanny David

### HUSBAND

Born 17 May 1941

Place

b 29 Feb 1964

Marr. 27 Sep 1961

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

e 4 May 1965

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HENRY, "L" "D"

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

KNIFFIN, Mildred

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Nanette

### WIFE

Born 25 June 1942

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 3 Sep 1950

Died

Place

s 4 May 1965

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HATCH, Burwell "D"

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

FRANK, Maytee Helen

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HENRY, Mandy Michele

Born 20 Sep 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

HATCH, Steven Tad

## HUSBAND

197

Born 3 June 1945

Place Safford, Grbm, Arzn

b 1 Aug 1953

Marr. 21 Nov 1962

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Burwell "D"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER FRANK, Maytee Helen

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NUTT, Terry June

## WIFE

Born 6 May 1947

Place Morenci, Grnl, Arzn

b 29 Aug 1959

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER NUTT, Foy Wallace

WIFE'S MOTHER DAVIS, Evelyn Joyce

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HATCH, Travis Tad

Born 5 June 1963 Place Safford, Grbm, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. HATCH, Justin Tye

Born 19 Apr 1967 Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

HATCH, Virgil Dar

**HUSBAND**

Born 18 Nov 1922

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 3 May 1931

Marr. 12 Mar 1943

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

e 13 May 1948

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HATCH, Delbert (Bert)

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PLATT, Myrtle

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CLARKE, Lewis Clinton

**WIFE**

Born 14 July 1924

Place Sayre, Bckhm, Oklh

b 1 Mar 1949

Died

Place

s 13 May 1948

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CLARKE, Lewis Clinton

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

GRAY, Ethel Agnes

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HATCH, Lynell Yvonne

Born 20 Jan 1944

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 5 June 1964

TO WHOM ANFINSON, Gene Edwin

Died

Place

M 2. HATCH, Phil Wayne

Born 19 Dec 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 24 Mar 1967

TO WHOM CARR, Neldia Jean

Died

Place

F 3. HATCH, Janet Elaine

Born 22 Aug 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. HATCH, Peggy Renee

Born 27 Feb 1955

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. HATCH, Sheila Kaye

Born 13 Aug 1957

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. HATCH, Gary, Wade

Born 29 Sep 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM





2

HATCH, Jeremiah Alvin

HUSBAND

Born5 Mar 1891

PlaceThatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 11 Jan 1900

Marr.10 Apr 1912

PlaceSolomonville, Grhm, Arzn

e 15 Jan 1920

Died22 Dec 1919

PlaceLayton, Grhm, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHERHATCH, George Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S MOTHERBRIMHALL, Elnora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CUTLER, Margaret

WIFE

Born

PlaceUnion, S-Lk, Utah

b 9 Oct 1915

Died

Place

s 15 Jan 1920

WIFE'S FATHERCUTLER, Ranson

WIFE'S MOTHERCOPE, Emely

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                            |       |             |         |                        |      |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|------------------------|------|
|                            | Born  | 22 Aug 1913 | Place   | Cornice                | Utah |
|                            | Marr. | 19 Oct 1932 | TO WHOM | ANDERSON, Everett Carl |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| F 1. HATCH, Margaret       | Born  | 10 Apr 1915 | Place   | Ft. Thomas, Grhm, Arzn |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  | 5 Sep 1925  | Place   |                        |      |
| M 2. HATCH, Everett Wayne  | Born  | 9 Oct 1916  | Place   | Pima, Grhm, Arzn       |      |
|                            | Marr. | 14 Oct 1937 | TO WHOM | BEETON, Thain Joseph   |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| F 3. HATCH, Florence       | Born  | 25 Jan 1919 | Place   | Ashurst, Grhm, Arzn    |      |
|                            | Marr. | 16 Aug 1943 | TO WHOM | HANSEN, Maxine         |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| M 4. HATCH, Clifford LeRoy | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 5.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 6.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 7.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 8.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 9.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 10.                        | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 1.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 2.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 3.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 4.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |
| 5.                         | Born  |             | Place   |                        |      |
|                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                        |      |
|                            | Died  |             | Place   |                        |      |

ANDERSON, Everett Carl **HUSBAND** 201

Born 26 July 1911 Place Bear River City b 6 Sep 1914

Marr. 19 Oct 1932 Place Logan, Cache, Utah e 19 Oct 1932

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ANDERSON, Carl Gustaf HUSBAND'S MOTHER HUTCHINSON, Margaret

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Margaret **WIFE**

Born 22 Aug 1913 Place Corinne, B-Eldr, Utah b 4 Mar 1922

Died Place s 19 Oct 1932

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Alvin Jeremiah WIFE'S MOTHER CUTLER, Margaret

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| SEX | CHILD                          | Born         | Place                  | Marr.       | Place                   | Died | Place |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------|-------|
| F   | 1. ANDERSON, Margaret Lorraine | 7 Sep 1933   | Corinne, B-Eldr, Utah  | 2 June 1953 | JEPPESON, Claude Marvin |      |       |
|     |                                | 11 Aug 1936  | Brigham, B-Elder, Utah | 7 Apr 1950  | PUSY, Claudette Nellie  |      |       |
| M   | 2. ANDERSON, Everett Von Dell  | 22 Jan 1938  | Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  | 27 May 1955 | HUBBARD, Lloyd Coweles  |      |       |
| F   | 3. ANDERSON, Donna             | 7 Mar 1944   | Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  |             |                         |      |       |
| M   | 4. ANDERSON, Alvin Carl        | 16 July 1951 | Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  |             |                         |      |       |
| M   | 5. ANDERSON, Robert Wayne      |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 6.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 7.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 8.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 9.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 10.                            |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 1.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 2.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 3.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 4.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |
|     | 5.                             |              |                        |             |                         |      |       |

202 JEPPESON, Claude Marvin

## HUSBAND

Born 8 Apr 1934

Place Tremonton, B-Eldr, Utah

b 2 May 1942

Marr. 2 June 1952

Place Logan, Cache, Utah

e 2 June 1952

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

JEPPESON, Marvin Rasmus

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WATT, Grace Darling

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

ANDERSON, Margaret Lorraine

## WIFE

Born 7 Sep 1933

Place Corinne, B-Elder, Utah

b 27 Sep 1941

Died

Place

s 2 June 1952

WIFE'S  
FATHER

ANDERSON, Everett Carl

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Margaret

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. JEPPESON, Margaret Christine

Born 21 Sep 1953

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 11 Nov 1955

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 8 Jan 1957

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 16 Sep 1959

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 16 Apr 1962

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

M 3. JEPPESON, Rodney M

F 4. JEPPESON, Nancy Lynn

M 5. JEPPESON, Michael

ANDERSON, Everett Von Dell

## HUSBAND

Born 11 Aug 1936

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

b 2 Sep 1944

Marr. 7 Apr 1960

Place Logan, Cache, Utah

e 9 Oct 1956

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

ANDERSON, Everett Carl

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Margaret

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PUSY, Claudette Nellie

## WIFE

Born 26 June 1937

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

b 29 Dec 1945

Died

Place

s 7 Apr 1960

WIFE'S  
FATHER

PUSY, Clive Herbert

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

GIBBONS, Belva Lois

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. ANDERSON, Craig Von Dell

Born 21 Jan 1961

Place Arcadia, L.A. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 4 Aug 1962

Place Santa Rosa, Snn, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 26 Jan 1965

Place Santa Rosa, Snn, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. ANDERSON, Kelly Belva

HUBBARD, Lloyd Coweles  
Born 1 Apr 1927  
Marr. 27 May 1955  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUBBARD, C. Wesley  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  
HUSBAND  
Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  
b 1 June 1935  
Place Logan, Cache, Utah  
e 4 Dec 1947  
Place  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER LLOYD, Lois Margaret

ANDERSON, Donna  
Born 29 Jan 1938  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER ANDERSON, Everett Carl  
OTHER HUSBANDS  
WIFE  
Place Brigham, B-Elder, Utah  
b 2 Mar 1946  
Place  
s 27 May 1955  
WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Margaret

SEX  
M  
F  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 20 Feb 1956 Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 9 Jan 1958 Place Brigham, B-Elder, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 6 June 1959 Place Brigham, B-Elder, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 26 Nov 1961 Place Brigham, B-Elder, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
F 1. HUBBARD, Loydene  
F 2. HUBBARD, Denise  
M 3. HUBBARD, Bruce Wesley  
F 4. HUBBARD, Michelle

BEETON, Thain Joseph  
Born 28 Sep 1917  
Marr. 14 Oct 1937  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BEETON, Joseph  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  
HUSBAND  
Place Deweyville, B-Eldr, Utah  
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah  
Place  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER POULSEN, Mary Lena

HATCH, Florence  
Born 9 Oct 1916  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Alvin Jeremiah  
OTHER HUSBANDS  
WIFE  
Place Pima, Grhm, Arzn  
b 1 Nov 1924  
Place  
WIFE'S MOTHER CUTLER, Margaret

SEX  
M  
F  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 18 Feb 1939 Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  
Marr. 31 July 1958 TO WHOM COTTLE, Robert Bruce  
Died Place  
Born 25 Jan 1942 Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died 24 May 1954 Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 1. BEETON, Beverly  
M 2. BEETON, Rodney Joseph  
3.  
4.



204 COTTLE, Robert Bruce

## HUSBAND

Born 14 Apr 1947

Place Salem,

Utah

b 5 Aug 1945

Marr. 31 July 1938

Place Deweyville, B-Eldr, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER COTTLE, Samuel Arthur

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SAINSBURY, Lucille

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BEETON, Beverly

## WIFE

Born 18 Feb 1939

Place Brigham, B-Eldr, Utah

b 1 July 1950

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BEETON, Thain Joseph

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Florence

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

HATCH, Clifford LeRoy

## HUSBAND

Born 25 Jan 1919

Place Ashurst, Grhm, Arzn

b 5 Feb 1927

Marr. 16 Aug 1943

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Alvin Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CUTLER, Margaret

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HANSEN, Olena Maxine

## WIFE

Born 27 Oct 1921

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HANSEN, Clarence

WIFE'S MOTHER BUNELL, Uyron

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HATCH, Clifford LeRoy

Born 16 June 1948

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. HATCH, Catherine Anne

Born 24 Dec 1952

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Cifr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

CURTIS, Milton

## HUSBAND

205

Born 4 Jan 1884

Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn

b 31 May 1892

Marr. 7 June 1914

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

e 12 June 1914

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Joseph Nahum

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

GARDNER, Sarah Diantha

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Alice May

## WIFE

Born 18 May 1893

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 7 June 1901

Died

Place

s 12 June 1914

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. CURTIS, Elnor Alice

Born 22 Mar 1915

Place St.David, Cch, Arzn

Marr. 8 Jan 1937

TO WHOM HARPER, Elton Otto

Died

Place

F 2. CURTIS, Clea

Born 7 Sep 1918

Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. 25 June 1941

TO WHOM BROWN, Chester Lawrence

Died

Place

M 3. CURTIS, Milton Dowel

Born 1 Nov 1922

Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. 16 Oct 1945

TO WHOM LEE, Nancy Carolyn

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

206 HARPER, Elton Otto  
 Born 28 Feb 1910 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn b 31 May 1918  
 Marr. 8 Jan 1937 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 8 Jan 1937  
 Died Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER HARPER, Joseph Alvin HUSBAND'S MOTHER ROSEBERRY, Zina Lucretia  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Elnor Alice WIFE  
 Born 22 Mar 1915 Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn b 31 Mar 1923  
 Died Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Milton WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Alice Mae  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX CHILDREN  
 M List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
 F

|                                |                   |                                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| F 1. HARPER, Sylvia            | Born 28 Oct 1938  | Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn        |
|                                | Marr. 1 June 1956 | TO WHOM BIGGS, Jack Duhamé      |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| F 2. HARPER, Janice            | Born 15 May 1940  | Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn        |
|                                | Marr. 5 July 1963 | TO WHOM JOHNSON, Daun Ronald    |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| F 3. HARPER, (Sharon)Elizabeth | Born 4 Aug 1943   | Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn        |
|                                | Marr. 28 May 1966 | TO WHOM DELAP, Jerry David      |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| F 4. HARPER, Renae             | Born 23 Dec 1947  | Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn        |
|                                | Marr. 23 Sep 1967 | TO WHOM HELLIMANN, Vernal Jacob |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| M 5. HARPER, Joseph Elton      | Born 27 June 1952 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn     |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 6.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 7.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 8.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 9.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 10.                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 1.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 2.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 3.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 4.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |
| 5.                             | Born              | Place                           |
|                                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                | Died              | Place                           |

BIGGS, Jack Duhame

## HUSBAND

207

Born 13 Dec 1931

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Jan 1940

Marr. 1 June 1956

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 16 May 1956

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BIGGS, Frank Piercy

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DUHAME, Ruby May

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HARPER, Sylvia

## WIFE

Born 28 Oct 1938

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 1 Dec 1946

Died

Place

s 1 June 1956

WIFE'S FATHER HARPER, Elton Otto

WIFE'S MOTHER CURTIS, Elnor Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BIGGS, Brenda

Born 16 July 1957

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. BIGGS, Suzette

Born 2 Dec 1958

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BIGGS, Kathy

Born 30 Jan 1960

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. BIGGS, Keith Elton

Born 12 July 1962

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. BIGGS, Laura

Born 16 Nov 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

JOHNSON, Daun Ronald

## HUSBAND

Born 22 Apr 1940

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 5 May 1948

Marr. 5 July 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 24 Mar 1961

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHNSON, Bernard "D"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LANGFORD, Anne Vilate

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HARPER, Janice

## WIFE

Born 15 May 1940

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 15 May 1948

Died

Place

s 5 July 1963

WIFE'S FATHER HARPER, Elton Otto

WIFE'S MOTHER CURTIS, Elnor Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. JOHNSON, Daun Ronald

Born 4 Apr 1964

Place Muenehweiler, Germany

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. JOHNSON, Anna Vilate

Born 24 Sep 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. JOHNSON, John Michael

Born 20 Sep 1968

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.



208 DELAP, Jerry David

### HUSBAND

Born 19 Nov 1939

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 Mar 1956

Marr. 28 May 1966

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 9 May 1963

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

DELAP, Elmer Emery

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

VARNER, Nellie Lee

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HARPER, (Sharon) Elizabeth

### WIFE

Born 4 Aug 1943

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 4 Aug 1951

Died

Place

s 28 May 1966

WIFE'S  
FATHER HARPER, Elton Otto

WIFE'S  
MOTHER CURTIS, Elnor Alice

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 4 Mar 1967 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 12 Nov 1968 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

M 1. DELAP, David Varner

M 2. DELAP, Doyle Elton

3.

4.

HELLMANN, Vernal Jacob

### HUSBAND

Born 27 Apr 1948

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 5 May 1956

Marr. 23 Sep 1967

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HELLMANN, Felix Martin

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

GIFFORD, Velora Whylene

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HARPER, Renae

### WIFE

Born 23 Dec 1947

Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn

b 31 Dec 1955

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER HARPER, Elton Otto

WIFE'S  
MOTHER CURTIS, Elnor Alice

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 16 Nov 1968 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. HELLMANN, Adam Martin

2.

3.

4.



BROWN, Chester Lawrence **HUSBAND** 209  
 Born 29 Dec 1919 Place Duncan, Grnl, Arzn b 3 Mar 1928  
 Marr. 25 June 1941 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 25 June 1941  
 Died Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER BROWN, Samuel James HUSBAND'S MOTHER SCOTT, Catherine  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Clea **WIFE**  
 Born 7 Sep 1918 Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn b 4 Feb 1927  
 Died Place s 25 June 1941  
 WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Milton WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Alice Mae  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
 M  
 F **CHILDREN**  
 List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |                   |                                |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| M 1. BROWN, Spencer Lawrence | Born 30 July 1942 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| M 2. BROWN, Janes Chester    | Born 21 Dec 1944  | Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn       |
|                              | Marr. 8 Sep 1965  | TO WHOM RICHARDS, Terry Louise |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| M 3. BROWN, Harold Curtis    | Born 18 July 1946 | Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn       |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| F 4. BROWN, Marial           | Born 1 July 1947  | Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn       |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| M 5. BROWN, Mark Lloyd       | Born 1 Aug 1952   | Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn       |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| M 6. BROWN, Randall Dell     | Born 30 July 1955 | Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn       |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 7.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 8.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 9.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 10.                          | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 1.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 2.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 3.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 4.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |
| 5.                           | Born              | Place                          |
|                              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                              | Died              | Place                          |

210 BROWN, James Chester

## HUSBAND

Born 21 Dec 1944

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 2 Jan 1953

Marr. 8 Sep 1965

Place Pomerene, Cchs, Arzn

e 9 Sep 1965

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BROWN, Chester Lawrence

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Clea

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

RICHARDS, Terry Louise

## WIFE

Born

Place

b 1 Feb 1964

Died

Place

s 9 Sep 1965

WIFE'S  
FATHER

RICHARDS, Clarence Joseph

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

PETTIT, Hope Imogene

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

CURTIS, Milton Dowel

## HUSBAND

211

Born 1 Nov 1922

Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn

b 30 Apr 1931

Marr. 16 Oct 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 16 Oct 1945

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Milton

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Alice Mae

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

LEE, Nancy Carolyn

## WIFE

Born 20 July 1927

Place St.David, Cchs, Arzn

b 29 July 1935

Died

Place

s 16 Oct 1945

WIFE'S  
FATHER LEE, James ElliottWIFE'S  
MOTHER MANLEER, Ella LoreeOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. CURTIS, Susan

Born 6 Jan 1947 Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 19 Jan 1968 TO WHOM WHITE, David Alan

Died Place

F 2. CURTIS, Beth

Born 12 Aug 1948 Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 3. CURTIS, Joan

Born 15 June 1954 Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 4. CURTIS, Kay

Born 27 Aug 1956 Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 5. CURTIS, Don Milton

Born 27 Oct 1961 Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 6. CURTIS, Philip James

Born 4 Nov 1965 Place Benson, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

5.

21

WHITE, David Alan

HUSBAND

Born 29 Jan 1945

Place St. David, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. 19 Jan 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WHITE, Charles Boyd II

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JUDD, Martha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Susan

WIFE

Born 6 Jan 1947

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 8 Jan 1955

Died

Place

s 19 Jan 1968

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Milton Dowel

WIFE'S MOTHER LEE, Nancy Carolyn

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. WHITE, David Alan Jr

Born 19 Aug 1968 Place Boston, Sfflk, Mssc

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

2.

3.

4.

HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

3.

4.

HAWS, David Moses

## HUSBAND

213

Born 11 June 1892

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

b 11 June 1901

Marr. 16 Apr 1915

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

e 30 Sep 1915

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HAWS, George Martin

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CLUFF, Rebecca Josephine

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Glenna "B"

## WIFE

Born 25 Sep 1895

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 3 Apr 1904

Died

Place

s 30 Sep 1915

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HAWS, David Virgil

Born 26 Mar 1916

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 22 May 1938

TO WHOM TURLEY, Viola May

Died

Place

M 2. HAWS, Kato Devar

Born 11 May 1918

Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 23 June 1942

TO WHOM COOPER, Maxine Ruth

Died

Place

M 3. HAWS, Melburn Ward

Born 8 Sep 1919

Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 6 July 1945

TO WHOM BUCHANNAN, Verlene

Died

Place

F 4. HAWS, Lucille

Born 14 Oct 1921

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 6 Nov 1942

TO WHOM HARSHBERGER, Estel

Died

Place

F 5. HAWS, Glenna

Born 4 May 1924

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 4 May 1924

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Born 4 May 1924

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 6. HAWS, Gwena

Died 4 May 1924

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Born 17 Apr 1926

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 29 May 1947

TO WHOM HATCH, Elaine

Died

Place

M 7. HAWS, Drensel Alvin

Born 15 Sep 1927

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 16 June 1945

TO WHOM Rhyne, William Edgar

Died

Place

F 8. HAWS, Larue

Born 21 Apr 1930

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 9. HAWS, Drewey Mills

Died 18 Oct 1933

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Born 21 Dec 1931

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 10. HAWS, Percy Rulon

Died 22 Jan 1934

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Born 7 Dec 1933

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 26 June 1959

TO WHOM PACKER, Julia Emilia L.

Died

Place

M 11. HAWS, James William

Born 11 Mar 1935

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 2 Jan 1954

TO WHOM AMADIO, Frances Louise

Died

Place

M 12. HAWS, Bennie Bert

Born 31 Aug 1936

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr. 25 Sep 1959

TO WHOM ADAMS, Betty Irene

Died

Place

M 13. HAWS, Daniel Dean

Born 24 Jan 1939

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 14. HAWS, Gerald Grant

Died 9 Feb 1939

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

Born 23 Jan 1942

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 15. HAWS, Dorothy Rita

Died

Place



121

HAWS, Kato Devar

HUSBAND

Born 11 May 1918 Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn b 11 May 1926

Marr. 23 June 1942 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e Dec 1940

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAWS, David Moses

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Glenna "B"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

COOPER, Maxine Ruth

WIFE

Born 19 Dec 1921 Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn b 29 Oct 1935

Died Place s 11 June 1956

WIFE'S FATHER COOPER, John Henry

WIFE'S MOTHER CLEVENGER, Gertrude L

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

|                            |                   |                                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Born 6 Oct 1943   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| M 1. HAWS, Kato Devar Jr   | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 11 Sep 1945  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| F 2. HAWS, Brenda Joyce    | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 15 July 1948 | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| M 3. HAWS, William Wallace | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 16 Jan 1951  | Place Albuquerque, Brnl11, N-Mx |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| M 4. HAWS, Milton Eugene   | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 6 Nov 1954   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| F 5. HAWS, Martha Ruth     | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 28 Jan 1956  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| M 6. HAWS, George Alvin    | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 13 Aug 1957  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| M 7. HAWS, Edwin Lorenzo   | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born 4 Jan 1959   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| F 8. HAWS, Donna           | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 9.                         | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 10.                        | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 1.                         | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 2.                         | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 3.                         | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 4.                         | Died              | Place                           |
|                            | Born              | Place                           |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
| 5.                         | Died              | Place                           |

|                       |                              |                   |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| HAWS, David Virgil    | <b>HUSBAND</b>               | 215               |
| Born 26 Mar 1916      | Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc | b 5 Apr 1924      |
| Marr. 22 May 1936     | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |                   |
| Died                  | Place                        |                   |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HAWS, David Moses            | HUSBAND'S MOTHER  |
|                       |                              | HATCH, Glenna "B" |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                              |                   |

|                   |                                |               |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TURLEY, Viola Mae | <b>WIFE</b>                    |               |
| Born 26 Jan 1919  | Place St. George, Wshngt, Utah |               |
| Died              | Place                          | s 26 May 1938 |
| WIFE'S FATHER     | TURLEY, Isaac                  | WIFE'S MOTHER |
|                   |                                | LAKE, Ida     |
| OTHER HUSBANDS    |                                |               |

|     |                                                                           |  |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                                           |  |
| M   | <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> |  |
| F   |                                                                           |  |

|                          |                  |                                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|                          | Born 18 May 1939 | Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| F 1. HAWS, Clenda Mae    | Died 8 June 1960 | Place                            |
|                          | Born 23 May 1941 | Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| M 2. HAWS, Virgil Turley | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 20 Feb 1943 | Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| F 3. HAWS, Mary Sharron  | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 26 Aug 1946 | Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 4. HAWS,                 | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 4 Mar 1953  | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| M 5. HAWS, Ambro Kim     | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 13 May 1955 | Place Mexico City, Mxc           |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| F 6. HAWS, Dawn Rachell  | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 26 May 1958 | Place Mexico City, Mxc           |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| M 7. HAWS, Greg Sterling | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born 15 Sep 1961 | Place Baltimore Mryl             |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| F 8. HAWS, Meladie       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 9.                       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 10.                      | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 1.                       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 2.                       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 3.                       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 4.                       | Died             | Place                            |
|                          | Born             | Place                            |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
| 5.                       | Died             | Place                            |

216 HAWS, Melborn Ward

**HUSBAND**

Born 8 Sep 1919

Place Gilbert, Mrcp, Arzn

b 30 Sep 1927

Marr. 6 July 1945

Place Phoenix, " "

e 13 Aug 1945

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAWS, David Moses

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Glenna "B"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BUCHANAN, Verelene

**WIFE**

Born 12 June 1920

Place Venice, Sevier, Utah

b 3 Feb 1929

Died

Place

e 13 Aug 1945

WIFE'S FATHER BUCHANAN Boyd

WIFE'S MOTHER BOYER, Catherine

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 27 Feb 1947 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 21 Apr 1950 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 16 Feb 1955 Place Nampa

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 10 Dec 1957 Place Nampa

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

M 1. HAWS, Steven W

F 2. HAWS, Patrica Kaye

M 3. HAWS, Charles V

M 4. HAWS, Robert M

HARSHBERGER, Estel

**HUSBAND**

Born 14 Jan 1920

Place Warrenton, Clpsp, Oregon

b 1 Aug 1942

Marr. 6 Nov 1942

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

e 22 Oct 1945

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HARSHBERGER, Albert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER FERGENSEN, Orpha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HAWS, Lucille

**WIFE**

Born 14 Oct 1921

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

b 14 Oct 1929

Died

Place

s 22 Oct 1945

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 7 May 1946

Place Astoria, Clpsp, Oregon

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 29 Mar 1947 Place Astoria, Clpsp, Oregon

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 26 Sep 1949 Place Astoria, Clpsp, Oregon

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. HARSHBERGER, Gerald

M 2. HARSHBERGER, Garry

M 3. HARSHBERGER, Richard

4.

|                                           |                                           |               |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>HAWS, Drencil Alvin</b>                | <b>HUSBAND</b>                            | 217           |
| Born 17 Apr 1926                          | Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc              | b 6 May 1934  |
| Marr.                                     | Place                                     | e 29 May 1947 |
| Died                                      | Place                                     |               |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER <b>HAWS, David Moses</b> | HUSBAND'S MOTHER <b>HATCH, Glenna "B"</b> |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                     |                                           |               |

|                                 |                                          |               |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>HATCH, Elaine</b>            | <b>WIFE</b>                              |               |
| Born 23 Mar 1929                | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx              | b 1 Aug 1937  |
| Died                            | Place                                    | s 29 May 1947 |
| WIFE'S FATHER <b>HATCH, Ira</b> | WIFE'S MOTHER <b>CLEVENGER, Margaret</b> |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                  |                                          |               |

|               |                 |                                                            |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX<br>M<br>F | <b>CHILDREN</b> | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                   |                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                   | Born 29 Dec 1947  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| M 1. <b>HAWS, Dennis Drencil</b>  | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 22 Jan 1949  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 2. <b>HAWS, Cheryl Elaine</b>   | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 27 Feb 1951  | Place Chattanooga, Blds, Tnns |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| M 3. <b>HAWS, Nicki Lynn</b>      | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 27 Feb 1951  | Place Chattanooga, Blds, Tnns |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 4. <b>HAWS, Vicki Ann</b>       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 7 Apr 1952   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 5. <b>HAWS, Tonette</b>         | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 21 July 1953 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 6. <b>HAWS, Margaret Louise</b> | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 25 Nov 1954  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| M 7. <b>HAWS, David Asa</b>       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born 17 Jan 1958  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| F 8. <b>HAWS, Cynthia</b>         | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 9.                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 10.                               | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 1.                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 2.                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 3.                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 4.                                | Died              | Place                         |
|                                   | Born              | Place                         |
|                                   | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
| 5.                                | Died              | Place                         |



218

**HUSBAND**

**RHYNE, William Edgar**

Born 19 July 1919

Marr. 16 June 1945

Died

Place Knoxville, Tnns b 13 Aug 1953

Place Chandler, Mrcp, Arzn e 11 June 1956

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER RHYNE, Thomas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER RHYNE, Mrs. Thomas

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**HAWS, Larue**

**WIFE**

Born 15 Sep 1927

Died

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc b 27 Oct 1935

Place s 11 June 1956

WIFE'S FATHER HAWS, David Moses

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Glenna "B"

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. RHYNE, Barbara Lou

M 2. RHYNE, Dallas Wade

M 3. RHYNE, Michael Shane

F 4. RHYNE, Kyra

Born 9 Feb 1948 Place Chattanooga, Blds, Tnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 10 Oct 1951 Place Chattanooga Blds, Tnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 5 Sep 1954 Place Chattanooga, Blds, Tnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 1947 Place Chattanooga, Blds, Tnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

**HAWS, James William**

**HUSBAND**

Born 7 Dec 1933

Marr. 26 June 1959

Died

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc b 6 Dec 1941

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 27 May 1956

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAWS, David Moses

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Glenna "B"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**PACKER, Julia Emilia Leilanie**

**WIFE**

Born 25 Oct 1937

Died

Place b 3 Nov 1945

Place s 26 June 1959

WIFE'S FATHER PACKER, Charles Howard

WIFE'S MOTHER WEBB, Nina Mae

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HAWS, Shana Leilane

2. HAWS, Stacey Uyvet

M 3. HAWS, James Quinn

M 4. HAWS, Justin Howland

Born 17 June 1960 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 18 Aug 1961 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 3 Nov 1962 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 15 Apr 1968 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place



HAWS, Bennie Bert

## HUSBAND

219

Born 11 Mar 1935

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

b 3 Apr 1944

Marr. 2 Jan 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 23 Dec 1953

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER  
HAWS, David MosesHUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HATCH, Glenna "B"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

AMADIO, Frances Louise

## WIFE

Born

Place

New Zealand b 26 Jan 1944

Died

Place

e 23 Dec 1953

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

s 1 Jan 1954

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HAWS, Debrah Louise

Born 6 Mar 1955

Place Camp Pendelton, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. HAWS, Norman Reed

Born 20 Aug 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. HAWS, Connie Gale

Born 22 Sep 1958

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. HAWS, Bennie Bryant

Born 16 Nov 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. HAWS, Adria Joyce

Born 28 Dec 1961

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

Died

HAWS, Daniel Dean

## HUSBAND

Born 31 Aug 1936

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mx

b 3 Sep 1944

Marr. 25 Sep 1959

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e Oct 1956

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER  
HAWS, David MosesHUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HATCH, Glenna "B"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ADAMS, Betty Irene

## WIFE

Born

Place

b

Died

Place

s 25 Sep 1959

WIFE'S FATHER  
ADAMS, JosephWIFE'S MOTHER  
JOHNSON, Bell

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HAWS, Daniel Dean

Born 31 Oct 1960

Place Seaside

Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. HAWS, Nanett

Born 1961

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. HAWS, Daren

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

220 JARVIS, Warren

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HAWS, Dorothy Rita

## WIFE

Born 23 Jan 1942

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 4 Mar 1950

Died

Place

e 11 Mar 1960

WIFE'S  
FATHER HAWS, David Moses

WIFE'S  
MOTHER HATCH, Glenna "B"

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. Jarvis, Lavona

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BRODY, Robert Moyle

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr. 8 June 1960

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HAWS, Glenda Mae

## WIFE

Born 18 Mar 1939

Place Col. Juarez, Chhh, Mxc

b 4 July 1947

Died

Place

s 8 June 1960

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

221

|                                                 |             |                                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>KEMPTON, Heber Curtis</b>                    |             | <b>HUSBAND</b>                            |                           |
| Born                                            | 20 Apr 1890 | Place                                     | Eden, Grhm, Arzn          |
| Marr.                                           | 10 Feb 1916 | Place                                     | Safford, Grham, Arzn      |
| Died                                            | 10 Mar 1957 | Place                                     | Valley Farms, Pinal, Arzn |
| <b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> KEMPTON, Alvin Bradford |             | <b>HUSBAND'S MOTHER</b> CURTIS, Sarah Ann |                           |
| <b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b>                    |             |                                           |                           |

|                                             |             |                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>HATCH, Estella</b>                       |             | <b>WIFE</b>                           |                      |
| Born                                        | 23 Jan 1898 | Place                                 | Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn |
| Died                                        |             | Place                                 |                      |
| <b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> HATCH, George Jeremiah |             | <b>WIFE'S MOTHER</b> BRIMHALL, Elnora |                      |
| <b>OTHER HUSBANDS</b>                       |             |                                       |                      |

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                             |       |              |         |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|
|                             | Born  | 7 Oct 1916   | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| F 1. KEMPTON, Opal (child)  | Died  | 1 July 1921  | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Born  | 11 Mar 1921  | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Marr. | 5 Oct 1946   | TO WHOM | WANSLEY, Jocie Ilene    |
| M 2. KEMPTON, Alvin Heber   | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 5 Jan 1923   | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| F 3. KEMPTON, Lavona        | Died  | 14 Mar 1940  | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 24 May 1925  | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                             | Marr. | 7 Oct 1946   | TO WHOM | MADER, Doreen Elizabeth |
| M 4. KEMPTON, Albert Newell | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 11 July 1927 | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                             | Marr. | 6 Mar 1938   | TO WHOM | BRINKERHOFF, Leslie Ann |
| M 5. KEMPTON, Farrel Hatch  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 31 Aug 1931  | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Marr. | 18 Feb 1953  | TO WHOM | GREEN, JoAnn            |
| M 6. KEMPTON, Gerald Jerry  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 17 Nov 1934  | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn        |
|                             | Marr. | 5 Dec 1952   | TO WHOM | GRINDSTAFF, Douglas H.  |
| F 7. KEMPTON, Grace         | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  | 31 Oct 1942  | Place   | Safford, Grhm, Arzn     |
|                             | Marr. | 11 June 1964 | TO WHOM | EPPLER, Trudy K         |
| M 8. KEMPTON, Harold Cecil  | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 9.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 10.                         | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 1.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 2.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 3.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
| 4.                          | Died  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Born  |              | Place   |                         |
|                             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                         |
|                             | Died  |              | Place   |                         |

2. KEMPTON, Alvin Heber **HUSBAND**  
 Born 11 Mar 1921 Place Eden, Grhm, Arzn b 6 Apr 1929  
 Marr. 5 Oct 1946 Place Lordsburg, Hdlg, N-Mx e 5 Oct 1950  
 Died Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER KEMPTON, Heber Curtis HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Estella  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WAMSLEY, Jocie Olene **WIFE**  
 Born 31 Mar 1929 Place Bryce, Grhm, Arzn b 6 June 1937  
 Died Place s 5 Oct 1950  
 WIFE'S FATHER WAMSLEY, Charley WIFE'S MOTHER SMITH, Ethel  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
 M  
 F

**CHILDREN**  
 List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                             |                  |                             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| F 1. KEMPTON, Alene         | Born 10 Dec 1947 | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| F 2. KEMPTON, Elizabeth Ann | Born 27 Dec 1948 | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 3. KEMPTON, Alvin Mark    | Born 20 Oct 1950 | Place Coolidge, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 4. KEMPTON, Heber Charley | Born 16 Sep 1952 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| F 5. KEMPTON, Dortha        | Born 13 Dec 1953 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 6. KEMPTON, Don "E"       | Born 30 Dec 1955 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 7. KEMPTON, Dell "J"      | Born 20 Dec 1957 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| F 8. KEMPTON, Deborah       | Born 6 Feb 1963  | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 9. KEMPTON, Richard Dean  | Born 26 Feb 1965 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| F 10. KEMPTON, Susan Dee    | Born 11 Oct 1967 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 1.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 2.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 3.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 4.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 5.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |



KEMPTON, Albert Newell

## HUSBAND

223

Born 24 May 1925

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 June 1933

Marr. 7 Oct 1946

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER KEMPTON, Heber Curtis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

MADER, Doreen Elizabeth

## WIFE

Born 29 May 1929

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER MADER, Frank

WIFE'S MOTHER DAVIS, Helen

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. KEMPTON, Nancy Elizabeth

Born 25 May 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 10 Aug 1968

TO WHOM COX, John Timothy

Died

Place

F 2. KEMPTON, Catherine Loraine

Born 27 Oct 1952

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. KEMPTON, Marla Louise

Born 3 Dec 1955

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. KEMPTON, Dennis Wayne

Born 14 Sep 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

KEMPTON, Farrel Hatch

## HUSBAND

Born 11 July 1927

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 31 Aug 1935

Marr. 6 Mar 1948 Div

Place Eden, Grhm, Arzn

e 10 Sep 1965

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER KEMPTON, Heber Curtis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRINKERHOFF, Leslie Ann

## WIFE

Born 7 Sep 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Mar 1950

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRINKERHOFF, Price

WIFE'S MOTHER JARNAGIN, Corrie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. KEMPTON, Donna Ann

Born 23 Dec 1949

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. KEMPTON, David Farrel

Born 3 Feb 1954

Place Long Beach, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. KEMPTON, Gill

Born 11 Mar 1960

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.



22

|                       |                       |         |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------|
| KEMPTON, Gerald Jerry |                       | HUSBAND |                  |
| Born                  | 31 Aug 1931           | Place   | Eden, Grhm, Arzn |
|                       |                       |         | b 11 Sep 1939    |
| Marr.                 | 18 Feb 1953           | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                       |                       |         | e 1 Dec 1950     |
| Died                  |                       | Place   |                  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | KEMPTON, Heber Curtis |         |                  |
| HUSBAND'S MOTHER      | HATCH, Estella        |         |                  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                       |         |                  |

|                |                |       |                      |
|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| GREEN, Jo Ann  |                | WIFE  |                      |
| Born           | 7 Sep 1933     | Place | Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn |
|                |                |       | b 1 Nov 1941         |
| Died           |                | Place |                      |
|                |                |       | s 18 Feb 1953        |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | GREEN, J. L.   |       |                      |
| WIFE'S MOTHER  | MORRIS, Bertha |       |                      |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                |       |                      |

|                             |                                                            |              |                             |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| SEX                         | CHILDREN                                                   |              |                             |
| M                           | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |              |                             |
| F                           |                                                            |              |                             |
|                             | Born                                                       | 21 Aug 1955  | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died                                                       |              | Place                       |
| F 1. KEMPTON, Linda         | Born                                                       | 29 July 1957 | Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                             | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died                                                       |              | Place                       |
| F 2. KEMPTON, Peggie        | Born                                                       | 17 Mar 1960  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                             | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died                                                       |              | Place                       |
| 3. KEMPTON, Annette         | Born                                                       | 24 Nov 1964  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                             | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died                                                       |              | Place                       |
| 4. KEMPTON, Benjamin Curtis | Born                                                       | 14 Feb 1968  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
|                             | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died                                                       |              | Place                       |
| 5. KEMPTON, Kevin Alan      |                                                            |              |                             |

|                            |                       |         |                           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| GRINDSTAFF, Douglas Howard |                       | HUSBAND |                           |
| rn                         | 6 Apr 1931            | Place   | Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                            |                       |         | b 7 May 1939              |
| arr.                       | 5 Dec 1952            | Place   | Las Vegas, Clark, Nvd     |
|                            |                       |         | e 12 Dec 1956             |
| ed                         |                       | Place   |                           |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER           | GRINDSTAFF, Forest C. |         |                           |
| HUSBAND'S MOTHER           | HILL, Edna            |         |                           |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES      |                       |         |                           |

|                |                       |       |                  |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|
| KEMPTON, Grace |                       | WIFE  |                  |
| Born           | 17 Nov 1934           | Place | Eden, Grhm, Arzn |
|                |                       |       | b 17 Nov 1942    |
| Died           |                       | Place |                  |
|                |                       |       | s 12 Dec 1956    |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | KEMPTON, Heber Curtis |       |                  |
| WIFE'S MOTHER  | HATCH, Estella        |       |                  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                       |       |                  |

|                                  |                                                            |             |                                 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| SEX                              | CHILDREN                                                   |             |                                 |
| M                                | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |             |                                 |
| F                                |                                                            |             |                                 |
|                                  | Born                                                       | 11 Dec 1954 | Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr    |
|                                  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                  | Died                                                       |             | Place                           |
| F 1. GRINDSTAFF, Marla Ann       | Born                                                       | 25 Feb 1957 | Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr    |
|                                  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                  | Died                                                       |             | Place                           |
| M 2. GRINDSTAFF, Charles Clifton | Born                                                       | 8 Dec 1962  | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                                  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                  | Died                                                       |             | Place                           |
| M 3. GRINDSTAFF, Daniel Howard   | Born                                                       |             | Place                           |
|                                  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                         |
|                                  | Died                                                       |             | Place                           |
| 4.                               |                                                            |             |                                 |

KEMPTON, Harold Cecil

HUSBAND

225

Born 31 Oct 1942

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 4 Nov 1950

Marr. 11 June 1964

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 11 June 1964

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

KEMPTON, Heber Curtis

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Estella

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

EPPLER, Trudy K

WIFE

Born 28 Sep 1946

Place Broken Bow, Mc-Crtn, Okla

b 1 June 1963

Died

Place

s 11 June 1964

WIFE'S FATHER EPPLER, Frank Lee

WIFE'S MOTHER SKINNER, Bernita Pearl

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. KEMPTON, Ty Curtis

Born 23 May 1965

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 1 Sep 1967

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

COX, John Timothy

HUSBAND

Born 1 Feb 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 10 Aug 1968

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

COX, John J.

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

ROLAN, Jimmie Lavern

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

KEMPTON, Nancy Elizabeth

WIFE

Born 25 May 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KEMPTON, Albert Newell

WIFE'S MOTHER MADER, Doreen Elizabeth

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

22 GILL, George John

## HUSBAND

Born 13 Aug 1894

Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn

b 2 Feb 1963

Marr. 24 Mar 1919

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

e 20 Feb 1963

Died 18 Aug 1940

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

HUSBAND'S FATHER GILL, Peter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER TOMMEY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Ella Nora

## WIFE

Born 7 Feb 1900

Place Layton, Grhm, Arzn

b 28 Aug 1908

Died

Place

s 13 Apr 1963

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 4 Feb 1926 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 22 June 1946 TO WHOM McCOMIE, Leon Alexander

Died Place

Born 27 July 1931 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 23 Feb 1952 TO WHOM TANNER, Darlene Marie

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

F 1. GILL, Mary Eleanor

M 2. GILL, George Dennis

3.

4.

McCOMIE, Leon Alexander (Bob)

## HUSBAND

Born 14 Dec 1924

Place Fillmore, Mllrd, Utah

b 5 Aug 1933

Marr. 22 June 1946

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER McCOMIE, Alexander M

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CUBERLY, Maud Emiley

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GILL, Mary Eleanor

## WIFE

Born 4 Feb 1926

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

b 1 Dec 1934

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER GILL, George John

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Ella Nora

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 13 May 1947 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 22 Apr 1950 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. McCOMIE, Stephen Dennis

M 2. McCOMIE, William Paul

3.

4.

GILL, George Dennis

HUSBAND

Born 27 July 1931

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 23 Feb 1952

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

GILL, George John

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HATCH, Ella Nora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TANNER, Darlene Marie

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER TANNER, Harold

WIFE'S MOTHER LOCK, Edna

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 3 Nov 1953 Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

Born 20 July 1957 Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

M 1. GILL, Michael Dennia

F 2. GILL, Micki Lynn

3.

4.

NUTTAL, Freeman Karl

HUSBAND

Born 30 Aug 1901

Place Hubbard, Grhm, Arzn

b 24 Sep 1910

Marr. 9 Sep 1925

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

Died 29 June 1965

Place Central Heights, Gila, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER

NUTTALL, John Horatio

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUBBARD, Christena

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

(2) COLLINS, Lois (3) SMITH, Ollie V (Frances) (4) BEAL, Carmen

(1) HATCH, Lulu Clair (Clara)

WIFE

Born 8 May 1902

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 2 July 1910

Died 16 Sep 1937

Place Jerome, Yvp, Arzn

e 13 Mar 1947

WIFE'S FATHER

HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 25 May 1926 Place Ray, Pinal, Arzn  
Marr. 1 Sep 1950 TO WHOM PETERSON, Evan Tye  
Died Place

Born 21 Oct 1927 Place Pima, Grhm, Arzn  
Marr. 14 July 1949 TO WHOM SULLIVAN, Margaret  
Died Place

Born 11 Nov 1931 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn  
Marr. 1 Dec 1950 TO WHOM O'LEARY, Evelyn  
Died Place

Born 20 July 1935 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died 20 Feb 1939 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

F 1. NUTTALL, Elnora May

M 2. NUTTALL, Lavon "K"

M 3. NUTTALL, Jerry "H"

F 4. NUTTALL, Dorothy Louise



228PETERSON, Evan Tye

Born12 Oct 1925

Marr.1 Sep 1950

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHERPETERSON, Harold Anton

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBANDHUSBAND

PlacePhoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 4 Nov 1933

PlaceMesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 23 Jan 1947

Place

WIFE

BornNUTTALL, Elnora May

Died25 May 1926

WIFE'S FATHERNUTTALL, Freeman Karl

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

PlaceRay, Pinal, Arzn

b 3 June 1934

WIFE'S MOTHERHATCH, Lulu Clair (Clara)

s 1 Sep 1950

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                             |                  |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| F 1. PETERSON, Carol June   | Born16 June 1951 | PlaceProvo, Utah, Utah       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| F 2. PETERSON, Mary Ellen   | Born19 Feb 1953  | PlaceProvo, Utah, Utah       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| M 3. PETERSON, Mark Evan    | Born25 June 1955 | PlaceYpsilanti, Wshtnw, Mchg |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| M 4. PETERSON, Steven Burke | Born26 July 1956 | PlaceYpsilanti, Wshtnw, Mchg |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| M 5. PETERSON, Eric Anton   | Born25 May 1962  | PlaceProvo, Utah, Utah       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| F 6. PETERSON, Helen Evon   | Born17 Dec 1963  | PlaceProvo, Utah, Utah       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 7.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 8.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 9.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 10.                         | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 1.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 2.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 3.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 4.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |
| 5.                          | Born             | Place                        |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|                             | Died             | Place                        |



|                       |                       |                  |                           |               |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| NUTTALL, Lavon        |                       | HUSBAND          |                           | 229           |
| Born                  | 21 Oct 1927           | Place            | Pima, Grhm, Arzn          | b 5 June 1937 |
| Marr.                 | 14 July 1949          | Place            | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn       |               |
| Died                  |                       | Place            |                           |               |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | NUTTALL, Freeman Karl | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | HATCH, Luly Clair (Clara) |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                       |                  |                           |               |

|                    |                |               |                |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| SULLIVAN, Margaret |                | WIFE          |                |
| Born               | 2 Mar 1925     | Place         |                |
| Died               |                | Place         |                |
| WIFE'S FATHER      | SULLIVAN, John | WIFE'S MOTHER | HENDERSON, Amy |
| OTHER HUSBANDS     |                |               |                |

|                        |                                                            |             |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| SEX                    | CHILDREN                                                   |             |                             |
| M                      | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |             |                             |
| F                      |                                                            |             |                             |
| M 1. NUTTALL, John     | Born                                                       | 12 Mar 1950 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn   |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |
| F 2. NUTTALL, Patricia | Born                                                       | 10 May 1951 | Place Penn Yan, Yts, N-Yr   |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |
| M 3. NUTTALL, David    | Born                                                       | 16 Dec 1955 | Place Superior, Pinal, Arzn |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |
| 4.                     | Born                                                       |             | Place                       |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |
|                        | Born                                                       |             | Place                       |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |
|                        | Born                                                       |             | Place                       |
|                        | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                     |
|                        | Died                                                       |             | Place                       |

|                       |                       |                  |                           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| NUTTALL, Jerry H      |                       | HUSBAND          |                           |
| Born                  | 11 Nov 1931           | Place            | Globe, Gila, Arzn         |
| Marr.                 | 1 Dec 1950            | Place            | Miami, Gila, Arzn         |
| Died                  |                       | Place            |                           |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | NUTTALL, Freeman Karl | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | HATCH, Luly Clair (Clara) |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                       |                  |                           |

|                         |                 |               |                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| O'LEARY, Evelyn Frances |                 | WIFE          |                          |
| Born                    | 24 Jan 1932     | Place         |                          |
| Died                    |                 | Place         |                          |
| WIFE'S FATHER           | O'LEARY, Arthur | WIFE'S MOTHER | BACKUES, Margaret Evelyn |
| OTHER HUSBANDS          |                 |               |                          |

|                              |                                                            |             |                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| SEX                          | CHILDREN                                                   |             |                         |
| M                            | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |             |                         |
| F                            |                                                            |             |                         |
| F 1. NUTTALL, Claire Elaine  | Born                                                       | 1 Apr 1952  | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                              | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                 |
|                              | Died                                                       |             | Place                   |
| M 2. NUTTALL, Vincent Jerry  | Born                                                       | 25 Jan 1954 | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                              | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                 |
|                              | Died                                                       |             | Place                   |
| F 3. NUTTALL, LeeAnn Frances | Born                                                       | 20 Nov 1964 | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                              | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                 |
|                              | Died                                                       |             | Place                   |
| 4.                           | Born                                                       |             | Place                   |
|                              | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM                 |
|                              | Died                                                       |             | Place                   |

230

MORRIS, Carl F.

HUSBAND

Born 28 July 1901

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 14 Aug 1909

Marr. 2 June 1923

Place " " "

e 30 June 1920

Died 16 Apr 1967

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER MORRIS, John Wesley

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SMITH, Lucinda Janette

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

HATCH, Lucille

Born 11 July 1903

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 5 Aug 1911

Died

Place

s 23 May 1928

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                           |                    |                                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| F 1. MORRIS, Phyllis Elna | Born 1 Nov 1924    | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr. 26 Dec 1943  | TO WHOM JOHNSON, Elmer Otho     |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| M 2. MORRIS, Wayne Carl   | Born 6 Feb 1926    | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died 22 June 1926  | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
| M 3. MORRIS, Melvin Kay   | Born 11 Feb 1928   | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died 1 Nov 1928    | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
| M 4. MORRIS, Keith J      | Born 16 Feb 1929   | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr. 18 Jan 1952  | TO WHOM WILLIAMS, Argina        |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| M 5. MORRIS, Gordon Hatch | Born 2 Oct 1931    | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr. 4 Sep 1953   | TO WHOM REED, Sandra Long       |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| M 6. MORRIS, Ned Devon    | Born 28 May 1936   | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died 28 May 1936   | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
| M 7. MORRIS, Dan Ronald   | Born 28 Jan 1939   | Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn       |
|                           | Marr. 17 June 1960 | TO WHOM KELLY, Katherine Elaine |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| M 8. MORRIS, John Michael | Born 18 July 1947  | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 9.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 10.                       | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 1.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 2.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 3.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 4.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |
| 5.                        | Born               | Place                           |
|                           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
|                           | Died               | Place                           |

JOHNSON, Elmer Otho Jr

HUSBAND

231

Born 28 Nov 1918

Place Columbus

N-Mx

b 8 Apr 1927

Marr. 26 Dec 1943

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

e 26 Jan 1939

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

JOHNSON, Elmer Otho

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

TARWATER, Vola

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

MORRIS, Phyllis Elna

WIFE

Born 1 Nov 1924

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 6 Nov 1932

Died

Place

s 20 Mar 1944

WIFE'S  
FATHER

MORRIS, Carl F.

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Lucille

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. JOHNSON, Kathlyn

Born 12 Mar 1946

Place Urbana, Chmpgn, Illn

Marr. 8 June 1968

TO WHOM BOST, Lee Ross

Died

Place

M 2. JOHNSON, Robert Carl

Born 22 May 1949

Place Huntington Park, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. JOHNSON, Val

Born 28 Dec 1951

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. JOHNSON, Philip Otho

Born 20 Jan 1955

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

232 MORRIS, Keith J. HUSBAND  
Born 16 Feb 1929 Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn b 7 Mar 1937  
Marr. 18 Jan 1952 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 9 Apr 1948  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER MORRIS, Carl F. HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Lucille  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WILLIAMS, Argina WIFE  
Born 5 Nov 1934 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn b 9 Dec 1943  
Died Place s 18 Jan 1952  
WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAMS, Frederick Salem WIFE'S MOTHER SMITH, Corraine  
OTHER HUSBANDS  
SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |                  |                           |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| F 1. MORRIS, Debora      | Born 27 Apr 1953 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn    |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| F 2. MORRIS, Melanie     | Born 30 Oct 1954 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| M 3. MORRIS, Kevin J.    | Born 13 May 1958 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| M 4. MORRIS, Steven W.   | Born 11 Mar 1960 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| M 5. MORRIS, Dean Glenn  | Born 3 Apr 1962  | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| F 6. MORRIS, Robyn Lynn  | Born 13 Nov 1962 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| M 7. MORRIS, Shane Keith | Born 10 Aug 1968 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 8.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 9.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 10.                      | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 1.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 2.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 3.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 4.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |
| 5.                       | Born             | Place                     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                   |
|                          | Died             | Place                     |



MORRIS, Gordon Hatch

## HUSBAND

233

Born 2 Oct 1931

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 4 Nov 1939

Marr. 4 Sep 1953

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 18 Jan 1951

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

MORRIS, Carl F.

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Lucille

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

REED, Sandra Long

## WIFE

Born 18 Sep 1934

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 4 Oct 1942

Died

Place

s 4 Sep 1953

WIFE'S  
FATHER

REED, Raymond Warren

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LONG, Lula Mae

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MORRIS, David Gordon

Born 16 July 1955

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 26 Oct 1957

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. MORRIS, Gregory Warren

Born 25 Oct 1961

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. MORRIS, Cynthia

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

..

MORRIS, Dan Ronald

## HUSBAND

Born 28 Jan 1939

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 1 Feb 1947

Marr. 17 June 1960

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 17 June 1960

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

MORRIS, Carl F.

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HATCH, Lucille

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

KELLY, Katherine Elaine

## WIFE

Born 2 June 1941

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

b 1 Sep 1949

Died

Place

s 17 June 1960

WIFE'S  
FATHER

KELLY, Parley Wourth

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HOLLADAY, Lorene

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. MORRIS, Sharon

Born 13 Apr 1964

Place Grand Forks, G-Frks, N-DK

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. MORRIS, Elizabeth

Born 31 Jan 1968

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



234

BOST, Lee Ross III

HUSBAND

Born 1946

Place Winston, Salem, N-Cr

b 2 Mar 1968

Marr. 8 June 1968

Place Willcox, Cchs, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOST, Lee Ross, Jr

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CHAPIN, Mary Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

JOHNSON, Kathlyn

WIFE

Born 12 Mar 1946

Place Urbana, Chmpgn, Illn

b 3 Apr 1954

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER JOHNSON, Elmer Otho

WIFE'S MOTHER MORRIS, Phyllis Elna

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |

HATCH, Rulon Reed

HUSBAND

Born 28 Mar 1905

Place Layton, Grhm, Arzn

b 5 Apr 1913

Marr. 7 Oct 1925

Place Lordsburg, Hdlg, N-Mx

e 21 Nov 1961

Died 24 Apr 1962

Place Sante Fe, S-Fe, N-Mx

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRADBURY, Elva Rosella

WIFE

Born 20 Jan 1907

Place Red Rock, Grant, N-Mx

s 21 Nov 1961

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRADBURY, Lonaz Allen

WIFE'S MOTHER BRAKEFIELD, Edith

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |       |         |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|
|                          | Born  | Place   |
|                          | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| F 1. HATCH, Edith Elinor | Died  | Place   |
|                          | Born  | Place   |
|                          | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| F 2. HATCH, Elva Jean    | Died  | Place   |
|                          | Born  | Place   |
|                          | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| F 3. HATCH, Lois Mae     | Died  | Place   |
|                          | Born  | Place   |
|                          | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| M 4. HATCH, Jere Brent   | Died  | Place   |

MEDARIS, A. R.

Born

23 Apr 1925

Marr.

1 Oct 1949

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER

MEDARIS, Atha R.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND

235

Place

Elk City, Bckhm, Oklh

Place

Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

RUSSELL, Rebecca

HATCH, Edith Elinor

Born

13 Nov 1926

Died

WIFE'S FATHER

HATCH, Rulon Reed

OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE

Place

Lordsburg, Hldg, N-Mx

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRADBURY, Elva Rosella

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M

1. MEDARIS, Alan Reed

Born

23 Sep 1950

Place

Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

FRANKS, Carl Leroy

Born

20 Jan 1927

Marr.

7 Feb 1947

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER

FRANKS, Abraham

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND

Place

Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Place

Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BEACH, Georgie Marie

HATCH, Elva Jean

Born

23 Dec 1927

Died

WIFE'S FATHER

HATCH, Rulon Reed

OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE

Place

Lordsburg, Hldg, N-Mx

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRADBURY, Elva Rosella

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F

1. FRANKS, Lois Kathleen

Born

6 Oct 1948

Place

Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BOX, Jackie Odell

## HUSBAND

Born 31 July 1929

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr. 11 Jan 1948

Place Carrizozo, LncLn, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOX, Olaf Walter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRYANT, Edna

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Lois Mae

## WIFE

Born 18 Oct 1930

Place Clovis, Curry, N-Mx

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Rulon Reed

WIFE'S MOTHER BRADBURY, Elva Rosella

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BOX, Jack Wesley

Born 3 Nov 1948

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BOX, Patrick Michael

Born 4 Feb 1952

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BOX, Sue Ann

Born 13 June 1954

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. BOX, Kimberley Lynn

Born 11 Dec 1958

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. BOX, Sara Leigh

Born 27 Mar 1962

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. BOX, Reed Walter

Born 8 Aug 1964

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. BOX, Carol Jean

Born 26 Dec 1966

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

HATCH, Jere Brent

## HUSBAND

237

Born 8 Mar 1944

Place Gallup, McNly, N-Mx

Marr. 13 Dec 1962

Place Las Vegas, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Rulon Reed

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRADBERRY, Elva Rosella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

PECKUMN, Sharlon Lee

Born 26 Apr 1945

Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER PECKUMN, James Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER MINNICK, Mabel Lee

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HATCH, Tamera Lee

Born 15 Mar 1964 Place Santa Fe, S-Fe, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. HATCH, Tadd Lane

Born 29 May 1968 Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

HATCH, Harold Drencil

## HUSBAND

Born 2 Feb 1910

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 3 May 1918

Marr. 5 Sep 1932

Place Las Cruces, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BEATY, Alma

## WIFE

Born 20 Dec 1909

Place Roswell, Chaves, N-Mx

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BEATY, William Henry

WIFE'S MOTHER PRIEST, Edith Mae

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HATCH, Robert William

Born 17 Oct 1933 Place Las Vegas, S-Mgl, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. HATCH, Harold Donald

Born 25 Apr 1938 Place Las Vegas, S-Mgl, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 3. HATCH, Ann

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.



238

FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

## HUSBAND

Born 13 May 1901

Place El Paso, E-Ps, Txs

b 5 Mar 1910

Marr. 19 July 1930

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

e 7 May 1938

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

FOLEY, Andrew Lawson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Samantha Tryphenia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HATCH, Cleola

## WIFE

Born 25 Feb 1912

Place Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn

b 5 June 1920

Died

Place

s 7 May 1938

WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 10 Oct 1933

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 27 Apr 1956

TO WHOM DUNCAN, Donald Roy

Died

Place

Born 9 Dec 1938

Place Alhambra, L-ANGl, Clfr

Marr. 5 Dec 1958

TO WHOM HALL, Robert Walter

Died

Place

Born 31 Jan 1941

Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 31 July 1965

TO WHOM HIRSCH, Richard Warren

Died

Place

Born 11 Sep 1942

Place Monterey Park, L.A. Clfr

Marr. 2 Sep 1961

TO WHOM SCHILLING, James Lewis

Died

Place

Born 18 Sep 1944

Place Emery Park, L.A. Clfr

Marr. 10 Sep 1965 To HOGGE, Michael "C"

F 1.FOLEY, Florence

F 2.FOLEY, Sandra Diane

F 3.FOLEY, Julia Ann

F 4.FOLEY, Kathleen Teresa

F 5.FOLEY, LaDora Annene

DUNCAN, Donald Roy

## HUSBAND

Born 12 Aug 1932

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

b 1 Nov 1941

Marr. 27 Apr 1956

Place Los Angeles, S-Angl, Clfr

e 27 Apr 1956

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

DUNCAN, Denver Roy

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WOOLSEY, Hanna

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, Florence

## WIFE

Born 10 Oct 1933

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

b 1 Nov 1941

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Cleola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 27 Apr 1957

Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 6 Dec 1958

Place Pasadena, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 2 Oct 1961

Place Hollywood, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 22 Oct 1966

Place Pasadena, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. DUNCAN, Dean Rune

M 2. DUNCAN, Brent Andrew

F 3. DUNCAN, Michele Ann

F 4. DUNCAN, Debora Rena



|                            |                    |                  |                             |                |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>HALL, Robert Walter</b> |                    | <b>HUSBAND</b>   |                             | 239            |
| Born                       | 26 Sep 1935        | Place            | Hollywood, L-Angl, Clfr     | b 18 Oct 1952  |
| Marr.                      | 5 Dec 1958         | Place            | Manti, Snpt, Utah           | e 16 June 1955 |
| Died                       |                    | Place            |                             |                |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER           | HALL, Walter Myron | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | COLEMAN, Velma Barbara Jean |                |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES      |                    |                  |                             |                |

|                            |                        |               |                           |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <b>FOLEY, Sandra Diane</b> |                        | <b>WIFE</b>   |                           |
| Born                       | 9 Dec 1938             | Place         | Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
| Died                       |                        | Place         |                           |
| WIFE'S FATHER              | FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall | WIFE'S MOTHER | HATCH, Cleola             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS             |                        |               |                           |

|                                                                           |                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                                           |                                                                                  |
| <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> |                                                                                  |
| M 1. HALL, Michael Walter                                                 | Born 5 Sep 1959<br>Place Provo, Utah, Utah<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place        |
| M 2. HALL, Mark Douglas                                                   | Born 22 July 1964<br>Place Pasadena, L-Angl, Clfr<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place |
| M 3. HALL, Bobbie Daniel                                                  | Born 22 Oct 1967<br>Place San Jose, L-Angl, Clfr<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place  |
| 4.                                                                        | Born Place<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place                                        |

|                               |                         |                  |                           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>HIRSCH, Richard Warren</b> |                         | <b>HUSBAND</b>   |                           |
| Born                          | 4 Jan 1938              | Place            |                           |
| Marr.                         | 31 July 1965            | Place            | Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
| Died                          |                         | Place            |                           |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER              | HIRSCH, Theodore Carmen | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BALL, Pearl               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES         |                         |                  |                           |

|                         |                        |               |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>FOLEY, Julia Ann</b> |                        | <b>WIFE</b>   |                        |
| Born                    | 31 Jan 1941            | Place         | Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr |
| Died                    |                        | Place         |                        |
| WIFE'S FATHER           | FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall | WIFE'S MOTHER | HATCH, Cleola          |
| OTHER HUSBANDS          |                        |               |                        |

|                                                                           |                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                                           |                                                                                    |
| <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> |                                                                                    |
| F 1. HIRSCH, Heather Ann                                                  | Born 6 May 1966<br>Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place     |
| M 2. HIRSCH, William Warren                                               | Born 12 Mar 1967<br>Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place    |
| M 3. HIRSCH, Terrance Tylor                                               | Born 19 Apr 1968<br>Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place |
| 4.                                                                        | Born Place<br>Marr. TO WHOM<br>Died Place                                          |

240

SCHILLING, James Lewis

HUSBAND

Born 28 Jan 1939 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr b 6 Nov 1948  
Marr. 2 Sep 1961 Place " " " e 2 Sep 1961  
Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER SCHILLING, Herman Edward HUSBAND'S MOTHER BOUCHARD, Aida

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, Kathleen Teresa

WIFE

Born 11 Sep 1942 Place Monterey Park, L-Angl, Clfr b 31 Sep 1950  
Died Place s 2 Sep 1961

WIFE'S FATHER FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Cleola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. SCHILLING, Scott Foley

Born 15 July 1964 Place San Jose, S-Clr, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. SCHILLING, Susan

Born 25 Sep 1966 Place San Jose, S-Clr, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

HOGGE, Michael "C"

HUSBAND

Born 27 June 1943 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah b 16 Dec 1951  
Marr. 10 Sep 1965 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr e 21 Sep 1962  
Died Place s 10 Sep 1965

HUSBAND'S FATHER HOGGE, Marion Charles

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HILL, Mildred

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FOLEY, LaDora Annene

WIFE

Born 18 Sep 1944 Place Emery Park, L-Angl, Clfr b 3 Jan 1953  
Died Place e 26 June 1965

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HOGGE, Jeffery Devan

Born 19 Oct 1967 Place Philadelphia, Chltnn, Pnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. HOGGE, Jennifer Ann

Born 5 Jan 1969 Place Philadelphia, Chltnn, Pnns

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

HATCH, Cloyd Scott

## HUSBAND

241

Born 22 Oct 1941

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 2 June 1950

Marr. 11 Feb 1967

Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Cloyd LeGrande

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HUTCHINSON, Janice Lorraine

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ANDERSON, Sonya

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER ANDERSON, George M

WIFE'S MOTHER

Ann Joyce

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HATCH, Stacye Joyce

Born 3 Jan 1968

Place Albuquerque, Bernlll, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

HATCH, Cloyd LeGrande

## HUSBAND

Born 15 Mar 1916

Place St. Thomas, Grhm, Arzn

b 1 June 1924

Marr. 7 June 1940

Place Safford, Grhm, Arzn

e 22 July 1967

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, George Jeremiah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Elnora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUTCHINSON, Janice Lorraine

## WIFE

Born 20 Oct 1918

Place Denver, Dnvr, Clrd

b 2 June 1950

Died

Place

s 22 July 1967

WIFE'S FATHER HUTCHINSON, Arthur Scott

WIFE'S MOTHER ASHTON, Edith May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HATCH, Cloyd Scott

Born 22 Oct 1941

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 11 Feb 1967

TO WHOM ANDERSON, Sonya

Died

Place

Born 12 May 1944

Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn

Marr. 1 July 1966

TO WHOM TYLER, Susan Joye

Died

Place

Born 13 Nov 1946

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 16 Apr 1965

TO WHOM DAVIS, Russell Juan

Died

Place

Born 10 May 1949

Place FARMINGTON, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. HATCH, Carl Leslie

242 HATCH, Gary Lee

HUSBAND

Born 12 May 1944 Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn b 3 Apr 1954  
Marr. 1 July 1966 Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx e 13 Oct 1965  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HATCH, Cloyd LeGrande HUSBAND'S MOTHER HUTCHINSON, Janice Lorraine  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

TYLER, Susan Joye  
Born 26 Aug 1946 Place Creston, Union, Iowa b 12 Mar 1966  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER TYLER, Orlo Kline WIFE'S MOTHER NISSEN, Mary Jane  
OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 4. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |

DAVIS, Russell Ivan

HUSBAND

Born 21 Mar 1942 Place Newark, Lckng, Ohio  
Marr. 16 Apr 1965 Place Juarez, Chhh, Mxc  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVIS, Sumner Francis HUSBAND'S MOTHER RICHARDS, Mary Lucille  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

HATCH, Gayle Lorraine  
Born 13 Nov 1946 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b 4 Oct 1957  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER HATCH, Cloyd LeGrande WIFE'S MOTHER HUTCHINSON, Janice Lorraine  
OTHER HUSBANDS

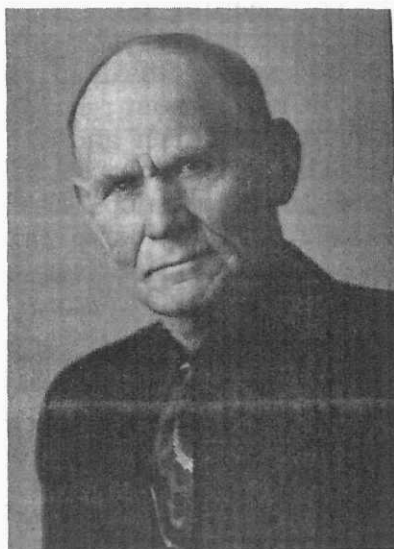
CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |                  |                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| F 1. DAVIS, Tamme Lynell | Born 7 Feb 1966  | Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                          | Died             | Place                           |
| M 2. DAVIS, Mitchell Lee | Born 31 Mar 1967 | Place Sandusky, Erie, Ohio      |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                          | Died             | Place                           |
| F 3. DAVIS, Kimberly Ann | Born 5 Apr 1968  | Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                          | Died             | Place                           |
| 4.                       | Born             | Place                           |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                          | Died             | Place                           |



## JAMES ALMA BRIMHALL



James Alma Brimhall



Elizabeth Pearce Brimhall

James Alma Brimhall was born 17 Oct 1871 at Oxford, Idaho. The tenth child of Noah Brimhall and Samantha Lake, there being eleven children in all.

Samantha Lake left Oxford, Idaho with five of her eleven children, in the spring of 1875, to settle in Arizona, with a company of others. When they reached Grand River, now known as the Colorado River, there was no ferrv. They had to ford their wagons and stock. When they reached Moab, Utah they stopped several weeks to condition the horses and make necessary provisions before starting again on their long journey. There was an old fort at Moab. A negro and one Frenchman were staying there. On leaving Moab they followed the canyon into Monticello, Utah. The trail narrowed into a solid rock canyon. A man by the name of Peter Shirts was working on the dugway and helped them get through. They continued the journey to Savoia (Ramah), New Mexico. There they found quite a large settlement. Some of the families were; Tom Bryan and Ben Boice, Luther Burnham, John Hunt and Hanna Tigen, Ammon Tenney and families. While they were getting settled, Samantha Lake came down with smallpox and died. All of the children except one, Norman Andrew, took smallpox. He cared for the others during the illness. After this James Alma went to live with one of the families, Ammon Tenney, until some time later when Noah came and took his five children, Norman Andrew, Clayborn, James Alma, Elnora and Willard to live with him and his second wife, Lavina, at Taylor, Arizona. It was here that James Alma met Elizabeth Pearce and was married 3 July 1895 at Shumway, Arizona. Three years later they went to St. George to be married in the Temple, 1 Nov 1898.

The year of 1903 found James Alma, his wife Elizabeth, and four small children, starting their journey for the San Juan Valley. They settled at Fruitland, New Mexico. First the family lived in a little log cabin by the San Juan river until 1904 when Al, as he was called by friends, bought 40 acres of land and built a nice brick house for his family to live in.

In 1907 Alma bought a cow ranch and 200 head of registered Hereford cattle at Gallego. He bought Sindesee, or Chatchazzey Trading post in 1910, and traded his cows for sheep. He stayed there until 1923 when he sold out and



244  
bought 120 acres of land at Fruitland from Larkin Beck. He farmed this land for several years.

Alma and his son Wilford Lawrence formed a partnership in 1926 and went into the sheep business. This continued until 1938 when another son Sherrell bought out his fathers share. James Alma retired, keeping only a small part of the ranch, and selling the rest to another son, Marion Kelly.

James Alma was a good provider and father. He had seven children, five boys and two girls; James Alma, Wilford Lawrence, Mary Ethel, Ernest, Hulda, Marion and Sherrell. He was a man who was strict with his children and strong in his convictions. He never approved of lazy people. He was strong in his body and worked hard all his life. He died 3 Sept 1952 in an automobile accident which also took the life of his beloved wife Elizabeth. They were laid to rest in the cemetery in Kirtland, New Mexico.

Elizabeth Pearce was the first white child born in Shumway, Arizona 9 July 1878. Her childhood days were spent in this beautiful Arizona town.

When she was 11 years old she caught a young fawn trying to cross Silver Creek. Lizzie jumped into the stream and caught the deer bare handed, put it on her horse and took it home alive. Lizzie loved to ride horseback and was very good at it. Her sister Mamie, 13 years old helped with the deer.

Later on she met James Alma Brimhall, a dashing young man, who always wore his hat tipped back and had a very good riding pony. Much of their courting was done on horseback rides. They were married 3 July 1895 at Shumway. They had a desire to go to the Temple but had to plan and save to go. During this waiting period two children were born. Three years later, with a good lively team, a new wagon, two babies, James Alma, twenty months old and Wilford, three months old, food and clothing necessary for the trip, determination and faith in God, they began the journey to the St. George Temple. Each night the washing had to be done and hung on the bushes to dry. Every morning every thing had to be packed to continue the journey. Their fondest dreams were at last fulfilled, they were married in the Temple 1 Nov 1898. They returned to Shumway where Ethel and Earnest were born.

In 1903 they packed all their belongings, leading a cow so the children could have milk they started for the San Juan Valley. Three more children were born in Fruitland, Hulda, Marion and Sherrel.

Elizabeth was a very good and understanding nurse. She worked with Dr. A. M. Smith, Dr. Reece and Dr. Sammons nursing the sick in the surrounding area. She delivered several babies without even a doctor. One was her grandson, Lloyd Foutz. She had a jolly and loving disposition, cheered the sick and sympathized with those in need. Color made no difference to her. Many Indian mothers gave thanks to her. Elizabeth and Al, both were taken from this earth life in an auto accident just below the Harper Hill between Farmington and Fruitland. Al was killed instantly while Elizabeth was taken to the San Juan County hospital where she died two hours later. Her good deeds to family, friends and neighbors shall never be forgotten.

--Helen Foutz Allen

BRIMHALL, James Alma

HUSBAND

245

|                       |                |       |                        |                |            |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Born                  | 17 Oct 1871    | Place | Oxford, Idaho          | b              | 1879-80    |
| Marr.                 | 3 July 1895    | Place | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  | e              | 1 Nov 1898 |
| Died                  | 3 Sep 1952     | Place | Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx | a              | 1 Nov 1898 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Noah |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER       | LAKE, Samantha |            |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                |       |                        |                |            |

PEARCE, Elizabeth

WIFE

|                |                        |       |                        |                  |            |
|----------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Born           | 9 July 1878            | Place | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  | e                | 1 Nov 1898 |
| Died           | 3 Sep 1952             | Place | Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |                  |            |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | PEARCE, James Harrison |       | WIFE'S MOTHER          | MEEKS, Mary Jane |            |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                        |       |                        |                  |            |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     |                               |     |                           |       |              |         |                        |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|------------------------|
| b   | 7 May 1905                    | sp1 | Nov 1898                  | Born  | 15 Mar 1897  | Place   | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  |
| M   | 1. BRIMHALL, James Alma       |     |                           | Marr. | 25 July 1926 | TO WHOM | HEINSLEY, Ruby Carter  |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b   | 5 Aug 1906                    | e   | 29 Nov 1933 sp 1 Nov 1898 | Born  | 3 July 1898  | Place   | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  |
| M   | 2. BRIMHALL, Wilford Lawrence |     |                           | Marr. | 29 Nov 1933  | TO WHOM | BIGGS, Zetta           |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  | 28 Apr. 1968 | Place   | Farmington, S-Jn, Arzn |
| b   | 3 Nov 1907                    |     | BIC                       | Born  | 31 Oct 1899  | Place   | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  |
| F   | 3. BRIMHALL, Mary Ethel       |     |                           | Marr. | 22 Sep 1916  | TO WHOM | FOUTZ, Elmer           |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b   | 3 July 1910                   | e   | 29 May 1965               | Born  | 9 Jan 1902   | Place   | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  |
| M   | 4. BRIMHALL, Earnest Lake     |     | BIC                       | Marr. | 1 Jan 1930   | TO WHOM | CLARK, Pearl           |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b   | 2 June 1912                   | e   | 12 Sep 1964               | Born  | 26 Dec 1903  | Place   | Liberty, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
| F   | 5. BRIMHALL, Hulda            |     | BIC                       | Marr. | 1 Jan 1930   | TO WHOM | URQUHART, William L.   |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  | 17 Apr 1955  | Place   |                        |
| b   | 3 Sep 1916                    | e   | 24 Jan 1929               | Born  | 23 Sep 1907  | Place   | Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx   |
| M   | 6. BRIMHALL, Marion K         |     | BIC                       | Marr. | 6 Mar 1931   | TO WHOM | ASHCROFT, Madge E.     |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
| b   | 6 July 1919                   |     | BIC                       | Born  | 3 May 1911   | Place   | Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx  |
| M   | 7. BRIMHALL, Sherrell Leo     |     |                           | Marr. | 13 Feb 1942  | TO WHOM | OWEN, Louise           |
|     |                               |     |                           | Died  | 16 Dec 1985  | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 8.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 9.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 10. |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 1.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 2.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 3.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 4.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Born  |              | Place   |                        |
|     |                               |     |                           | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                        |
| 5.  |                               |     |                           | Died  |              | Place   |                        |

236

BRIMHALL, James Alma

HUSBAND

Born15 Mar 1897

PlaceShumway, Navajo, Arzn

b 7 May 1905

Marr.26 Jan 1926

PlaceAztec, New Mexico

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHERBRIMHALL, James Alma

HUSBAND'S MOTHERPEARCE, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CARTER, Ruby Liola

WIFE

Born13 June 1890

PlaceMound City, Holt, Missouri

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHERCARTER, Charles Jacob

WIFE'S MOTHERLONDON, Minnie Bell

OTHER HUSBANDS (1)HENSLEY, William P.

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     |       |         |
|-----|-------|---------|
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 5.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 6.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 7.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 8.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 9.  | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 10. | Died  | Place   |

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 1. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 5. | Died  | Place   |



BRIMHALL, Wilford Lawrence  
Born 3 July 1898  
Marr. 29 Nov 1933  
Died 28 Apr. 1968  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, James Alma  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND  
Place Shumway, Navajo, Arzn  
Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Place Farmington, S-JN, N-MX  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER PEARCE, Elizabeth

BIGGS, Zetta  
Born 11 Dec 1905  
Died 5 Jun 1989  
WIFE'S FATHER BIGGS, Jonathan George  
OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE  
Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Place Mesa, Maria, AZ  
WIFE'S MOTHER STEELE, Sarah Catherine

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Wilford Levan

Born 11 June 1938 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Marr. TO WHOM

M 2. BRIMHALL, Ralph Lawrence

Died 10 Mar 1948 Place

F 3. BRIMHALL, Rosalie

Born 27 June 1938 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Marr. 6 Mar 1959 TO WHOM Paula Sue Sarrels

F 4. BRIMHALL, Marva Biggs

Died 31 Oct 1941 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Marr. 30 JAN 1959 TO WHOM John Ernest Stanfield

M 5. BRIMHALL, Marvin Biggs

Born 30 Jan 1944 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Marr. 3 Feb 1965 TO WHOM John Elvin Louis West

6.

Died 30 Jan 1944 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Born 30 Jan 1944 Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

7.

Marr. 1 Feb 1944 TO WHOM

8.

Died 1 Feb 1944 Place

9.

Born Place

10.

Marr. TO WHOM

1.

Died Place

2.

Born Place

3.

Marr. TO WHOM

4.

Died Place

5.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

|                                            |             |                                         |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>208 FOUTZ, Elmer</b>                    |             | <b>HUSBAND (Indian Trader)</b>          |                            |
| Born                                       | 10 Aug 1894 | Place                                   | Tuba City, Ccnn, Arzn      |
| Marr.                                      | 22 Aug 1916 | Place                                   | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| Died                                       |             | Place                                   |                            |
| <b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> FOUTZ, Joseph Lehi |             | <b>HUSBAND'S MOTHER</b> CROSSLAND, Emma |                            |
| <b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b>               |             |                                         |                            |

|                                           |             |                                        |                       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>BRIMHALL, Mary Ethel</b>               |             | <b>WIFE</b>                            |                       |
| Born                                      | 31 Oct 1899 | Place                                  | Shumway, Navajo, Arzn |
| Died                                      |             | Place                                  |                       |
| <b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> BRIMHALL, James Alma |             | <b>WIFE'S MOTHER</b> PEARCE, Elizabeth |                       |
| <b>OTHER HUSBANDS</b>                     |             |                                        |                       |

| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                             |                    |                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                             |                    |                                |
| SEX                                                        |                             | Born               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 2 May 1925 e 29 Mar 1951  | 22 Feb 1917        | Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx         |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 19 June 1937 | TO WHOM CARDON, Junius Wilburn |
| F                                                          | 1. FOUTZ, Rozane            | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 3 July 1926               | Born 22 June 1918  | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 30 May 1940  | TO WHOM WOOD, Wilson Vernon    |
| F                                                          | 2. FOUTZ, Ardith "B"        | Died 18 Oct 1968   | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 26 Aug 1928 e 29 Mar 1951 | Born 24 Nov 1919   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 7 Feb 1941   | TO WHOM ALLEN, Russell Paul    |
| F                                                          | 3. FOUTZ, Helen             | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 30 June 1930              | Born 12 Sep 1921   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 7 July 1945  | TO WHOM CARBERRY, Lonnie Lee   |
| F                                                          | 4. FOUTZ, Mildred           | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 3 Sep 1933                | Born 8 Apr 1923    | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 14 Jan 1940  | TO WHOM CHAVEZ, Bennie Martin  |
| F                                                          | 5. FOUTZ, Hulda Marie Ilene | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 2 June 1935 e 8 Apr 1957  | Born 26 Nov 1924   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 5 Sep 1948   | TO WHOM MARSHALL, Ruth Marie   |
| M                                                          | 6. FOUTZ, "E J"             | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 2 June 1935 e 6 Mar 1958  | Born 26 Sep 1926   | Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx     |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 19 June 1949 | TO WHOM VARNELL, Buleah Faye   |
| M                                                          | 7. FOUTZ, Joseph Loyd       | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 5 Sep 1937 e 10 June 1955 | Born 5 Aug 1928    | Place Ganado, Apache, Arzn     |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 2 May 1953   | TO WHOM EATON, Rosemary        |
| M                                                          | 8. FOUTZ, Robert Bruce      | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 7 July 1940 e 28 May 1964 | Born 20 Dec 1931   | Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn   |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 5 Apr 1952   | TO WHOM DE FRATES, Charles E.  |
| F                                                          | 9. FOUTZ, JoAnn             | Died               | Place                          |
|                                                            | b 5 June 1943               | Born 17 July 1934  | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
|                                                            |                             | Marr. 8 June 1956  | TO WHOM HOWE, Jayne            |
| M                                                          | 10. FOUTZ, Hugh Lowell      | Died               | Place                          |

|    |       |         |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 2. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 3. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 4. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
| 5. | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |



FOUTZ, Robert Bruce

HUSBAND

249

Born 5 Aug 1928

Place

Ganada, Apache, Arzn

b 5 Sep 1937

Marr. 2 May 1953

Place

e 10 June 1955

Died

Place

s 10 June 1955 SL

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

FOUTZ, Elmer

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Mary Ethel

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

EATON, Rosemary

WIFE

Born 8 Mar 1932

Place

Kline, La Pta, Clrd

b 8 Sep 1940

Died

Place

e 10 June 1955

WIFE'S FATHER EATON, Darrel Rodolphus

WIFE'S MOTHER

SLADE, Thelma

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 5 May 1962

sp 10 June

1955

Born 20 Apr 1954

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

M 1. FOUTZ, Michael Bruce

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

b 5 Sep 1964

BIC

Born 22 Aug 1956

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. FOUTZ, Rodney Chad

BIC

Born 14 Aug 1958

Place Durango, L-Pt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. FOUTZ, Todd Alan

BIC

Born 5 Dec 1960

Place Durango, L-Pt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. FOUTZ, Helen Michelle

BIC

Born 5 Apr 1965

Place Durango, L-Pt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. FOUTZ, Kevin Brian

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.



Page 251 +

252 missing

cut out of book

URQUHART, William Derald

**HUSBAND**

253

Born 20 Nov 1940

Place Atascadero, Calif

Marr. 22 June 1963

Place Fresno, Calif

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER URQUHART, William Layton

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Hulda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

REDWINE, Charlene Mae

**WIFE**

Born 25 Aug 1941

Place Fresno, Fresno, Calif

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER REDWINE, Gilbert Guy

WIFE'S MOTHER LEACH, Mary Katherine

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. URQUHART, Scott Guy

Born 13 Nov 1967 Place Fresno, Fresno, Calif

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Died Place

Born Place

BRIMHALL, Marion K

**HUSBAND**

Born 23 Sep 1907

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 3 Sep 1916

Marr.

Place

e 24 Jan 1929

Died

Place

s 6 Mar 1931

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, James Alma

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PEARCE, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ASHCROFT, Madge Lafentia

**WIFE**

Born 19 Dec 1911

Place Ramah, McKinly, N-Mx

b 5 June 1920

Died

Place

e 6 Mar 1931

WIFE'S FATHER ASHCROFT, Joseph Rulon

WIFE'S MOTHER ADAIR, Emily

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 7 July 1940 e 25 May 1948

BIC Born 27 Feb 1932 Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

F 1. BRIMHALL, Ida Kay

Marr. 6 Dec 1954 TO WHOM CRANE, Daniel Keith

Died Place

b 30 Aug 1941 e 20 June 1964

BIC Born 12 July 1933 Place Ramah, McKinly, N-Mx

Marr. 6 June 1953 TO WHOM Pinnell, Donald Eugene

Died Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Madge Elaine

BIC Born 4 Feb 1936 Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr. TO WHOM

Died 13 Mar 1936 Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. BRIMHALL, Charles Marion

4.

254 CRANE, Daniel Keith

## HUSBAND

Born 6 Sep 1930

Place Mancos, Colorado

Marr. 6 Dec 1954

Place Aztec, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Ida Kay

## WIFE

b 7 July 1940

Born 27 Feb 1932

Place

e 25 May 1948

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Marion K.

WIFE'S  
MOTHER ASHCROFT, Madge Lefentia

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

STOCK, Floyd Edward (div)

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 7 Aug 1960

Born 30 June 1949

Place Tucumcari, Quay, N-Mx

F 1. CRANE, Judy Kay (adopted)

Marr. 22 Dec 1967

TO WHOM BERRY, John Alvin

Died

Place

b 2 June 1962

Born 11 July 1951

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

\*\*

PINNELL, Donald Eugene

## HUSBAND

b 14 July 1953

Born 22 Aug 1933

Place Pampa, Texas

e 20 June 1964

Marr. 6 June 1953

Place Tucumcari, N-Mx

s 20 June 1964

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER PINNELL, Elmo K

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER STONE, Doris Malissa

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Madge Elaine

## WIFE

b 30 Aug 1941

Born 12 July 1933

Place Ramah, McKnly, N-Mx

e 20 June 1964

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Marion K

WIFE'S  
MOTHER ASHCROFT, Madge Lefentia

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

sp 20 June 1964 Born 11 Sep 1962

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. PINNELL, Donald Rex

sp 21 June 1964 Born 29 June 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. PINNELL, Brad Allen

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

3.



BRIMHALL, Sherrell Leo

## HUSBAND

Born 3 May 1911

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 6 July 1919

Marr. 13 Feb 1942

Place Colorado Spring, Colorado

Died 10 Dec 1983

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, James Alma

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PEARCE, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

OWEN, Louise Marjorie

## WIFE

Born 17 July 1916

Place Bayfield, Colorado

Died 10 Dec 1985

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

WIFE'S FATHER OWEN, Wallace H.

WIFE'S MOTHER TOWNSEND, Edna C.

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRIMHALL, Ronald Maloy

b 4 June 1955

F 2. BRIMHALL, Sharron Rae

b 4 June 1955

F 3. BRIMHALL, Yvonne Edna

b 4 June 1955

M 4. BRIMHALL, LeRoy Alma

Born 16 Jan 1939

Place Durango, L-Pit, Clrd

Marr. 5 Sep 1958

TO WHOM HUNTER, Dana Kay

Died

Place

Born 27 Sep 1943

Place Durango, L-Pit, Clrd

Marr. 14 Feb 1964

TO WHOM CASH, Dan Roberts

Died

Place

Born 11 Nov 1944

Place Durango, L-Pit, Clrd

Marr. 31 Aug 1968

TO WHOM LIVENGOD, Michael

Died

Place

Born 10 Oct 1946

Place Durango, L-Pit, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

3.

## WILLARD BRIMHALL



Willard Brimhall, child number eleven of Noah and Samantha was barely four years old when his mother sickened and died of smallpox in Savoia, New Mexico, March 6, 1878.

The mothers in the group at Savoia cared for Samanthas children, most of whom did not escape the dreaded disease, until their father came and took them to Woodruff, Arizona where they joined Aunt Lovinia's flock and fared as best they could under pioneer circumstances.

Willard grew to young manhood in Mesa, Arizona where he enjoyed the public school and church facilities till he died June 10, 1899.

He was unmarried.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
of  
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Inc.  
107 South Main Street  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

October 31, 1966

Mrs. Thyrla H. Stapley  
130 East Greenway Road  
Phoenix, Arizona 85040

Dear Sister Stapley:

Mrs. James A. Davis of 1607 West Harrisville Road, Route #3, Ogden, Utah 84404, who is a great granddaughter of William Bailey Lake, has conducted extensive research on this family. The sealing records of the Endowment House, with our call number 25165 part 15, page 124, entry 781, which she searched on 24 June 1966, shows that William Bailey Lake, born 16 February 1826, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada was sealed to Louisa Ann Garner and Lovina Jones on 20 March 1857 at 11:00 a.m. by President Brigham Young in the President's office. Miss Garner was born 2 July 1843 in Lima County, Illinois; and Miss Jones was born 31 March 1844 in Glamorganshire, Wales.

We hope this information will be of help to you in conducting your research on this line.

Copies of the index cards for Josiah Loomis, born 17 February 1660, and Josiah Loomis, born 23 January 1687, will be forwarded to you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ben Bloxham  
Ben Bloxham  
Reference Librarian

BB:KW/tg

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

1911

1911

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
1911

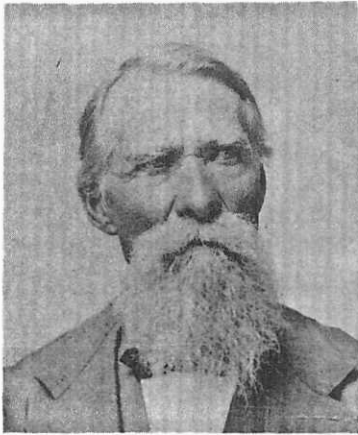
1911

1911

1911

1911

## LOVINA JONES LAKE BRIMHALL



Noah Brimhall



Lovina Jones Brimhall

Lovina Jones was born according to the only available information we have, on 31 March 1844 at Glamorganshire, S. Wales. Her father's name was Morgan Jones and her mother's name was Johanna Morgan. At this writing, research has turned up no record of any other children by this couple nor of their marriage date. Neither can we find either a birth certificate for Lovina nor a death certificate for Johanna Morgan.

In 1851 Newbridge Pontyprid census record shows a Lovina Jones living in her grandmother's (Joan Jones, widow 70) household. This we have assumed to be her.

We know that Lovina accompanied by Morgan, by her grandmother Jones and Uncle William Jones sailed to America on a steamship when Lovina was about nine years of age and that Morgan was married to a Mary Parry on board ship while it was at sea. We then find them crossing the plains in a handcart company and arriving in the Salt Lake Valley.

Morgan later moved his growing family to Idaho, finally settling in Malad, Oneida County, where he resided the remainder of his life. He had 5 sons and 4 daughters by this wife, Mary Parry, namely; Sarah Ann, Mary, Morgan Parry, Susan, Elizabeth, David Parry, Bernard Parry, William Parry and Joseph Parry.

From all information available it is believed that Lovina didn't get along with her stepmother and probably left her home and returned to the main body of the Latter-day Saints around Salt Lake City, as we find she was married and sealed at age 13 to William Bailey Lake on 20 March 1857 by President Brigham Young in his office. He was sealed to another young 14-year-old girl, Louisa Ann Garner, at that time. One year later, 31 March 1858 William Bailey Lake was killed by Indians and this now 14 year old girl was left uncared for again and she went to live in the home of Bailey's sister, Samantha Lake Brimhall, wife of Noah Brimhall, whom Lovina married about a year later as a polygamous wife, by whom she bore 15 children. She often made the remark that she was a bride, wife and widow and again bride, wife and mother before she was 15 years of age. However, Lovina was faithful to her heritage and she defended polygamy to the end, declaring her polygamous days were the happiest of her entire existence, a testimony to her of its truthfulness and heavenly origin.

Because of the bitterness in her father Morgan's heart over polygamy,



and because Lovina married into it, and married this "old" man, he disowned her, and the family has never been able to find out anything of her background or childhood. Morgan would not talk about her to anyone. His bitterness continued until it resulted in his pulling his wife and family out of the L.D.S. Church and joining the "Josephites."

On 28 January 1859, Lovina married Noah Brimhall, as his third wife, and the story of their travels across the desert, mountains, and the Colorado River has been pretty well narrated in Noah's history. However, shortly after their arrival at Woodruff, Arizona, they received word that Noah's first wife, Samantha, who had gone to New Mexico with her younger children, was dead. She and the children had all come down with smallpox. Noah drove there to get his children and had to stay until they were well enough to bring back. He apparently made good money while there as he came back to Woodruff with his wagons filled with food and clothing, as well as his four children. Lovina promptly took them under her wing, caring for them as her own. That she did exceedingly well was attested to by Norman, one of the oldest of the four, who declared he would always be grateful to Aunt Lovina "for her kindly care" in those bereaved days.

While Noah was away, Lovina and her children had joined the United Order at Woodruff. They built a fort to protect themselves from the Indians. This consisted of an adobe wall and rows of adobe houses. Each family had two rooms. Besides this, there was a large community kitchen and dining room they all shared. There was also a storehouse. All the cattle and horses were put in together and everyone took turns at whatever duty they could perform. The women took charge of the cooking.

They had a milkhouse down on the river where they kept the milk, butter and cream to cool. It has been told by one of the children how one lady in charge of the milkhouse was not so generous with the cream, and a crowd of young and mischievous folk plotted against her. They were frightened to death about being found out and were all trying to figure out an alibi for the next day, but during the night the water came up and washed the milkhouse and contents away, so they were glad they at least saved the cream and their "skins."

When Noah returned from New Mexico he and Lovina continued to live in the "Order" for several years, but finally he could see it just wasn't working out and he desired to pull out of it, so took his family and their possessions and moved to Taylor, Arizona, a little farther south on the Little Colorado River. The family now consisted of fourteen children with the four new members.

Life was perilous and dangerous in those parts at this period. Apache Indians, always more fierce than the Pimas, were on the war-path, committing depredations on all sides. Cattle were stolen and men murdered, and their bodies shoved into sand in the river banks. At times these red men appeared suddenly and silently, almost as if from nowhere, terrorizing the villagers. Walking brusquely into homes, they demanded food and any bright object visible. Children fled, darting in terror under beds. The startled housewives and settlers alike were in a continual state of alarm and concern.

In Taylor, this distress was acute, continuing until at last, roused to the situation, the government stepped in, sending soldiers to guard the settlement. These trooped in, in bright, showy uniforms, and parents now sensed a new cause for alarm, gravely warning their fair daughters, and keeping them much under cover until the soldiers were recalled. As one daughter confessed, "They attracted us, but we were taught obedience and didn't dare disobey. We honored our parents and feared the Lord."

Like most of the men of God at that time who had given all for religious sake, Noah was stern and severe, but also tender and loving. But happily for all concerned, the Indian scare eventually died down. Missionaries mingling among them staged a reform, teaching them to trade their goods of buffalo robes,

blankets, dried meats, etc., for the things they desired.

In Taylor, the Brimhalls made the acquaintance of young Brigham Young, who became a boarder at their home.

All the Brimhall children were extremely useful at this new location, in aiding in setting out tomatoes, cabbage and other plants. Hops were cultivated to form yeast for bread.

There were endless hardships to be endured at this place, although they owned a few cows. Dams were being continually washed out by floods and it was next to impossible to raise crops, and being dependent in great measure on truck-gardening, trading their produce for food stuffs as they did in Holbrook, they were often poorly fed and at times almost without means of support. Every grain and every morsel of food meant something, and the children followed the harvesters, like Ruth in the fields of Boaz, timelessly and industriously gleaning both wheat and beans.

Hats were manufactured from straw by the women and girls themselves. Soaked and split straws were braided and then sewed into strips and the finished product was then handed over to one skilled in blocking and bleaching. Bleaching was accomplished by placing in a tight container with fumes from burning sulphur. Then with such meager trimming as could be afforded they were now ready to replace for best, the homely bonnet adopted by all pioneers, for no matter what the hardships, skins must be kept flawless -- an innate yearning for beauty and refinement. Later the bonnet was glorified with ruffles. Women's shoes at this time were high-topped and laced or buttoned, and were constructed of strong, rough leather. Toes were enforced with copper bands and when half-soled, a ridge remained between instep and heel where leathers refused to join. But no matter how clumsy, owners were too grateful for any covering to utter complaints.

Their long, black wool hosiery was created from their own knitting and knitting needles seemed constantly plied. Even while making a trip to town, fingers kept busy. Winter was coming and moments were too precious to waste.

The Brimhalls were forced to leave Taylor because of Noah's ear trouble, aggravated by constant winds. They made several stops in an earnest effort to find a satisfactory location, and eventually settled in Nephi, a little village between Tempe and Mesa, Arizona. As pioneers, they first camped in their wagon box, cooking over coals and in bake kettles until a temporary shelter could be effected.

These hastily-built shelters consisted of a framework of poles against which brush tied together for walls, leaned wearily, sometimes resembling a man who had been imbibing too freely and was now leaning drunkenly against his neighbor. Roofs were of mud, and the shelter afforded no privacy, but at least shielded against the furious, striking fists of the rain and the too ardent advances of old sol.

They had many trials and tribulations and of course no conveniences. Very often the girls would have to launder the dress they had worked in all day to wear it to a dance that evening. (Square dances only, were then in vogue.)

Accustomed as they were to grappling with difficulties, they considered their labors challenging, and were undaunted by the colossal task of clearing the land that was still in it's desert state. With the aid of horses and logs, they soon had the bristling wild growth subdued, uprooting stumps and banishing mesquite and chaparral and all other wayward and stubborn brush. Strength and power, resourcefulness and ingenuity were born of such toil.

As river water was the only water available for drinking and kitchen purposes, a well was dug and the water was brought to the surface by hand with rope and pail. Later a pulley was used and a casing built around the well for safety.

Screen for windows and doors was still a future commodity, and flies were a terrible menace. But regardless of trials, the pioneers were grateful it was no worse and expressed gratitude soulfully, night and morning in family prayer.

Crops that were planted soon blossomed, ripening into golden plumes of grain, and this was ground in the Hayden grist mill at Tempe.

Clothes were laundered by hand by scrubbing on a wash board, and were ironed with hand irons heated on outdoor fires and later on wood-burning stoves. A heavy cloth pad was used around the handle to protect against burns. Lye that softened wash water and whitened clothes came from mesquite ashes poured into a water-filled barrel and allowed to settle. Soap was made from grease extracted from fat of pigs or other animals at butchering time. Butchered animals were kept fresh in winter seasons by hanging in trees, for manufactured ice was unheard of.

Noah and Lovina had brought to their new home a cow and a few chickens, and the chicken coop had jolted serenely on one side of the wagon, with water barrels balancing the other. Nose bags for horses hung supinely at the rear end, and grain reposed inside for the hungry animals.

A good sized, square-shaped adobe house was finally constructed on the newly acquired Nephi property and answered admirably for home for the family for the next ten or twelve years. The house was located in a shady lane, lined with black and white fig and blue and white mulberry trees, property of William Parks, and running west toward the big Tempe Canal a short distance farther on. In this stream settlers bathed and enjoyed aquatic sports, often gathering in groups on sultry afternoons. The home faced south and a yellow honeysuckle bloomed at it's west front, and it was here that the family was destined to witness a cruel tragedy when five-year-old Ruth, the baby of the family choked slowly to death from a watermelon seed lodged in her windpipe.

Cultivating the intellect was a difficult problem in pioneer days. Schools were scarce, yet available, and although the children's education suffered, still Lovina saw to it that they were all taught the basics, at least.

The fifteen children born of this union (Noah and Lovina), each occupies a page or paragraph in the following chapter. The couple continued to reside on their Nephi property until Noah's death. After his passing, Lovina traded this for a small home on S. Hibbert Street in Mesa where she and Rachel resided. After Rachel's death, Lovina continued to reside there for a period of time, but eventually spent her remaining years with her daughter Medora or son Loren and his wife Neoma.

Lovina passed away at Mesa, Arizona, 6 November 1933 of a heart attack, at the age of 89, and is buried in the Mesa Cemetery beside Noah, who preceded her 15 years.

Lovina was a small, stocky woman in stature, about 5', a little on the plumpish side, having dark-wavy hair and brown eyes and as a young woman was said to have been very beautiful, and was in direct contrast to her tall, blonde, slenderly built husband. The two enjoyed dancing and made an attractive couple on the ballroom floor. Noah sometimes played for dances using the base drum, and his son Don, the snare drum.

She was known to be quite high-spirited but basically quite congenial, with a keen sense of humor which most of her children inherited. Although she had quite a hard life, she seemed to enjoy living and looked on the bright side of life. She liked people and people liked her. She loved to quilt, which hobby kept her occupied until her death. Likewise she was a good seamstress and was making her own clothes at the time of her death. She was a hard worker and very talented. She managed her large family well.

--Florence Brimhall Brinkerhoff, granddaughter



|                       |                             |                      |                     |     |              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----|--------------|
| BRIMHALL, Noah        |                             | HUSBAND              |                     | 263 |              |
| Born                  | 14 Feb 1826                 | Place                | Olean, Cttgrs, N-Yr | b   | 1846         |
| Marr.                 | 28 Jan 1859                 | Place                |                     | e   | 16 July 1857 |
| Died                  | 9 Dec 1918                  | Place                | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn    | s   | Do not seal  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Sylvanus          | HUSBAND'S MOTHER     | GUITTEAU, Lydia     |     |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (1) Oct 1852 LAKE, Samantha | (2) ZUNDALL, Melvina | (div)               |     |              |

|                   |                          |               |                                  |   |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| (3) JONES, Lovina |                          | WIFE          |                                  |   |              |
| Born              | 31 Mar 1844              | Place         | Pontyprid, Glamorganshire, S-Wls | b | 1853         |
| Died              | 6 Nov 1933               | Place         | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn                 | e | 20 Mar 1857  |
| WIFE'S FATHER     | JONES, Morgan            | WIFE'S MOTHER | MORGAN, Johannah                 | s | LAKE, Bailey |
| OTHER HUSBANDS    | (1) 20 Mar 1857 md & sld |               |                                  |   |              |

|                                       |  |                                                            |              |         |                           |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|
| SEX                                   |  | CHILDREN                                                   |              |         |                           |
| M                                     |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |              |         |                           |
| F                                     |  |                                                            |              |         |                           |
| b abt 1868 e 4 Dec 1884 SG            |  | Born                                                       | 20 Jan 1860  | Place   | OGDEN, Weber, Utah        |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Bailey William         |  | Marr.                                                      | 4 Dec 1884   | TO WHOM | HERBERT, Ann              |
| b 19 Nov 1871 e 10 Nov 1881 SG        |  | Died                                                       | 17 Apr 1888  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Charlotta              |  | Born                                                       | 20 May 1862  | Place   | Hyrum, Cache, Utah        |
| b 19 Nov 1872 e 22 Nov 1882 SG        |  | Marr.                                                      | 10 Nov 1877  | TO WHOM | WALKER, William           |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda           |  | Died                                                       | 3 Apr 1947   | Place   | Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
| b 1 Sep 1874 e 19 May 1887 SG         |  | Born                                                       | 4 May 1864   | Place   | Hyrum, Cache, Utah        |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane            |  | Marr.                                                      | 3 Oct 1882   | TO WHOM | KEMP, Daniel              |
| b abt 1876 e 3 Nov 1896 SG            |  | Died                                                       | 1 Mar 1956   | Place   | Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr    |
| M 5. BRIMHALL, Don Carlos             |  | Born                                                       | 1 Sep 1866   | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
| b abt 1879 e 25 Oct 1898 SG           |  | Marr.                                                      | 3 Oct 1882   | TO WHOM | WOODS, Andrew             |
| M 6. BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan         |  | Died                                                       | 11 July 1942 | Place   | Thatcher, Grhm, Arzn      |
| M 7. BRIMHALL, Andrew Jackson (child) |  | Born                                                       | 4 May 1868   | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
| b abt 1882 e 29 Oct 1895 SG           |  | Marr.                                                      | 1 June 1892  | TO WHOM | OPENSHAW, Esther M.       |
| F 8. BRIMHALL, Medora                 |  | Died                                                       | 8 June 1949  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
| b abt 1883 e 25 Oct 1898 SG           |  | Born                                                       | 29 Apr 1870  | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
| M 9. BRIMHALL, Noah Walter            |  | Marr.                                                      | 1 Jan 1890   | TO WHOM | KNIGHT, Lisania           |
| M 10. BRIMHALL, Sylvanus              |  | Died                                                       | 20 Apr 1944  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 22 May 1872  | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                           |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 4 Dec 1875   | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 13 Mar 1874  | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      | 16 Nov 1892  | TO WHOM | OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos      |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 4 Oct 1957   | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 5 Dec 1875   | Place   | Oxford, Frnkln, Idh       |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      | 9 Dec 1897   | TO WHOM | KNIGHT, Roxie Jane        |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 10 June 1958 | Place   | Prescott, Yvp, Arzn       |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 7 Mar 1878   | Place   | Woodruff, Navajo, Arzn    |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                           |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 7 Mar 1878   | Place   | Woodruff, Navajo, Arzn    |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 17 May 1879  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                           |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 1 Oct 1881   | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 15 Sep 1882  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      | 10 June 1914 | TO WHOM | MILLET, Neoma             |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 4 Dec 1958   | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn       |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 16 July 1883 | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      | 24 Dec 1904  | TO WHOM | OPENSHAW, Delcina V.      |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       |              | Place   |                           |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 7 Oct 1886   | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      | 21 Mar 1904  | TO WHOM | OPENSHAW, Smith (div)     |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 4 Mar 1926   | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                                       |  | Born                                                       | 24 Sep 1887  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn      |
|                                       |  | Marr.                                                      |              | TO WHOM |                           |
|                                       |  | Died                                                       | 26 Oct 1892  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |

264 JONES, Morgan T.

## HUSBAND

Born 13 Aug 1819

Place Glamorganshire, Wls

Marr.

Place

Died 23 May 1904

Place Malad, Oneida, Idaho

HUSBAND'S FATHER JONES, David

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Susan Joan

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES PARRY, Mary

MORGAN, Joanna

## WIFE

Born

Place

Wales

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M

F

Born 31 Mar 1844

Place Pontyprid, Glmrg, Wls

Marr. 1) 20 Mar 1857

TO WHOM LAKE, William Bailey

Died 6 Nov 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

F 1. JONES, Lovina

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M

F

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.



## BAILEY WILLIAM BRIMHALL



Ann Herbert Brimhall

Bailey William (or William Bailey, up to this writing it has not been definitely determined), eldest child of Noah and Lovina, was born 20 January 1860 at Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Little can be ascertained about Bailey's childhood, but he apparently came with the family to Arizona and settled with them in the Woodruff-Taylor area.

As a young man, Bailey was described as a tall, handsome person, with dark curly hair and brown eyes, and his nieces who have been

queried about him all tell the same story, that he seemed to be one of their mother's favorite brothers.

We find that in November of 1884, Bailey and Ann Herbert, daughter of William Herbert and Hannah Ireland, traveled to the St. George Latter-day Saint Temple at St. George, Utah by team and wagon, in company with two other couples, believed to have been Hyrum Alonzo Willis and Lola May Pierce, and Sullivan Calvin Richardson and Teresa Leavitt, and were married and sealed to each other in the St. George Temple on 4 December 1884. Many have expressed the opinion that Bailey and Ann were married by a Civil marriage prior to this time, but there is no available proof of this.

They returned to Taylor after this ceremony, where Bailey worked for a time, and where their son, Bailey William Jr. was born 15 November 1886. Some time after this Bailey brought his wife and infant son to Nephi (now Mesa), Arizona where a daughter, Lovina, was born 11 September 1887. However, this baby lived only a few hours.

The following spring, leaving his wife and son at Nephi, Bailey returned to Taylor to seek employment. While there, he contracted a fever (believed to have been typhoid as it was running in epidemic proportions in the area at that time) and became acutely ill. Ann was sent for, but Bailey passed away before her arrival. His death date is 17 April 1888, and he was buried at Taylor.

Ann returned to Mesa after the funeral, but later moved to the Gila Valley in

Arizona where her parents resided. Here she met and married William Edward Jones, son of William Jasper Jones and (mother's maiden name unknown) on 14 February 1894. One daughter, Blanche, was born to them 9 December 1894. William passed away at Benson, Arizona 26 April 1914 and Ann was left a widow once more.

She returned to Mesa and here met John T. Coleman, a widower with a young family of 6 children still at home, whom she married 11 September 1920. She helped him to rear his family, her two children having married and left home by that time. John passed away 12 August 1938 leaving Ann a widow for the third time. She remained in the Coleman homestead northeast of Mesa, alone, for a number of years, but finally, unable to care for herself longer, she moved in with her daughter Blanche and her husband Arthur Posey, who resided at 703 E. University Drive, Mesa. Here she spent the remaining years of her life. She passed away at the Posey residence 7 December 1961 at the age of 94, from causes incident to old age, and is buried in the Mesa cemetery.

The only child of Bailey and Ann, Bailey William Jr. was married to Alice Steward 12 January 1921. He passed away in June 1956 and his wife in November 1967. They had one son, Bailey Walton who at this time lives in Orting, Washington.



268 BRIMHALL, Baley Walton

## HUSBAND

Born 13 Mar 1932

Place Cucamonga, Calif

Marr. 5 May 1945

Place Riverside, Rvrsd, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Bailey W. Jr.

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

STEWART, Alice

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PERDUE, Helen Blanche

## WIFE

b 17 June 1961

Born 13 Nov 1903

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

PERDUE, Albert B.

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

MARSON, Blanche Marie

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b June 1961

Born 9 Sep 1944

Place Riverside, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. 24 Nov 1962

TO WHOM LIDREN, Donald Moore

Died

Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Dixie Rae

b July 1961

Born 2 Dec 1946

Place Riverside, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. 11 Oct 1963

TO WHOM ALBERT, Steven L.

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Betty Jean

Born 31 Dec 1954

Place Puyallup, Pierce, Wash.

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 3. BRIMHALL, Baley William

Died

Place

Born 17 Dec 1956

Place Puyallup, Pierce, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 4. BRIMHALL, Ben Wyatt

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

ALBERT, Steven Leroy

269

Born 21 May 1942

Place

Marr. 11 Oct 1963

Place Portland, Oregon

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Betty Jean

WIFE

b July 1961

Born 2 Dec 1946

Place Riverside, Rvrsd, Clfr

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Baley Walton

WIFE'S MOTHER PERDUE, Helen Blanche

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. ALBERT, Julie Marie

Born 27 Apr 1964

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

LIDREN, Donald Moore

HUSBAND

Born 20 Jan 1944

Place

Marr. 24 Nov 1962

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER LIDREN, Harold

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Arline

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Dixie Rae

WIFE

b June 1961

Born 9 Sep 1944

Place Calif.

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Baley Walton

WIFE'S MOTHER PERDUE, Helen Blanche

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. LIDREN, David Richard

Born 19 May 1963

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. LIDREN, Donna Mae

Born 25 Nov 1965

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place



[Faint, illegible text covering the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. Some faint words like "REPORT" and "TABLE" are visible.]

## C H A R L O T T A



William A. Walker



Charlotta B. Walker

Charlotta, or "Lottie" as she was always called, second child and eldest daughter of Noah and Lovina was born 20 May 1862 at Hyrum, Cache County, Utah. She was sixteen years of age and engaged to a young man by the name of William Albert Walker, son of Beauchamp Walker and Elizabeth Ann Brown, when her parents and party started their trek to Arizona.

The young couple accompanied the party and when they arrived at Brigham City, Utah they were married by Apostle Lorenzo Snow in his home, the date being 10 November 1877.

After the marriage ceremony the couple returned to the night's camp-site where they were given a wedding dinner consisting of spare ribs, potatoes, onions (all cooked in a large bake oven on the campfire), plus fruit, cheese, and a large wedding cake. After the meal was finished and the things cleared away, an enjoyable evening of dance, song and stories was held by the whole company. There were two violinists and some good singers in the group so it was a most happy occasion for all.

The next morning they were up early and set out, with the cattle and horses trailing behind. The trip was very difficult as winter had set in before they reached Taylor, Apache County, Arizona, where they settled on Silver Creek, to make a future for themselves and children. Other settlers were there, but it was a great silent and lonely wilderness in the land of the Apache and Navajo Indians, and they had to work hard.

Their first child, a son, William Albert, was born 24 October 1880 and when he was 11 months of age they made the trip by covered wagon to St. George, Utah, a distance of 1,000 miles to have their Temple work done. Their Temple marriage was performed by David H. Cannon 10 November 1881. The couple then returned to and continued to reside in Taylor for about 14 years and six more children were born to them there, namely; Don Carlos, Ezra Erastus, Estella, Josephine, Walter Noah and LaVina. Then, in 1895, as many of the settlers were leaving Taylor they decided to make the move also and traded their property for some in Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico. Five more children were born to the couple at Fruitland; Jesse Lorenzo, Mae, Ruth, Ethel and Nellie, and their eldest child, William, died from results of rheumatic fever, at the age of 16, and was buried at Fruitland.

In 1906 they traded their property once more, this time for more land at Redmesa, LaPlata County, Colorado. There most of the children married and had their own families and as "Bill" had retired from farming by then, with the four younger girls he and "Lottie" moved to Provo, Utah where the girls could attend Brigham Young University. They spent five years in Provo.

After this period of time they returned to Redmesa where William passed away 29 Dec 1927 and was buried in the Redmesa Cemetery, and after the last of Charlotta's girls were married, she went to Los Angeles, California to live with her daughter LaVina, where she suffered a stroke and passed away at the age of 85, 3 April 1947. She was buried in the Nauvoo Section of the Rose Hill Cemetery (Whittier, California.)

"Lottie" was a very religious woman. She loved the gospel and her life was devoted to her Church and her family. Her children were taught the principles of the Gospel and all became active members of the LDS Church. She was a woman of medium stature, large-boned, but not heavy, with the typical Brimhall brown hair and brown eyes. She also possessed quite a happy personality, accompanied by the Brimhall witty sarcasm. Her hobbies consisted of needlework, reading, and sewing for seven girls.

WALKER, William Albert

HUSBAND

273

Born 25 Apr 1850

Place Winter Quarters, Pttwtt, Iowa

b 1 May 1876

Marr. 10 Nov 1877

Place Brigham City, B-Eld, Utah

e 10 Nov 1881

Died 27 Dec 1927

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

s 10 Nov 1881

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, John Beauchamp

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BROWN, Elizabeth Ann

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Charlotta

WIFE

Born 20 May 1862

Place Hyrum, Cache, Utah

b 19 Nov 1871

Died 3 Apr 1947

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

e 10 Nov 1881

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER JONES, Lovina

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                          |                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| b 24 Oct 1881 e 5 Oct 1922 s 10 Nov 1881 | Born 24 Oct 1880   | Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn       |
|                                          | Marr.              | TO WHOM                          |
| M 1. WALKER, William Albert              | Died 25 Apr 1896   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
| b 29 July 1891 e 13 June 1923            | Born 21 May 1883   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M 2. WALKER, Don Carlos                  | Marr. 21 May 1883  | TO WHOM WHEELER, Pearl Susan     |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
| b 27 Sep 1893 e 16 Feb 1950              | Born 27 Sep 1885   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M 3. WALKER, Ezra Erastus                | Marr. 4 Dec 1912   | TO WHOM Pinkerton, Alice Minerva |
| b 5 Sep 1895 e 20 Apr 1910               | Died 19 Sep 1953   | Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah       |
| F 4. WALKER, Estella                     | Born 6 Aug 1887    | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
|                                          | Marr. 20 Dec 1908  | TO WHOM CALL, Willard Everett    |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
| b 16 Apr 1898 e 11 Oct 1911              | Born 16 Apr 1890   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| F 5. WALKER, Josephine                   | Marr. 11 Oct 1911  | TO WHOM TAYLOR, Willis Franklin  |
|                                          | Died 15 Apr 1953   | Place Kirkland, Kitsap, Wash.    |
| b 24 Aug 1900 e 7 June 1917              | Born 18 Aug 1892   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M 6. WALKER, Walter Noah                 | Marr. 17 June 1917 | TO WHOM TAYLOR, Irma             |
| b 25 Oct 1902 e 24 Sep 1930              | Died 13 Feb 1940   | Place Albuquerque, Brnlll, N-Mx  |
|                                          | Born 25 Oct 1894   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| F 7. WALKER, La Vina                     | Marr. 8 Mar 1930   | TO WHOM BLACK, Samuel J.         |
| b 25 Aug 1904 e 4 Oct 1922               | Died 13 Nov 1965   | Place Long Beach, L-Angl, Clfr   |
| M 8. WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo               | Born 25 Aug 1896   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
| b 3 June 1906 e 6 June 1918              | Marr. 15 Nov 1919  | TO WHOM EATON, Annett            |
| F 9. WALKER, Mae                         | Died               | Place                            |
| b 7 June 1908                            | Born 16 Jan 1900   | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
| F 10. WALKER, Ruth                       | Marr. 11 June 1924 | TO WHOM LERWILL, Joseph Rogers   |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
| b 3 Sep 1910 e 11 Oct 1928               | Born 3 Sep 1902    | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
| F 11. WALKER, Ethel                      | Marr. 11 Jan 1928  | TO WHOM SMITH, Elmer Holroyd     |
| b 13 July 1912 e 15 May 1963             | Died               | Place                            |
| F 12. WALKER, Nellie                     | Born 13 July 1904  | Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
|                                          | Marr. 17 Mar 1930  | TO WHOM ROSTROM, Fred Walter     |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
|                                          | Born               | Place                            |
|                                          | Marr.              | TO WHOM                          |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
|                                          | Born               | Place                            |
|                                          | Marr.              | TO WHOM                          |
|                                          | Died               | Place                            |
|                                          | Born               | Place                            |

3.

4.

# HUSBAND

WALKER, Don Carlos

Born 21 May 1883

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

Marr. 20 Dec 1904

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) WHEELER, Veda Slade

(1) WHEELER, Pearl Susan

# WIFE

Born

Place

Died 1935

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. WALKER, Don LeRoy

Born 22 Apr 1906

Place Jewett, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM BALL, Pearl Arminta

Died

Place

M 2. WALKER, Leo Willard

Born 31 May 1908

Place Jewett, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 6 Sep 1914

Place

F 3. WALKER, Irene

Born 18 Aug 1910

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM BLACK, Don Spencer

Died

Place

M 4. WALKER, Merle Lamar

Born 15 Nov 1912

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. WALKER, LaVern Leland

Born 1 Sep 1915

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died as child

Place

F 6. WALKER, Junelle

Born 29 Sep 1918

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 7. WALKER, Joseph Edward

Born 23 July 1920

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 8. WALKER, Edgar Ronald

Born 2 Apr 1923

Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 9. WALKER, Leah Mae

Born 26 Apr 1925

Place Durango, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



LERWILL, Joseph Rogers

HUSBAND

275

Born

Place

Marr. 11 June 1924

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Ruth

WIFE

Born 16 Jan 1900

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. LERWILL, Gwendolyn

Born 21 Nov 1925 Place Rains, Carbon, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 23 Mar 1927 Place Rains, Carbon, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. LERWILL, Roger Joseph

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

..

LERWILL, Roger Joseph

HUSBAND

Born 23 Mar 1927

Place Rains, Carbon, Utah

Marr. 30 June 1962

Place Alexandria, Bltmr, Vrgn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

LERWILL, Joseph Roger

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WALKER, Ruth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

MYERS, Carolyn June

WIFE

Born 7 June 1934

Place Pennsylvania

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. LERWILL, Julia Gail

Born 11 Dec 1968 Place Hayre de Grace, Hrfrd, Md

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM



|                       |                  |     |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|
| BLACK, Don Spencer    | HUSBAND          | 277 |
| Born                  | Place            |     |
| Marr.                 | Place            |     |
| Died                  | Place            |     |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |     |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |     |

|                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| WALKER, Irene                    | WIFE                               |
| Born 18 Aug 1910                 | Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Colo        |
| Died                             | Place                              |
| WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Don Carlos | WIFE'S MOTHER WHEELER, Pearl Susan |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                   |                                    |

|               |                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX<br>M<br>F | CHILDREN                                                   |
|               | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |

|                             |                  |                               |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| M 1. BLACK, Don Spencer Jr. | Born 17 Nov 1930 | Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| F 2. BLACK, Colleen         | Born 10 Oct 1932 | Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| M 3. BLACK, Ervin LaVerne   | Born 3 Nov 1934  | Place Red Mesa, L-Plt, Clrd   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died 2 May 1954  | Place                         |
| F 4. BLACK, Marilyn         | Born 4 Mar 1938  | Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| F 5. BLACK, Nona            | Born 11 Apr 1950 | Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| M 6. BLACK, Ned LaVarr      | Born 23 Mar 1952 | Place Holbrook, Navajo, Arzn  |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 7.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 8.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 9.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 10.                         | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 1.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 2.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 3.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |
| 4.                          | Born             | Place                         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                       |
|                             | Died             | Place                         |

278 WALKER, Merle Lamar

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Don Carlos

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WHEELER, Pearl Susan

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LEE, Sybil Hortense

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 30 Dec 1936 Place Kline, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 19 Mar 1938 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 17 Feb 1944 Place South Gate, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 8 Mar 1947 Place Medford, Jcksn, Orgn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

1. WALKER, Shirley Lee

F 2. WALKER, Clea Rose

M 3. WALKER, Merle LaMar Jr

M 4. WALKER, Edward LaVerne

F 5. WALKER, Kathryn Louise

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

TOOLEY, Fred Eugene

HUSBAND

279

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Junelle

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WALKER, Don Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WHEELER, Pearl Susan

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. TOOLEY, Peggy Janet

Born 5 Apr 1938

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 23 Sep 1939

Place Lynwood, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 14 Sep 1943

Place Snowflake, Navajo, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 24 May 1945

Place Durango, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. TOOLEY, Ronald LaVerne

Born 5 Apr 1949

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. TOOLEY, Virgil Dennis

Born 30 May 1956

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. TOOLEY, Debra Robbin

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



280 WALKER, Edgar Ronald

HUSBAND

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Born                  | Place                |
| Marr.                 | Place                |
| Died                  | Place                |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HUSBAND'S MOTHER     |
| WALKER, Don Carlos    | WHEELER, Pearl Susan |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                      |

CARRELL, Ellen Cleona

WIFE

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Born           | Place         |
| Died           | Place         |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | WIFE'S MOTHER |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |               |

SEX CHILDREN

|                                                            |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                                               |
|                                                            |                                               |
|                                                            | Born 16 Nov 1947 Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| F 1. WALKER, Lana Ellen                                    | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born 24 May 1949 Place Alhambra, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| F 2. WALKER, Nancy Marie                                   | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born 7 Apr 1951 Place                         |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| M 3. WALKER, Gary Don                                      | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born 6 Oct 1953 Place                         |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| F 4. WALKER, Trena Gail                                    | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born 1 Sep 1955 Place                         |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| M 5. WALKER, Mark Ronald                                   | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born 24 Sep 1957 Place                        |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| M 6. WALKER, Randy Lane                                    | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 7.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 8.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 9.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 10.                                                        | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 1.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 2.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 3.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |
| 4.                                                         | Died Place                                    |
|                                                            | Born Place                                    |
|                                                            | Marr. TO WHOM                                 |

WALKER, Ezra Erastus **HUSBAND**  
Born 27 Sep 1885 Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn  
Marr. 4 Dec 1912 Place Durango, Colo  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) BRAKEY, Sarah Gillespie (Mrs)

PINKERTON, Alice Minerva **WIFE**  
Born 20 Apr 1888 Place Durango, L-Plt, Clrd  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER PINKERTON, Charles Walter WIFE'S MOTHER BARKER, Catherine  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
M 1. WALKER, Troy Born 20 Dec 1914 Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd  
Marr. 20 Aug 1942 TO WHOM KOLAND, Marie  
Died Place  
F 2. WALKER, Joy Alice Born 19 Mar 1917 Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 3. WALKER, Orlo Russell Born 9 Dec 1918 Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died 19 Dec 1918 Place  
Born 6 Aug 1921 Place Durango, L-Plt, Clrd  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 4. WALKER, Edwin Earl Born Place

WALKER, Ezra Erastus **HUSBAND**  
Born 27 Sep 1885 Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn b 27 Dec 1893  
Marr. 15 Jan 1939 Place e 19 Feb 1950  
Died 19 Sep 1953 Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) PINKERTON, Alice Minerva

BRAKEY, Sarah Gillespie (Mrs) **WIFE**  
Born 2 Nov 1901 Place Hammond, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER GILLESPIE, Robert Hemphill WIFE'S MOTHER HICKMAN, Phoebe Delila  
OTHER HUSBANDS (1) BRAKEY, Sidney

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
b Sep 1950 e 19 Feb 1950 s 19 Feb 1950 Born 8 Aug 1942 Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM HAREN, Mary Ann  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

1. WALKER, Richard Albert

2.

3.

287 ZUFELT, Doyle

### HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

### WIFE

WALKER, Lea Mae  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Don Carlos  
OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX \_\_\_\_\_  
M  
F

WIFE'S MOTHER WHEELER, Pearl Susan

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. ZUFELT, Linda Lee

M 2. ZUFELT, Robert Doyle

F 3. ZUFELT, Susan Pearl

4.

Born 17 Apr 1944 Place Moab, Grand, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born 5 July 1947 Place Moab, Grand, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born 6 Nov 1949 Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

### HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

### WIFE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX \_\_\_\_\_  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

2.

3.

4.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

CALL, Willard Everett

HUSBAND

283

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Estella

WIFE

Born 6 Aug 1887

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER WALKER, William AlbertWIFE'S  
MOTHER BRIMHALL, CharlottaOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. CALL, Willard Augustine

Born 1 Aug 1910

Place Morhland, Carbon, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM STEWART, Mildred

Died

Place

2. CALL, Rex Vance

Born 2 Sep 1912

Place El Paso, E-Ps, Txs

Marr.

TO WHOM SHIPPE, Arta Louise

Died

Place

3. CALL, Elaine

Born 26 Sep 1914

Place Bountiful, Davis, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM FLANDERS, Homer Nyal

Died

Place

4. CALL, Mack Elmo

Born 29 July 1917

Place Ophir, Tooele, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM GREGORY, Jewel Bernice

Died

Place

5. CALL, Dorothea Bernice

Born 11 Feb 1921

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM GESSEL, Clain Frederick

Died

Place

6. CALL, Harold Rey

Born 25 May 1923

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM HALL, Carma

Died

Place

7. CALL, Frank

Born 25 May 1923

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 26 May 1923

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

TO WHOM



28

TAYLOR, Willis Franklin

HUSBAND

Born 9 Feb 1888

Place Fruitland, S-In, N-Mx

Marr. 11 Oct 1911

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER TAYLOR, Hyrum Martin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BURNHAM, Clarantine Miranda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Josephine

WIFE

Born 16 Apr 1890

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

b 16 Apr 1898

Died 15 Apr 1953

Place Kirkland, King, Wash

e 11 Oct 1911

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

WIFE'S MOTHER B RIMHALL, Charlotta

s 11 Oct 1911

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

No children

1.

2.

3.

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

CALL, Willard Augustine

HUSBAND

Born 1 Aug 1910

Place Morhland, Carbon, Utah

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

STEWART, Mildred

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. CALL, Toni Kay

2. CALL, Willard Stewart

3. CALL, Penny Sue

4.

Born 6 Sep 1941

Place Fayetteville, Wash, Arkn

Marr.

TO WHOM HANSEN, Donald Eugene

Died

Place

Born 24 Mar 1948

Place Portland, Mltm, Orgn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 8 June 1951

Place Portland, Mltm, Orgn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



CALL, Rex Vance

## HUSBAND

285

Born 2 Sep 1912

Place Morhland, Carbon, Utah

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SHIPPE, Arta Louise

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. CALL, David Clayton

Born 23 Feb 1943 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2. CALL, Christine Louise

Born 19 June 1947 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

HANSEN, Donald Eugene

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CALL, Toni Kay

## WIFE

Born 6 Sep 1941

Place Fayetteville, Wash, Arkn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CALL, Willard Angostine

WIFE'S MOTHER STEWART, Mildred

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. HANSEN, Darin Blaine

Born 28 Aug 1965 Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

256

FLANDERS, Homer Nyal

# HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CALL, Elaine

# WIFE

Born 26 Sep 1914

Place Bountiful, Davis, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

WIFE'S MOTHER WALKER, Estella

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. FLANDERS, Loree

Born 8 Oct 1945 Place Seattle, King, Wash.  
Marr. 20 July 1968 TO WHOM TAST, Harold C.  
Died Place

2. FLANDERS, Barry Nyal

Born 7 Oct 1947 Place Rexburg, Mdsn, Idaho  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

3. FLANDERS, Jilene

Born 21 Apr 1949 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

4. FLANDERS, Patsy

Born 26 June 1952 Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

5. FLANDERS, Claudia

Born 7 Apr 1954 Place Mt. Vernon, Snmsh, Wash.  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

6.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

7.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

8.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

9.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

10.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

1.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

2.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

3.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

4.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

CALL, Mack Elma

## HUSBAND

287

Born 29 July 1917

Place Ophir, Tooele, Utah

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GREGORY, Jewel Bernice

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 4 Jan 1943

Place Sacramento, Scrmt, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Rich

Died

Place

Born 20 Jan 1945

Place Austin, Travis, Texas

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 3 Jan 1947

Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 10 May 1951

Place Tacoma, Pierce, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 30 Dec 1957

Place Tacoma, Pierce, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 30 Dec 1957

Place Tacoma, Pierce, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

GESSEL, Clain Frederick

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CALL, Dorothea, Bernice

## WIFE

Born 11 Feb 1921

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

WIFE'S  
MOTHER WALKER, Estella

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. GESSEL, Janelle Elaine

Born 11 Feb 1946

Place Seattle, King, Wash.

Marr. 17 Aug 1966

TO WHOM HULL, George E.

Died

Place

2. GESSEL, Brian Anthony

Born 8 Mar 1948

Place Spokane, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. GESSEL, Pamela

Born 26 May 1951

Place Spokane, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. GESSEL, Gary Frederick

Born 16 Aug 1952

Place Opportunity, Spokane, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. GESSEL, Carol Mae

Born 19 Jan 1954

Place Opportunity, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6. GESSEL, Dean Walker

Born 2 Jan 1957

Place Opportunity, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7. GESSEL, Mark Henry

Born 15 Dec 195

Place Opportunity, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

CALL, Harold Rey

HUSBAND

289

Born 25 May 1923

Place Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CALL, Willard Everett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Estella

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HALL, Carma

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 11 July 1951 Place Cedar City, Iron, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1. CALL, Clinton Rey

Born 17 Dec 1952

Place Cedar City, Iron, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. CALL, Frank Richard

Born 1 Jan 1954

Place Boulder City, Clark, Nev

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. CALL, Terry Lynn

Born 29 Sep 1964

Place Boulder City, Clark, Nev

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. CALL, Carma Jean

Born Jan 1967

Place Boulder City, Clark, Nev

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. CALL, Jackie Ann

Born 14 Jan 1968

Place Boulder City, Clark, Nev

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6. CALL, Barbara Kay

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



200 HULL, George E.

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr. 17 Aug 1966

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

GESSEL, Janelle Elaine

## WIFE

Born 11 Feb 1946

Place Seattle, King, Wash.

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

GESSEL, Clain Frederick

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CALL, Dortehea Bernice

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HULL, Pamela

Born 25 Nov 1967

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

3.

WALKER, Walter Noah

HUSBAND

291

Born 18 Aug 1892

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

Marr. 7 June 1917

Place

Died 13 Feb 1940

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Charlotta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TAYLOR, Irma

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 18 July 1920

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM HOPSON, Lois

Died

Place

1. WALKER, Loren Sherman

Born 1 Apr 1922

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM HANKS, Lincoln

Died

Place

2. WALKER, Maxine

Born 4 Apr 1924

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM WOODS, Dorothy

Died

Place

3. WALKER, Keith Russell

Born 7 May 1926

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM PARKER, Robert E

Died

Place

4. WALKER, Norma

Born 12 Mar 1928

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM REESE, Lowell Grant

Died

Place

5. WALKER, Clarice Marie

Born 20 Mar 1933

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

TO WHOM BUTTON, Peggy

Died

Place

6. WALKER, Boyd Eugene

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

8.

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

292 BLACK, Samuel J

HUSBAND

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Born                  | Place            |
| Marr. 8 Mar 1930      | Place            |
| Died                  | Place            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                  |

WALKER, LaVina

WIFE

|                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Born 25 Oct 1894                     | Place                             |
| Died 12 Nov 1965                     | Place                             |
| WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert | WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                       |                                   |

SEX CHILDREN

|                                 |                  |                                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. BLACK, Paul Leon             | Born 6 Mar 1931  | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM GRISWOLD, Nancy Jane    |
|                                 | Died             | Place                           |
| 2. BLACK, Conrad Harold Hawkins | Born 22 Sep 1919 | Place                           |
|                                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                                 | Died             | Place                           |
|                                 | Born             | Place                           |
|                                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                                 | Died             | Place                           |
|                                 | Born             | Place                           |
|                                 | Marr.            | TO WHOM                         |
|                                 | Died             | Place                           |
|                                 | Born             | Place                           |

WALKER, Loren Sherman

HUSBAND

|                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Born 18 July 1920                    | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd    |
| Marr.                                | Place                         |
| Died                                 | Place                         |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Walter Noah | HUSBAND'S MOTHER TAYLOR, Irma |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                |                               |

HOPSON, Lois

WIFE

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Born           | Place         |
| Died           | Place         |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | WIFE'S MOTHER |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |               |

SEX CHILDREN

|                         |                  |         |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------|
| F 1. WALKER, Connie Jo  | Born 12 Sep 1944 | Place   |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM |
|                         | Died             | Place   |
| F 2. WALKER, Nickie Sue | Born 26 Apr 1946 | Place   |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM |
|                         | Died             | Place   |
|                         | Born             | Place   |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM |
|                         | Died             | Place   |
|                         | Born             | Place   |
|                         | Marr.            |         |

WALKER, Keith Russell

HUSBAND

293

Born 4 Apr 1924

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Walter Noah

HUSBAND'S MOTHER TAYLOR, Irma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WOODS, Dorothy LaRue

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. WALKER, Wendy Lee

Born 27 June 1952

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. WALKER, Russell Jr

Born 29 Sep 1953

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. WALKER, Gary Dean

Born 10 July 1955

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. WALKER, Terri Lyn

Born 9 June 1957

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

(2) McMULLIN, Vinson Charles

HUSBAND

Born 18 June 1894

Place White City, Morris, Kansas

Marr. 23 Oct 1948

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER McMULLIN, William James

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HANCHETT, Florence Rosetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) SHAW, Gertrude

(2) WALKER, LaVina

WIFE

Born 25 Oct 1894

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

Died 12 Nov 1965

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) BLACK, Samuel Jefferson

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

HAWKINS, Conrad Harold

## HUSBAND

Born 22 Sep 1919

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

b 27 Nov 1927

Marr. 30 Mar 1942

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 30 Mar 1942

Died

Place

s 30 Mar 1942

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HAWKINS, Howard Charles

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WALKER, LaVina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

VALENTINE, Lora Virginia

Born 10 Dec 1921

Place Cedar City, Iron, Utah

b 4 Jan 1930

Died

Place

e 30 Mar 1942

WIFE'S  
FATHER

VALENTINE, Vernon Wilson

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

POTTER, Ruby

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 Feb 1951

Born 23 Jan 1943

Place

Marr. 1 June 1968

TO WHOM JONES, Mary Margaret

Died

Place

M 1. HAWKINS, Curtes Claude

b 8 Apr 1945

Born 8 Apr 1945

Place

Marr. 28 June 1968

TO WHOM SORESEN, Janet Sue

Died

Place

M 2. HAWKINS, Denis Russell

Born 10 Feb 1958

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. HAWKINS, Connie Lorraine

Born 10 Aug 1961

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. HAWKINS, Brian Vernon

Born 16 Jan 1964

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. HAWKINS, Shayla Lynn

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place



BLACK, Paul Leon

HUSBAND

295

Born 6 Mar 1931

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 8 Apr 1950

Place Los Vegas, Clark, Nvd

Died Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BLACK, Samuel Jefferson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, LaVina

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GRISWOLD, Nancy Jane

WIFE

Born 13 July 1931

Place Salt Lake City, S-lk, Utah

Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER GRISWOLD, Merle

WIFE'S MOTHER HACKWELL, Margaret

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |                  |                                     |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                          | Born 20 May 1951 | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| M 1. BLACK, David Brian  | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born 8 Aug 1952  | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr     |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| M 2. BLACK, Keith Alan   | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born 25 Jan 1956 | Place Roseville, Placer, Clfr       |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| F 3. BLACK, Susan Louise | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born 12 Jan 1958 | Place Roseville, Placer, Clfr       |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| F 4. BLACK, Karen Marie  | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born 22 Nov 1959 | Place Glendora, L-Angl, Clfr        |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| F 5. BLACK, Meryl Lynn   | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born 27 Oct 1964 | Place Arroyo Grande, SL-Obisp, Clfr |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| M 6. BLACK, Bryan        | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place Arroyo Grande, SL-Obisp, Clfr |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| F 7. BLACK, Nancy Jane   | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 8.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 9.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 10.                      | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 1.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 2.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 3.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |
| 4.                       | Died             | Place                               |
|                          | Born             | Place                               |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                             |

246

WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

HUSBAND

Born 25 Aug 1896

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

b 25 Aug 1904

Marr. 15 Nov 1919

Place Kline, L-Plt, Clrd

e 4 Oct 1922

Died

Place

s 4 Oct 1922

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

EATON, Annetta

WIFE

b 5 Nov 1910

Born 2 May 1902

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

e 4 Oct 1922

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER EATON, John Riley

WIFE'S MOTHER NICOLL, Armina

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                            |                    |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| b 4 June 1929 e 23 June 1944 s 4 Oct 1922  | Born 7 Aug 1920    | Place Kline, L-Plt, Clrd        |
| M 1. WALKER, Riley Lorenzo                 | Marr. 30 Sep 1938  | TO WHOM MCKINNEY, Virginia L.P. |
| b 10 June 1930 e 27 June 1957 s 4 Oct 1922 | Born 9 Mar 1922    | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| F 2. WALKER, Verda                         | Marr. 17 Oct 1941  | TO WHOM GALLAGHER, Charles E.   |
| b 8 Aug 1932 e 30 May 1963                 | Born 8 Aug 1924    | Place Durango, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| M 3. WALKER, Wyer Dale                     | Marr. 28 May 1950  | TO WHOM FABER, Barbara Jean div |
| b 23 June 1934 e 22 Mar 1946               | Born 23 June 1926  | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| F 4. WALKER, Belva                         | Marr. 22 Mar 1946  | TO WHOM SHUMWAY, Earl D. div    |
| b 21 June 1936 e 27 Aug 1954               | Born 12 Nov 1927   | Place Breen, L-Plt, Clrd        |
| F 5. WALKER, Arlea                         | Marr. 31 June 1946 | TO WHOM WASHBURN, Lark          |
| b 3 July 1938                              | Born 18 Aug 1929   | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| F 6. WALKER, Elouise                       | Marr. 31 Mar 1949  | TO WHOM HARRON, Lonny D. div    |
| b 7 June 1942                              | Born 30 Dec 1933   | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| M 7. WALKER, Sherrel Buddy                 | Marr. 21 May 1953  | TO WHOM BLACK, Helen            |
| b 2 Apr 1944 e 13 Mar 1963                 | Born 18 Jan 1936   | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd      |
| F 8. WALKER, Jeanette                      | Marr. 13 Oct 1955  | TO WHOM CHRISTENSEN, Samuel W.  |
| b 10 Dec 1955                              | Born 14 Oct 1939   | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
| F 9. WALKER, Burnadette                    | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| b 1 Apr 1961                               | Born 7 Mar 1943    | Place Blanding, S-Jn, N-Mx      |
| F 10. WALKER, Linda Kay                    | Marr. 11 Apr 1960  | TO WHOM BEAN, Glen Edward       |
| b 10 Dec 1955                              | Born 8 Dec 1947    | Place Monticello, S-Jn, N-Mx    |
| M 11. WALKER, Jerry Gordon                 | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| 2.                                         | Born               | Place                           |
|                                            | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| 3.                                         | Born               | Place                           |
|                                            | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |
| 4.                                         | Born               | Place                           |
|                                            | Marr.              | TO WHOM                         |

|                                        |                                       |                |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| WALKER, Riley Lorenzo                  | <b>HUSBAND</b> (Landscape Contractor) | 297            |
| Born 7 Aug 1920                        | Place Kline, L-Plt, Clrd              | b 2 June 1929  |
| Marr. 15 Nov 1919                      | Place " " "                           | e 23 June 1944 |
| Died                                   | Place                                 | s 23 June 1944 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo | HUSBAND'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta       |                |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                  |                                       |                |

|                                  |                                    |                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| McKINNEY, Virginia Lee Pearl     | <b>WIFE</b>                        |                |
| Born 13 Dec 1921                 | Place Ft. Lyons, Bent, Clrd        | b 2 Aug 1932   |
| Died                             | Place                              | e 23 June 1944 |
| WIFE'S FATHER McKINNEY, George H | WIFE'S MOTHER DONNELL, Ada Eleanor |                |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                   |                                    |                |

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |                                                            |

|                                           |                |                   |                              |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| b 6 June 1948                             | s 23 June 1944 | Born 29 Aug 1939  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| M 1. WALKER, Riley Lorenzo                |                | Marr. 14 Apr 1960 | TO WHOM HINSLEY, Barbara div |
| b 1953                                    | s 23 June 1944 | Died              | Place                        |
| F 2. WALKER, Judy Louise                  |                | Born 27 Mar 1943  | Place Pasadena, L-Angl, Clfr |
| b 5 June 1955                             | BIC            | Marr. 6 June 1960 | TO WHOM SLAVENS, Jasper Dean |
| F 3. WALKER, Dixie Lee                    |                | Died              | Place                        |
| b 31 Mar 1957                             | BIC            | Born 11 Apr 1947  | Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah   |
| M 4. WALKER, Riley Lamar                  |                | Marr. 8 June 1967 | TO WHOM HENDON, Davey Wayne  |
| b 30 Mar 1958                             | BIC            | Died              | Place                        |
| F 5. WALKER, Marsha Ann                   |                | Born 20 June 1948 | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah |
|                                           | BIC            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| F 6. WALKER, Cindee                       |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 7.                                        |                | Died              | Place                        |
| #1 Riley Lorenzo md(2) BRIGGS, Kerrie div |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 8.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 9.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 10.                                       |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 1.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 2.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 3.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
| 4.                                        |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                           |                | Died              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Born              | Place                        |
|                                           |                | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |

298

GALLAGHER, Charles Edmond

**HUSBAND** (Cook)

Born 14 Aug 1915

Place Zuni Mountain, McKnly, N-Mx b 6 July 1924

Marr. 17 Oct 1941

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx e 27 June 1957

Died

Place s 27 June 1957

HUSBAND'S FATHER GALLAGHER, John Manassa

HUSBAND'S MOTHER NELSON, Sarah Pearl

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Verda

**WIFE**

b 10 June 1930

Born 9 Mar 1922

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd e 27 June 1957

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

WIFE'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1950

s 27 June 1957

Born 16 May 1942

Place Altadina, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

**HUSBAND**

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE**

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.



|                       |                                |                  |                      |                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| WALKER, Wyer Dale     |                                | HUSBAND (Trader) |                      | 294            |
| Born                  | 8 Aug 1924                     | Place            | Durango, L-Plt, Clrd | b 8 Aug 1932   |
| Marr.                 | 28 Apr 1950                    | Place            | Portland, Mlmh, Orgn | e 30 May 1963  |
| Died                  |                                | Place            |                      |                |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo          |                  | HUSBAND'S MOTHER     | EATON, Annetta |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2) 5 June 1965 FULLER, Yvonne |                  |                      |                |

|                        |                     |       |                      |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) FABER, Barber Jean |                     | WIFE  |                      |                     |
| Born                   | 20 July 1930        | Place | Portland, Mlmh, Orgn | b 5 Aug 1946        |
| Died                   |                     | Place |                      |                     |
| WIFE'S FATHER          | FABER, Harry George |       | WIFE'S MOTHER        | BULLACK, Leila Ione |
| OTHER HUSBANDS         | (3) GRACE, John     |       |                      |                     |

|     |                                                            |       |              |                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|----------------------------|
| SEX | CHILDREN                                                   |       |              |                            |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |       |              |                            |
| F   | b 28 Jan 1967                                              | Born  | 8 May 1951   | Place Portland, Mlmh, Orgn |
|     | F 1. WALKER, Kerri Jean                                    | Marr. |              | TO WHOM                    |
|     |                                                            | Died  |              | Place                      |
|     | M 2. WALKER, Monti Dale                                    | Born  | 31 May 1952  | Place Portland, Mlmh, Orgn |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM                    |
|     |                                                            | Died  |              | Place                      |
|     | M 3. WALKER, Debbi Annette                                 | Born  | 15 June 1953 | Place Portland, Mlmh, Orgn |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM                    |
|     |                                                            | Died  |              | Place                      |
|     | 4.                                                         | Born  |              | Place                      |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM                    |
|     |                                                            | Died  |              | Place                      |
|     |                                                            | Born  |              | Place                      |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM                    |
|     |                                                            | Died  |              | Place                      |
|     |                                                            | Born  |              | Place                      |

|                       |                       |         |                      |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|----------------|
| WALKER, Wyer Dale     |                       | HUSBAND |                      |                |
| Born                  | 8 Aug 1924            | Place   | Durango, L-Plt, Clrd | b 8 Aug 1932   |
| Marr.                 | 5 June 1965           | Place   |                      | e 30 May 1963  |
| Died                  |                       | Place   |                      |                |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo |         | HUSBAND'S MOTHER     | EATON, Annetta |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                       |         |                      |                |

|                |          |       |               |  |
|----------------|----------|-------|---------------|--|
| FULLER, Yvonne |          | WIFE  |               |  |
| Born           |          | Place |               |  |
| Died           |          | Place |               |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER  |          |       | WIFE'S MOTHER |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS | HOGGARD, |       |               |  |

|     |                                                            |       |             |                                  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| SEX | CHILDREN                                                   |       |             |                                  |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |       |             |                                  |
| F   | b 28 Jan 1967                                              | Born  | 3 Nov 1956  | Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
|     | M 1. HOGGARD, Dale Wesley                                  | Marr. |             | TO WHOM                          |
|     | b 18 Nov 1967                                              | Died  |             | Place                            |
|     | M 2. HOGGARD, David Glen                                   | Born  | 21 Mar 1959 | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah     |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM                          |
|     |                                                            | Died  |             | Place                            |
|     | F 3. HOGGARD, Jeana Yvonna                                 | Born  | 5 Jan 1961  | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah     |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM                          |
|     |                                                            | Died  |             | Place                            |
|     |                                                            | Born  |             | Place                            |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM                          |
|     |                                                            | Died  |             | Place                            |
|     | 4.                                                         | Born  |             | Place                            |
|     |                                                            | Marr. |             | TO WHOM                          |
|     |                                                            | Died  |             | Place                            |





|                                  |                                |               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>WASHBURN, Lark L.</b>         | <b>HUSBAND</b> (Mine Operator) | 301           |
| Born 21 Feb 1923                 | Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah     | b             |
| Marr. 30 June 1948               | Place Provo, Utah, Utah        | e 27 Aug 1954 |
| Died                             | Place                          | s 27 Aug 1954 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER WASHBURN, LaVel | HUSBAND'S MOTHER BLACK, Wasel  |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES            |                                |               |

|                                     |                              |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <b>WALKER, Arlea</b>                | <b>WIFE</b>                  |  |
| Born 12 Dec 1927                    | Place Breen, L-Plt, Clrd     |  |
| Died                                | Place                        |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo | WIFE'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                      |                              |  |

**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                            |               |                   |                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| b 3 Nov 1956               | s 27 Aug 1954 | Born 21 Aug 1947  | Place Provo, Utah, Utah          |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| M 1.WASHBURN, Jay Ballard  |               | Born 9 July 1951  | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah     |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| b 2 Aug 1958               | s 27 Aug 1954 | Born 29 Jan 1953  | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah     |
| F 2.WASHBURN, Penilipie    |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| b 4 Feb 1961               | s 27 Aug 1954 | Born 8 June 1956  | Place Grand Junction, Mesa, Clrd |
| M 3.WASHBURN, Guy Kelley   |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            | BIC           | Died              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Born 17 June 1959 | Place Grand Junction, Mesa, Clrd |
| M 4.WASHBURN, Michael L.   |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            | BIC           | Died              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Born 12 Oct 1962  | Place Grand Junction, Mesa, Clrd |
| F 5.WASHBURN, Paula        |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            | BIC           | Died              | Place                            |
| F 6.WASHBURN, Peggy        |               | Born 7 Aug 1966   | Place Grand Junction, Mesa, Clrd |
|                            | BIC           | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| M 7.WASHBURN, Stephen Lark |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 8.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 9.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 10.                        |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 1.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 2.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 3.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |
| 4.                         |               | Born              | Place                            |
|                            |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |
|                            |               | Died              | Place                            |

302 BARTON, Silas Derryfield

## HUSBAND

Born 17 July 1932

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr. 15 Aug 1959

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BARTON, Lloyd Lionel

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

FROST, Willamelia

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PEARSON, Betty Jean

WALKER, Elouise

## WIFE

b 3 July 1938

Born 18 Aug 1929

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EATON, Annetta

OTHER

HUSBANDS

(1)

HERRON, Lonnie Derrel

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 31 Aug 1960

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 3 Mar 1964

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

302 BARTON, Silas Derryfield

## HUSBAND

Born 17 July 1932

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr. 15 Aug 1959

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BARTON, Lloyd Lionel

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

FROST, Willamelia

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PEARSON, Betty Jean

WALKER, Elouise

## WIFE

b 3 July 1938

Born 18 Aug 1929

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EATON, Annetta

OTHER

HUSBANDS

(1)

HERRON, Lonnie Derrel

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 31 Aug 1960

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 3 Mar 1964

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

HERRON, Lonnie Derrel

## HUSBAND

(Civil Engineer)

Born

Place

Marr. 30 Mar 1949

Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Elouise

## WIFE

Born 18 Aug 1929

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

EATON, Annetta

OTHER

HUSBANDS

BARTON, Silas Derryfield

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 30 Oct 1958

Born 30 June 1950

Place Salina, Sevier, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 12 June 1953

Place Salina, Sevier, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 21 Apr 1958

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. HERRON, Lana Anet

b 6 Nov 1965

M 2. HERRON, Eric Jesse

M 3. HERRON, Philip Mark

4.

WALKER, Sherrel Buddy

HUSBAND (Truck Driver)

303

Born 30 Dec 1933

Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd

b 7 June 1962

Marr. 21 May 1953

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse L.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BLACK, Helen

WIFE

Born 1 May 1933

Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BLACK, Hyrum Taylor

WIFE'S MOTHER FILLERUP, Hester

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 Nov 1962

Born 23 Mar 1954 Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. WALKER, Shyrlee

b 7 Dec 1963

Born 5 Nov 1955 Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. WALKER, Colleen

Born 19 June 1958 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 3. WALKER, Connie

Born 7 Sep 1962 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 4. WALKER, Rocky Dauane

Born 25 Feb 1964 Place Flagstaff, Ccn, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 5. WALKER, Annett

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

6.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

7.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

8.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

9.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

10.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

5.



304 CHRISTENSEN, Samuel Wayne

HUSBAND (Trader)

|                                   |                                  |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Born 8 Sep 1934                   | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah     | b             |
| Marr 13 Oct 1936                  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx     | e 13 Mar 1963 |
| Died                              | Place                            | s 13 Mar 1963 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER CHRISTENSEN, Ray | HUSBAND'S MOTHER JARVIS, Melessa |               |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES             |                                  |               |

WALKER, Jeanetta

WIFE

b 2 Apr 1944

|                                     |                              |               |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Born 18 Jan 1936                    | Place Redmesa, L-Plt, Clrd   | e 13 Mar 1963 |
| Died                                | Place                        |               |
| WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo | WIFE'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                      |                              |               |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                 |               |                   |                              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
|                                 | s 13 Mar 1963 | Born 10 June 1960 | Place Ganado, Apache, Arzn   |
| F 1. CHRISTENSEN, Denese        |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 | s 13 Mar 1963 | Born 23 May 1961  | Place Page, Ccnn, Arzn       |
| F 2. CHRISTENSEN, Shelli        |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 | BIC           | Born 12 June 1963 | Place Flagstaff, Ccnn, Arzn  |
| F 3. CHRISTENSEN, Gena          |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 | BIC           | Born 26 July 1965 | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah |
| F 4. CHRISTENSEN, Vicki         |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 | BIC           | Born 12 Feb 1968  | Place Monticello, S-Jn, Utah |
| M 5. CHRISTENSEN, Scottie Wayne |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 6.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 7.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 8.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 9.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 10.                             |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 1.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 2.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 3.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |
| 4.                              |               | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                                 |               | Died              | Place                        |
|                                 |               | Born              | Place                        |



BEAN, Glen Edward

HUSBAND (Carpenter)

305

Born 26 May 1939

Place

Marr. 11 Apr 1960

Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BEAN, John Edward

HUSBAND'S MOTHER OFORTNER, Ann Kathleen

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Linda Kay

WIFE

Born 7 Mar 1943

Place Blanding, S-Jn, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, Jesse Lorenzo

WIFE'S MOTHER EATON, Annetta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                         |                  |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
|                         | Born 4 Oct 1960  | Place Colorado Springs, E-Ps, Clrd |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| F 1. BEAN, Donna Kay    | Born 16 Dec 1963 | Place Colorado Springs, E-Ps, Clrd |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| M 2. BEAN, Bruce Edward | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 3.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 4.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 5.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 6.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 7.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 8.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 9.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 10.                     | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
|                         | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 1.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 2.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
|                         | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 3.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
| 4.                      | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |
|                         | Born             | Place                              |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM                            |
|                         | Died             | Place                              |

# HUSBAND

306 BOND, Karl Ervin

Born 1 June 1897

Marr.

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BOND, William Henry

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Place Ramah, McKNly, N-Mx

Place

Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

LEAVITT, Adah Permelia

b 4 June 1905

e 6 June 1918

s 6 June 1918

WALKER, Mae

Born 1 May 1898

Died

WIFE'S FATHER

WALKER, William Albert

OTHER HUSBANDS

# WIFE

Place Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Charlotte

b 8 June 1906

e 6 June 1918

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 25 June 1928 e 9 Jan 1941

bic

M 1. BOND, Engman Ervin

B 6 July 1930 e 27 Sep 1940

F 2. BOND, Verlee

b 12 June 1932 e 25 June 1948

M 3. BOND, William Dale

b 5 Aug 1934 e 12 Sep 1946

F 4. BOND, Twila Mae

b 4 June 1939 e 25 Jan 1951

M 5. BOND, Hal Dwaine

bic

BIC

BIC

BIC

BIC

Born 26 Sep 1919

Marr. 16 Aug 1950

Died

Born 20 Sep 1921

Marr. 27 Sep 1940

Died

Born 1 Dec 1923

Marr. 18 Aug 1948

Died

Born 5 Apr 1926

Marr. 12 Sep 1946

Died

Born 20 May 1931

Marr. 18 Sep 1959

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Born

Marr.

Died

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

TO WHOM BECK, Muriel K

Place

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

TO WHOM SHURTLIFF, Donovan W.

Place

Place Shiprock, S-Jn, N-Mx

TO WHOM CALL, Adelaide

Place

Place Shiprock, S-Jn, N-Mx

TO WHOM DEAN, Leo Arthur

Place

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

TO WHOM BLACK, Marilyn

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

TO WHOM

Place

Place

Place

Place

BOND, Engman Ervin

HUSBAND

307

Born 26 Sep 1919

Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BOND, Karl Ervin

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WALKER, Mae

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BECK, Muriel Kay

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 27 May 1951

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1. BOND, Dalinda Kae

Born 7 Aug 1952

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. BOND, Vidalynn Kae

Born 23 Mar 1955

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. BOND, ENgman Kent

Born 25 Sep 1956

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. BOND, Ronda Kae

Born 31 Dec 1957

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. BOND, Tarri Kae

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

308 SHURLIFF, Donovan William

## HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

BOND, Verlee

## WIFE

Born 20 Sep 1921 \_\_\_\_\_ Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER BOND, Karl Ervin \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER WALKER, Mae

OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 10 Jan 1949 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born 19 Apr 1954 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born 20 Aug 1965 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

1. SHURLIFF, Daleen

2. SHURLIFF, Janice Marie

3. SHURLIFF, Donovan "L"

4. SHURLIFF, Tenessa

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

BOND, William Dale

## HUSBAND

389

Born 1 Dec 1921

Place Shiprock, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOND, Karl Ervin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Mae

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CALL, Adelaide

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                     |                   |                              |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. BOND, Karlana    | Born 13 Feb 1950  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 2. BOND, Deena      | Born 13 Feb 1950  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 3. BOND, Dale Randy | Born 17 Aug 1951  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 4. BOND, Tyler Kim  | Born 18 July 1953 | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 5. BOND, Verlee     | Born 1955         | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 6. BOND, Rex Shane  | Born 22 Mar 1962  | Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 7.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 8.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 9.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 10.                 | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 1.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 2.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 3.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
| 4.                  | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
|                     | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |
|                     | Born              | Place                        |
|                     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
|                     | Died              | Place                        |



30

DEAN, Leo Arthur

### HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

BOND, Twila Mae

### WIFE

Born 5 Apr 1926 Place Shiprock, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER BOND, Karl Ervin WIFE'S MOTHER WALKER, Mae  
OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. DEAN, Glen Royden

Born 10 June 1947 Place Provo, Utah, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

2. DEAN, Lynette

Born 2 Oct 1950 Place Provo, Utah, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

3. DEAN, Marlo Leslie

Born 6 Mar 1952 Place Provo, Utah, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

4. DEAN, Shauna

Born 15 June 1956 Place Provo, Utah, Utah  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

BOND, Harold Dwain

### HUSBAND

Born 20 May 1931 Place Kirtland, S-Jn, N-Mx  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOND, Karl Ervin HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Mae  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

BLACK, Marilyn

### WIFE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. BOND, Le Ann

Born 22 July 1960 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

2. BOND, Gary Alan

Born 24 May 1962 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

3. BOND, Sherri

Born June 1963 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ TO WHOM \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_

|                       |                    |                  |                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| SMITH, Elmer Holroyd  |                    | HUSBAND          |                            |
| Born                  | 11 Aug 1904        | Place            | Beaver, Beaver, Utah       |
| Marr.                 | 11 July 1928       | Place            | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| Died                  |                    | Place            |                            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | SMITH, John Thomas | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BRADSHAW, Elizabeth Alice  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |                  |                            |

|                |                        |               |                       |
|----------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| WALKER, Ethel  |                        | WIFE          |                       |
| Born           | 3 Sep 1902             | Place         | Fruitland, S-Jn, N-Mx |
| Died           |                        | Place         |                       |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | WALKER, William Albert | WIFE'S MOTHER | BRIMHALL, Charlotte   |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                        |               |                       |

|     |  |                                                            |                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |                            |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                            |
| F   |  | Born                                                       | 8 Jan 1929                 |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      | 13 June 1955               |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    | HANSEN, Shirley            |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                            |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |
|     |  | Born                                                       | 11 June 1930               |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                            |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                            |
|     |  | Died                                                       | 11 June 1930               |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |
|     |  | Born                                                       | 8 Apr 1936                 |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      | 25 Aug 1958                |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    | HURST, Dale                |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                            |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |
|     |  | Born                                                       |                            |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                            |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                            |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                            |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |
|     |  | Born                                                       |                            |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                            |

|                       |              |                  |                            |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| SMITH, Elwyn Lugene   |              | HUSBAND          |                            |
| Born                  | 8 Jan 1929   | Place            | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| Marr.                 | 13 June 1955 | Place            | Logan, Cache, Utah         |
| Died                  |              | Place            |                            |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      |              | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |                            |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |              |                  |                            |

|                      |                      |               |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| HANSEN, Shirley Jean |                      | WIFE          |                        |
| Born                 | 5 Aug 1934           | Place         | Portland, Mult, Oregon |
| Died                 | 5 Apr 1967           | Place         | Idaho                  |
| WIFE'S FATHER        | HANSEN, Lynn Willard | WIFE'S MOTHER | BROWN, Faye Baxter     |
| OTHER HUSBANDS       |                      |               |                        |

|     |  |                                                            |                         |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |                         |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                         |
| F   |  | Born                                                       | 13 Mar 1956             |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Seattle, King, Wash     |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                         |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                         |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                         |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                         |
|     |  | Born                                                       | 29 Apr 1958             |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Tonaskt, Okanogan, Wash |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                         |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                         |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                         |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                         |
|     |  | Born                                                       | 21 Aug 1960             |
|     |  | Place                                                      | Tonaskt, Okanogan, Wash |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                         |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                         |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                         |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                         |
|     |  | Born                                                       |                         |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                         |
|     |  | Marr.                                                      |                         |
|     |  | TO WHOM                                                    |                         |
|     |  | Died                                                       |                         |
|     |  | Place                                                      |                         |

M 1. SMITH, Randal Scott

M 2. SMITH, Morgan Dean

M 3. SMITH, Kelvin Reed

Elwyn has served Scouting, Mission to Brazil, Branch President, in Bishopric of Ward

312
HURST, Dale

HUSBAND

Born
8 Aug 1931

Place
Payson, Utah, Utah

Marr.
25 Aug 1958

Place
Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER
HURST, Paul Otis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER
PICKERING, Zora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SMITH, Eleana

WIFE

Born
8 Apr 1936

Place
Provo, Utah, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER
SMITH, Elmer Holroyd

WIFE'S MOTHER
WALKER, Ethel

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX
M
F

CHILDREN
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F
1. HURST, Elizabeth Ann

Born
3 Jan 1960

Place
Cedar City, Iron, Utah

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

F
2. HURST, Melanie

Born
4 Feb 1962

Place
Seattle, King, Wash

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

F
3. HURST, Dayleen

Born
18 Jan 1966

Place
Seattle, King, Wash

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

F
4. HURST, Jeannine

Born
4 June 1968

Place
Seattle, King, Wash

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

(Dale has been on a mission, served in the bishopric on the high council and 7. is now bishop of his ward. Eleana has served in Mutual, Primary and Relief Society) Eleana's father has 8. served in the bishopric and is now financial clerk in his ward. Her mother has been Primary pres. R.S. class leader 9. teacher in Mutual; served on Stake S.S. board and has been Ward Librarian for past 10 years.)

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.
TO WHOM

Died
Place

ROSTROM, Fred Walter

## HUSBAND

313

Born 29 Jan 1904

Place Calcasieu, Glnmr, Lsn

Marr. 17 Mar 1930

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ROSTROM, August Andrew

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JACOBSON, Maria

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WALKER, Nellie

## WIFE

Born 13 July 1930

Place Jewett, S-Jn, N-Mx

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WALKER, William Albert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Charlotta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| M 1. ROSTROM, Richard Walker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Born 31 Dec 1931   | Place Williamsport, Pa       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr. 8 Oct 1960   | TO WHOM HEIDINGSFELDER, Joan |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| M 2. ROSTROM, Fred LuRey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Born 26 Aug 1934   | Place Everett, Snhsh, Wash   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr. 5 Aug 1960   | TO WHOM JARGSTORF, Erika     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| F 3. ROSTROM, Lois Marie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Born 22 May 1936   | Place Everett, Snhsh, Wash   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr. 17 Jan 1956  | TO WHOM HERRMANN, Carl W.    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| F 4. ROSTROM, Mildred Ann                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Born 11 Apr 1938   | Place Everett, Snhsh, Wash   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr. 27 July 1965 | TO WHOM LEWIS, Keith Dorrel  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| M 5. ROSTROM, Robert Norman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Born 18 Feb 1942   | Place Seattle, King, Wash    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr. 16 Oct 1964  | TO WHOM SCOTT, Jeanette A.   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 6.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 7.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| (Nellie has worked in S.S. 25 yrs. a librarian professional level also in 8. ward and stake basis; taught in Primary, served a stake mission, son Richard asst scout leader, stake 9. explorer advisor, son Fred - now financial clerk; Lois music director; Robert, explorer advisor, SS Supt.) | Born               | Place                        |
| 10.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 2.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 4.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |
| 5.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born               | Place                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Marr.              | TO WHOM                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Died               | Place                        |







ROSTROM, Fred LuRey

## HUSBAND

315

Born 26 Aug 1934

Place Everett, Snhnh, Wash

Marr. 5 Aug 1960

Place Worms, Rheinland, Germany

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ROSTROM, Fred Walter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WALKER, Nellie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SCOTT, Jeanette Anne

## JARGSTORF, Erika

## WIFE

Born 9 Mar 1941

Place Kiel, Kiel, Germany

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER JARGSTORF, Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER HeYL, Mathilda Margarethe Henriette

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. ROSTROM, Judith Corinna

Born 15 May 1961 Place Worms, Rheinland, Germany

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 16 Sep 1962 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. ROSTROM, Dean Lars

Born 17 Sep 1964 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. ROSTROM, Dale Lee

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Fred served 4 yrs in army, 2 1/2 yrs  
on mission in Sweden, 2 yrs in scouting  
7. is now financial clerk of his ward

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

316

HERRMANN, Carl William

HUSBAND

Born 31 Mar 1934

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. 17 Jan 1956

Place Seattle, King, Wash

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HERRMANN, William Julius

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

MILLETT, Ellen

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ROSTROM, Lois Marie

WIFE

Born 22 May 1936

Place Everett, Snhnh, Wash

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

ROSTROM, Fred Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER

WALKER, Nellie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 4 Sep 1956 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 11 Sep 1957 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 13 Dec 1959 Place Montebello, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 9 June 1961 Place Montebello, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 28 Feb 1964 Place Montebello, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 21 Jan 1967 Place Montebello, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

M 1. HERRMANN, Clair Eugene

F 2. HERRMANN, Verla Kay

M 3. HERRMANN, Glen Edward

F 4. HERRMANN, Lorena Marie

F 5. HERRMANN, Diana Louise

F 6. HERRMANN, Sheila Renee

7.

8.

(Lois Marie - Primary President)

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

(2) LEWIS, Keith Dorral

## HUSBAND

317

Born 18 Aug 1939

Place Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Marr. 27 July 1965

Place Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

LEWIS, Keith Fredrick

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

Ward, Erma

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

ROSTROM, Mildred Ann

## WIFE

Born 11 Apr 1938

Place Everett, Snhmlh, Wash

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

ROSTROM, Fred Walter

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WALKER, Nellie

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. LEWIS, Julie Ann

Born 30 Dec 1958

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. LEWIS, James Fredrick

Born 15 June 1960

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. LEWIS, Christopher Todd

Born 15 May 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. LEWIS, Dorralee

Born 19 Aug 1967

Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

(Keith has been Elders Quorum leader  
& ward clerk. Mildred has held7. several positions in the Primary  
Sunday School and is now in Mutual  
presidency.)

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3) ROSTROM, Robert Norman

## HUSBAND

Born 18 Feb 1942

Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. 16 Oct 1964

Place Idaho Falls, Bnnvll, Idaho

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

ROSTROM, Fred Walter

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WALKER, Nellie

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

SCOTT, Jeanette Anne

## WIFE

Born 6 Sep 1944

Place Seattle, King, Wash

b 6 June 1959

Died

Place

s 16 Oct 1964

WIFE'S  
FATHER

FUCHS, Jacob

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

GINNETT, Ruth Louise

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

M 1. ROSTROM, Trevor Dean

F 2. ROSTROM, Debra Kay

3.

4.

5.

Robert served in Central Atlantic mission; 3 yrs as Explorer leader  
6.now serving in S.S.Suptdncy

Jeanette has been with the 1st Beehive girls the past 6 years.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

Born 10 Nov 1966 Place Seattle, King, Wash

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 8 Nov 1968 Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

## S A R A H A M A N D A



Daniel R. Kemp &amp; Sarah Amanda B. Kemp

Sarah Amanda, third child of Noah and Lovina was born 4 May 1864 in Hyrum, Cache County (Oneida), Utah and was about 14 when she accompanied her parents and family to Arizona.

She met her future husband, Daniel Robert Kemp, son of William B. Kemp and Elizabeth Bilham in Holbrook, Arizona where she had moved with a married couple to help cook for some railroad workers. He was a popular young man, good, fine, clean living and a capable entertainer. At first Amanda felt he was a bit conceited and held herself aloof, but Dan soon won her favor and they fell deeply in love. Dan, who was 23, walked a mile each way to court Amanda. She returned to Taylor to tell her parents about him and because they did not know him, tried to dissuade the marriage, but to no avail. Since Lovina, a younger sister, was to marry Andrew Woods, a double wedding was planned. It was a gala affair with wedding dresses of real cashmere, and a tiered wedding cake baked by Lovina's father-in-law to be who was a professional baker. The whole town was invited to the weddings and were all busy with wedding plans. They were solemnized by Stake President Jesse N. Smith of the LDS Church in a sacred and impressive ceremony, followed by a real wedding supper and dancing party.

They had been married four months when they traveled to St. George, Utah in company with several other couples, including Amanda's half-brother Norman, to be married in the St. George Temple and have their endowment work done. They visited with Dan's brothers several months, then purchased a team and wagon and returned to Taylor.

The first of their 16 children of 8 sons and 8 daughters, a daughter, Ida, was born 12 October 1883 at Taylor, but died at the age of 5 weeks of pneumonia. The second child, a daughter Nellie, was born 8 April 1885 at Taylor. Then the family moved to Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona where the next two children (daughters) Lovina and Medora were born. When Medora was five months old (in June of 1888) "Mandy" and Dan sold their Thatcher home and moved to Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. Dan did odd jobs, brick work, ran a



butcher shop and hauled lumber to support his family while in Mesa and it was here that their fifth child (and first son) Daniel Arthur was born 21 Feb 1889. Another son, Heber, was born 20 October 1890 at Mesa, also.

It was after the birth of his second son that they decided to leave Mesa and go, they weren't sure where--back to Thatcher or to Mexico, but finally decided on returning to Thatcher where they purchased some lots and a farmhouse which they moved on to the lots, planted fruit trees, accumulated livestock and everything necessary for a family. Here they spent the next 26 years, and here the other ten children were born, namely; Blanche, Lafayette, Leah, Carroll, Omer, Ruth, Opal, Marvin, Rockwell and James. Of these sixteen births, "Mandy" obtained medical aid for only two of them--the last two.

The Kemps moved to San Diego, California in 1911 where Dan continued to ply his trade as a cement and brick contractor and here they remained until his death, 15 November 1926. He was buried in San Diego. After Dan's death, Amanda moved with her three youngest sons, Marvin, Rockwell and James to Los Angeles and kept house for them while they worked and attended College. When each had finished his education and married she made her home with her son Rockwell of North Long Beach, California and visited with her other children back and forth. Her last days were spent with her daughter Opal Millar in Palo Alto, California where she quietly went to sleep after a short illness and passed away 1 March 1956 at the age of 91, leaving 162 direct descendants at that time, and many more have been added since.

Amanda was about 5'5" in height, with brown eyes and black hair. As a young woman she wore her hair parted in the center and drawn back into a bun at the nap of her neck. Later she brushed it up and had no part, with the bun on top. Then she had it cut and wore it short for a few years, but in her declining years she let it grow out again and it was quite long and silver gray at the time of her death. She was quite plump in her younger years but became very slender as she grew older. She likewise had the Brimhall quick wit, enjoyed a good story and would be amused by funny things. She was always a very active individual, always busy and an early riser. She and Dan were both very active in affairs of the LDS Church. In 1936 she was San Diego's candidate for "National Grandmother."

Amanda's talents were expressed in many ways. She had a nice singing voice and would often sing as she worked. She loved flowers and always had flowers blooming in her garden. She made many beautiful quilts of beautiful designs, did exquisite crochet work, and in her later years was fascinated by a new hobby--making hooked rugs.

|                            |                     |                  |                         |              |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| <b>KEMP, Daniel Robert</b> |                     | <b>HUSBAND</b>   |                         | 321          |
| Born                       | 26 May 1859         | Place            | Cambridgeshire, England | b 1876       |
| Marr.                      | 3 Oct 1882          | Place            | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn    | e 6 Dec 1882 |
| Died                       | 15 Nov 1926         | Place            | San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr   | s 6 Dec 1882 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER           | KEMP, William Buten | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | BILHAM, Elizabeth       |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES      |                     |                  |                         |              |

|                        |                |               |                        |               |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda |                | WIFE          |                        |               |
| Born                   | 4 May 1864     | Place         | Hyrum, Cache, Utah     | b 19 Nov 1872 |
| Died                   | 1 Mar 1956     | Place         | Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr | e 6 Dec 1882  |
| WIFE'S FATHER          | BRIMHALL, Noah | WIFE'S MOTHER | JONES, Lovina          |               |
| OTHER HUSBANDS         |                |               |                        |               |

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |     |                    |                                    |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                              | BIC | Born 12 Oct 1883   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn         |
| F 1. KEMP, Ida               |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                            |
| b June 1894 e 26 Oct 1939    | BIC | Died 13 Nov 1883   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn         |
| F 2. KEMP, Nellie            |     | Born 19 Apr 1885   | Place                              |
| b 1895 e 20 July 1916        | BIC | Marr.              | TO WHOM (1) CURTIS, Clarence       |
| F 3. KEMP, Lovina            |     | Died 20 June 1942  | Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr        |
| b 3 Oct 1897                 | BIC | Born 13 June 1886  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
| F 4. KEMP, Medora            |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                            |
| b 3 Oct 1897 e 8 Oct 1909    | BIC | Died Apr 1915      | Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr        |
| M 5. KEMP, Daniel Arthur     |     | Born 16 Jan 1888   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
| b 1898 e 27 July 1917        | BIC | Marr. 1 Nov 1911   | TO WHOM FLETCHER, Oliver           |
| M 6. KEMP, Heber             |     | Died               | Place                              |
| b 20 May 1939 e 26 May 1939  | BIC | Born 21 Feb 1889   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn             |
| F 7. KEMP, Blanche           |     | Marr. 15 Sep 1909  | TO WHOM WILLIAMS, Cora             |
| b 2 May 1904                 | BIC | Died               | Place                              |
| M 8. KEMP, Layfayette        |     | Born 20 Oct 1890   | Place Mes a, Mrcp, Arzn            |
| F 9. KEMP, Leah              |     | Marr. 22 Jan 1914  | TO WHOM (1) MEYERS, Elsie M.       |
| b 1 Aug 1905 e 1 Sep 1920    | BIC | Died 26 Aug 1958   | Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr        |
| M 10. KEMP, Carroll          |     | Born 23 Oct 1892   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
| b 10 June 1906 e 27 Apr 1923 | BIC | Marr. 22 Dec 1911  | TO WHOM ISON, David                |
| M 11. KEMP, Omer             |     | Died 7 Dec 1915    | Place Bryce, Graham, Arzn          |
| b 1 Oct 1910 e 14 Jan 1920   | BIC | Born 4 Apr 1894    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
| F 12. KEMP, Ruth             |     | Marr. 16 Mar 1916  | TO WHOM AUGUSTINE, Claire J.       |
| b 1 Oct 1910 e 15 June 1921  | BIC | Died 3 Jan 1963    | Place San Diego, S-Dg, Arzn        |
| F 13. KEMP, Opal             |     | Born 6 Jan 1896    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
| M 14. KEMP, Marvin           |     | Marr. 1912-13      | TO WHOM (1) JACKMAN, Carl Holbrook |
| b 7 Apr 1918                 | BIC | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 15 Mar 1897   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr. 12 Aug 1920  | TO WHOM KIMBALL, Marie (1)         |
|                              |     | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 5 Sep 1898    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr. 16 Apr 1923  | TO WHOM KIMBALL, Abbie             |
|                              |     | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 4 Aug 1900    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr. 1 Feb 1919   | TO WHOM CLINGER, Arthur B.         |
|                              |     | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 28 Mar 1902   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr. 15 June 1921 | TO WHOM MILLAR, William Syril      |
|                              |     | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 8 July 1904   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM (1) MCHALE, Marie          |
|                              |     | Died               | Place                              |
|                              |     | Born 27 Mar 1906   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr. 23 Feb 1929  | TO WHOM MCCARTY, Janice            |
|                              |     | Died 3 Apr 1967    | Place Ventura, Baia, Clfr          |

372

KEMP, Daniel Robert

Born

26 May 1859

Marr.

3 Oct 1882

Died

15 Nov 1926

HUSBAND'S FATHER

KEMP, William Buten

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND

Place

Cambridgeshire, England

b 1867

Place

Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 6 Dec 1882

Place

San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

s 6 Dec 1882

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BILHAM, Elizabeth

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

Born

4 May 1864

Died

1 Mar 1956

WIFE'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Noah

OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE

Place

Hyrum, Cache, Utah

b 19 Nov 1872

Place

Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr

e 6 Dec 1882

WIFE'S MOTHER

JONES, Lovina

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

b 17 Oct 1917 e 14 Sep 1940

BIC

Born

15 Oct 1909

Place

Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

22 Apr 1933

TO WHOM

PEACOCK, Gertrude

Died

Place

M 16. KEMP, James Fenton

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#2 Nellie md (2) BENNETT, William Alma

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#6 Heber md (2) GRIFFITH, Mary Lucia

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

30 Dec 1921 sid 5 May 1933

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#9 Leah md (2) GILLISPIE, Albert B. 2 Aug 1920 (3) IRWIN, Fay (4) (5) VALIEN, John

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10 Jan 1965

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#10 Carroll md (2) STAPLEY, Zola Pomeroy

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10 May 1952

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

#14 Marvin md (2) Ella (3) WATSON, Ruby

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Edith 14 Dec 1940

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



BENNETT, William Alma

## HUSBAND

323

Born 20 Aug 1865

Place St. Thomas, Graham, Arzn

b 10 June 1875

Marr. 1908

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

e 13 Oct 1904

Died 23 Oct 1936

Place " " "

s 26 Oct 1939

HUSBAND'S FATHER BENNETT, Alma H.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WILCOX, Polly

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) BEEBEE, Marrietta

KEMP, Nellie

## WIFE

Born 8 Apr 1885

Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn

b June 1894

Died 20 June 1942

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

e 26 Oct 1939

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER KEMP, Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) CURTIS, Clarence

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 6 Jan 1918

s 26 Oct 1939

Born 3 Sep 1909

Place San Jose, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM GIST, Lila

1. BENNETT, Franklin C.

Died July 1958

Place

b 6 June 1920

s 26 Oct 1939

Born 23 Feb 1912

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM 1) MARSHALL, Ray

2. BENNETT, Polly Winona

Died

Place

b

s 26 Oct 1939

Born 30 Apr 1915

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 3 July 1931

TO WHOM CLIFFORD, Harold

3. BENNETT, Evelyn

Died

Place

b

s 26 Oct 1939

Born 1 July 1917

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 1 Oct 1960

TO WHOM GRIMAUD, Adeline

4. BENNETT, William Kemp

Died

Place

b 7 Nov 1927

s 26 Oct 1939

Born 24 Oct 1919

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

5. BENNETT, Daniel Robert

Died 1 Mar 1952

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

321  
FLETCHER, Oliver Charles

## HUSBAND

Born 13 Apr 1891

Place Fostoria, Ohio

Marr. 1 Nov 1911

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Died 3 Nov 1963

Place Imperial Beach, S-Dg, Clfr

HUSBAND'S FATHER FLETCHER, Dr Charles

HUSBAND'S MOTHER YOGER, Della

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

KEMP, Medora (Dora)

Born 16 Jan 1888

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 3 Oct 1897

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER KEMP, Sarah Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. FLETCHER, Ruth Helen

Born 15 Oct 1913

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 7 May 1932

TO WHOM BECKER, August, Louis

Died

Place

2. FLETCHER, John

Born 10 Jan 1919

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 11 Oct 1931

Place

3. FLETCHER, Opal Marie

Born 22 Sep 1920

Place El Centro Clfr

Marr. 10 Dec 1938

TO WHOM BRATHEN, Kaare T.

Died

Place

4. FLETCHER, Oliver

Born 5 Feb 1923

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 30 Sep 1944

TO WHOM STEFFEN, Marian Louise

Died

Place

Born

Place

KEMP, Daniel Arthur

## HUSBAND

Born 21 Feb 1889

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 Oct 1897

Marr. 15 Sep 1909

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

e 8 Oct 1909

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WILLIAMS, Cora

## WIFE

Born 15 Sep 1892

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAMS, George W.

WIFE'S MOTHER THURSTON, Harriet

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. KEMP, Irene

Born 4 July 1910

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. (1) 1933

TO WHOM MAYFIELD, Ray

Died

Place

F 2. KEMP, Eugena (Jean)

Born 17 Dec 1911

Place St. Johns, Apache, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM LUNT, Kenneth B

Died

Place

F 3. KEMP, Madge

Born 1 Dec 1915

Place Nester Clfr

Marr. 7 July 1940

TO WHOM REEVES, Wayne A.

Died

Place

#1 Irene md (2) LA PERRE, Stanley

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died



KEMP, Heber

## HUSBAND

325

Born 20 Oct 1890

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 July 1901

Marr. 22 Jan 1914

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

e 27 July 1917

Died 26 Aug 1958

Place

s 27 July 1917

HUSBAND'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) 30 Dec 1921 GRIFFITH, Mary Lucia

(1) MEYERS, Elise Margarete

## WIFE

Born 16 July 1889

Place Sierraville, Clfr

Died 8 Jan 1921

Place Oakland, Clfr

e 27 July 1917

WIFE'S FATHER MEYERS, James David

WIFE'S MOTHER DUVAL, Mary Richard

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

s 27 July 1917

Born 2 Dec 1915

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 5 Oct 1940

TO WHOM ZELMER, Raymond B.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

F 1. KEMP, Ardaneil

2.

3.

4.

KEMP, Heber

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) MEYERS, Elise Margarete

(2) GRIFFITH, Mary Lucia

## WIFE

Born 16 Dec 1899

Place Washington Co. Iowa

b 5 Mar 1929

Died

Place

e 5 May 1933

s 5 May 1933

WIFE'S FATHER GRIFFITH, Charles Owen

WIFE'S MOTHER MANATT, Margaret Lillian

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 Dec 1932

s 5 May 1933

Born 19 Oct 1924

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 14 Aug 1947

TO WHOM WEBB, Charlene Ann

Died

Place

M1. KEMP, Robert Charles

b 5 Mar 1940

s 5 May 1933

Born 19 June 1931

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 24 Feb 1951

TO WHOM KINGSTON, Edna Lucille

Died

Place

M2. KEMP, David Griffith

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

Died

3.

4.

32 ISON, David Franklin

### HUSBAND

Born 21 Nov 1887

Place Newcomb, Elliott, Kntc

Marr. 22 Dec 1911

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ISON, Richmond

HUSBAND'S MOTHER RICE, Martha Ann

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Mrs Martha

KEMP, Blanche

### WIFE

Born 23 Oct 1892

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died 7 Dec 1915

Place Bryce

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. ISON, David Elmo

Born 26 May 1912

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 14 Feb 1942

TO WHOM MARTIN, Virginia

Died

Place

Born 29 Sep 1913

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 25 Oct 1931

TO WHOM SMITH, Gayland

Died

Place

F 2. ISON, Lenore

Born 29 Sep 1914

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM DUBIN, David

Died

Place

F 3. ISON, Susan Louise

Born 4 Dec 1915

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 7 Dec 1935

TO WHOM ICOK, Frank

Died

Place

F 4. ISON, Blanche

Born

Place

ISON, David Elmo

### HUSBAND

Born 26 May 1912

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 14 Feb 1942

Place Tia Juana, Baja, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ISON, David Franklin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KEMP, Blanche

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

MARTIN, Virginia Pauline Burleigh

### WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER MARTIN, Lawrence Wellington

WIFE'S MOTHER BURLEIGH, Edith

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. ISON, D. Elmo

Born 5 Mar 1943

Place Hawthorne, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 26 Feb 1945

Place Hawthorne, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. ISON, David Lawrence

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

4.

TOCK, Frank LeRoy

HUSBAND

327

Born 1 Sep 1912

Place Oil City, Pennsylvania

Marr. 7 Dec 1935

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

ISON, Blanche

WIFE

Born 4 Dec 1915

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER ISON, David Franklin

WIFE'S  
MOTHER KEMP, Blanche

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. TOCK, Marcia Lee

Born 8 Dec 1938

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

Marr. 20 Dec 1957

TO WHOM McINTIRE, Donald

Died

Place

F 2. TOCK, Donna Dee

Born 18 Feb 1941

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM CORDRY, Billy

Died

Place

F 3. TOCK, Susan Lynn

Born 30 Oct 1947

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

Marr. 29 Jan 1966

TO WHOM KEIFER, John

Died

Place

M 4. TOCK, William Lloyd

Born 17 Jan 1951

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 5. TOCK, David Franklin

Died

Place

Born 25 Jan 1957

Place

LOFTUS, Lloyd Aurthor

HUSBAND

Born 5 Feb 1936

Place San Francisco, Clfr

Marr. 28 May 1955

Place Reno, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER LOFTUS, Lloyd Earl

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER GAUDDINO, Josephine

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

SMITH, Carol Gay

WIFE

Born 6 May 1936

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER SMITH, Gayland Lynn

WIFE'S  
MOTHER ISON, Lenore

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. LOFTUS, Rebecca Lynn

Born 25 Apr 1958

Place San Rafael, Marin, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. LOFTUS, Desiree Pauline

Born 17 Apr 1961

Place San Rafael, Marin, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

328 MCINTIRE, Donald Eugene

### HUSBAND

Born 15 June 1936

Place Inglewood, L.A. Calif.

Marr. 20 Dec 1957

Place Hawthorne, " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MCINTIRE, Clifford

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Katherine

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TOCK, Marcia Lee

### WIFE

Born 8 Dec 1938

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif.

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER TOCK, Frank

WIFE'S MOTHER ISON, Blanche

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MCINTIRE, Donald Lee

Born 22 July 1959

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif.

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. MCINTIRE, Melanie Dianne

Born 9 Oct 1962

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. MCINTIRE, Monica Lynn

Born 28 Oct 1965

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

CORDRY, Billy Lee

### HUSBAND

Born 27 Mar 1938

Place Vincennes, Indiana

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CORDRY, Harold B.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Eilene Virginia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TOCK, Donna Dee

### WIFE

Born 18 Feb 1941

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER TOCK, Frank

WIFE'S MOTHER ISON, Blanche

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. CORDRY, Donna Lee

Born 30 July 1960

Place Fairbury, Jffrsn, Nbrs

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. CORDRY, Billy Lee

Born 7 Feb 1963

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. CORDRY, Cindy Lou

Born 10 Sep 1965

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.



KEIFER, John Allen

## HUSBAND

329

Born

Place

Missouri

Marr. 29 Jan 1966

Place Las Vegas, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

KEIFER, Russell

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CREIG, Irene

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

TOCK, Susan Lynn

## WIFE

Born 30 Oct 1947

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

TOCK, Frank

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

ISON, Blanche

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

KEMP, LaFayette

## HUSBAND

Born 4 Apr 1894

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 16 Mar 1916

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Died Jan 1963

Place " " "

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

AUGUSTINE, Claire Josephine

## WIFE

Born 8 Sep 1894

Place Mayer Ariz

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

AUGUSTINE, Philip Godfrey

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LANE, Lulu Washington

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 18 Sep 1917

Place Stoddard, Yvp, Arzn

Marr. 23 Aug 1942

TO WHOM GRENFELL, John Clarence

Died

Place

Born 4 Nov 1921

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Clfr

Marr. 12 May 1945

TO WHOM 1) DUTTON, Josephine G

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. KEMP, Lois Jeanette

M 2. KEMP, Jackson Augustine

3.

4.



33 JACKMAN, Carl Holbrook

### HUSBAND

Born 24 Mar 1895

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JACKMAN, Sanford J.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

KEMP, Leah

### WIFE

Born 6 Jan 1896

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS GILLISPIE, Albert B (3) IRWIN, Fay (4)

(5) VALIERE, John

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. JACKMAN, Lafayette Kemp

Born 3 Nov 1915

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM PACE, Marjorie

Died

Place

2. JACKMAN, Frank Irwin

Born 17 Nov 1913

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 11 Dec 1938

TO WHOM SWAN, Alice

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

GILLISPIE, Albert B

### HUSBAND

Born 23 Sep 1890

Place

Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 2 Aug 1920

Place

Deming, N-Mx

Died Dec 1939

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER GILLISPIE, William

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WILLIAMSON, Tennessee

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

KEMP, Leah

### WIFE

Born 6 Jan 1896

Place

Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. GILLISPIE, Rockwell

Born 24 Nov 1924

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 10 Jan 1929

Place

2. GILLISPIE, Marvin

Born 30 Jan 1930

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. GILLISPIE, Peggy

Born 8 May 1932

Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 31 Dec 1949

TO WHOM WOODRUFF, Bill

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

331

b 15 Mar 1905

e 26 Sep 1920

s 26 Sep 1920

## WIFE

b 31 May 1908

e 26 Sep 1920

WIFE'S  
MOTHER RICE, Abbie Hannah.

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| Died | Place |
|------|-------|
|------|-------|

| Died | Place |
|------|-------|
|------|-------|

# HUSBAND

KEMP, Omer

Born 5 Sep 1898

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 10 June 1906

Marr. 16 Apr 1923

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

e 27 Apr 1923

Died

Place

s 27 Apr 1923

HUSBAND'S FATHER

KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

KIMBALL, Abbie

# WIFE

Born 30 Aug 1905

Place Weiser, Wash, Idaho

b 1 Nov 1913

Died

Place

e 27 Apr 1923

WIFE'S FATHER

KIMBALL, Joseph Raymond

WIFE'S MOTHER

RICE, Abbie Hannah

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 Oct 1932 e 23 Jan 1947

BIC

Born 29 Feb 1924

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 17 Mar 1949

TO WHOM TENSMEYER, Virginia

Died

Place

M 1. KEMP, Omer Carroll

b 28 Dec 1935 e 30 Nov 1945

BIC

Born 19 Aug 1927

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 30 Nov 1945

TO WHOM CRAMER, Evan Rawle

Died

Place

F 2. KEMP, Mavis LaVonne

b 5 Jan 1941 e 11 June 1954

BIC

Born 10 Oct 1932

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 13 Aug 1949

TO WHOM KING, Jack Bedford

Died

Place

F 3. KEMP, Gloria

b 5 May 1945

BIC

Born 2 Mar 1937

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 19 Aug 1961

TO WHOM BUTTS, Sharie Lee

Died

Place

M 4. KEMP, Dean Raymond

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

CLINGER, Arthur Benjamin

## HUSBAND

Born 27 Apr 1892

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr. 1 Feb 1919

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CLINGER, George Francis

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JOHNSON, Anna Marie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

KEMP, Ruth

## WIFE

Born 4 Aug 1900

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1928 e 21 Mar 1946

Born 18 Feb 1920 Place Brigham City, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr. 20 June 1949 TO WHOM HEDER, Billie Marie

Died

Place

M 1. CLINGER, Daniel Cutler

Born 26 Mar 1922 Place Brigham City, B-Eldr, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 2. CLINGER, Geraldine (child)

Died 1925

Place

b 2 Apr 1932 e 24 Sep 1943

Born 15 Mar 1924 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 15 Sep 1943 TO WHOM TANNER, Verl K.

Died

Place

F 3. CLINGER, Ruth Ellen

e 12 Apr 1950

Born 10 May 1927 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. Nov 1942 TO WHOM (1) HEAD, Rex

Died

Place

F 4. CLINGER, Norma Jean

b 30 Jan 1937 e 10 July 1946

Born 12 Dec 1928 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 10 July 1946 TO WHOM HYMAS, Theodore Allen

Died

Place

F 5. CLINGER, Maureen

Born 16 May 1929

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 6. CLINGER, Grant George (child)

Died

Place

b 6 July 1940 e 4 Aug 1951

Born 25 Apr 1933 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 4 Aug 1951 TO WHOM SUDEKUM, Karl De Wayne

Died

Place

F 7. CLINGER, Emerald Loraine

b 1 Nov 1941 e 7 Jan 1954

Born 9 July 1934 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 14 Feb 1959 TO WHOM TENNEY, Claudia

Died

Place

M 8. CLINGER, John Rich

e 7 Feb 1955

Born 6 May 1936 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 7 Feb 1955 TO WHOM WHITE, Wayne D

Died

Place

F 9. CLINGER, Naomi

e 3 Mar 1959

Born 3 Mar 1938 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 29 Aug 1964 TO WHOM ALLRED, Dorothy

Died

Place

M 10. CLINGER, Lawrence Armond

Born 20 May 1940 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 28 Sep 1963 TO WHOM DANGEL, Katie Jean

Died

Place

M 11. CLINGER, Allen Hale

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

3.

4.



33

# HUSBAND

MILLAR, William Syril

Born 10 Apr 1896

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

b

Marr. 21 June 1921

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 15 June 1921

Died 15 Feb 1967

Place Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr

s 15 June 1921

HUSBAND'S FATHER

MILLER, Stephen Peter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

COLLINS, harriet Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

# WIFE

KEMP, Opal

Born 28 Mar 1902

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b

Died

Place

e 15 June 1921

WIFE'S FATHER

KEMP, Daniel Robert

WIFE'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 7 Sep 1930

BIC

Born 11 July 1922

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Marr. 13 Mar 1946

TO WHOM BOOTY, Jane Eleanor

Died

Place

M 1. MILLAR, Jack William

b 2 Aug 1931

BIC

Born 27 June 1923

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. 3 Sep 1947

TO WHOM NETTLE, Norma Jane

Died

Place

M 2. MILLAR, Richard Rockwell

b 6 Oct 1935 e 13 Apr 1954

BIC

Born 7 Sep 1927

Place Grass Valley, Nvd, Clfr

Marr. 6 June 1953

TO WHOM GILL, Phylis Virginia

Died

Place

M 3. MILLAR, Glen Collins

b 2 Nov 1946 e 2 Feb 1966

BIC

Born 28 Aug 1938

Place Palo Alto, S-Clr, Clfr

Marr. 2 Feb 1966

TO WHOM SMITH, Charlotte

Died

Place

M 4. MILLAR, James Franklin

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Williams g grandfather, Francis de Levernoix of French descent, was a 6. miller by trade, changed his

name to Miller because the English and Scottish people could not pronounce the

7. French name.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

My son Richard is in the N'tl Forest Svc office in Washington, D.C. Dr.

9. Glen C. Millar is O.B. Gyn at San

Louis Obispo, Med Clinic. Jim filled a mission in Germany. J.W. is head of

10. Dept of Environmental Health at

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Uof George Washington in D.C. My husb. and I filled a mission in Scotland.

1. Opal K. Millar

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



MILLAR, Jack William

## HUSBAND

335

Born 11 July 1922

Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

b 7 Sep 1930

Marr. 13 Mar 1946

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MILLAR, William Cyril

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KEMP, Opal

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BOOTY, Jane Eleanor

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MILLAR, Timothy Rockwell

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

F 2. MILLAR, Nancy Allison

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

F 3. MILLAR, Lisa Ames

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

M 4. MILLAR, Christopher Scott

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

5.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

6.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

7.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

8.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

9.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

10.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

1.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

326 MILLAR, Richard Rockwell

HUSBAND

Born 27 June 1923

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

b 2 Aug 1931

Marr. 3 Sep 1947

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

MILLAR, William Syril

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

KEMP, Opal

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NETTLE, Norma Jane

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. MILLAR, Linda Jane

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. MILLAR, Susan Beth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. MILLAR, Norman Richard

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. MILLAR, Richard Scott

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 5. MILLAR, Joseph

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6. MILLAR, Leslie

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

MILLAR, Glen Collins

## HUSBAND

337

Born 7 Sep 1927

Place Grass Valley, Nvd, Clfr

b 6 Oct 1935

Marr. 6 June 1953

Place

e 13 Apr 1954

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MILLAR, William Syril

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KEMP, Opal

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GILL, Phylis Virginia

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MILLAR, Douglas Lee

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. MILLAR, Darlene

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. MILLAR, Wayne Russell

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 4. MILLAR, Dean

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 5. MILLAR, Brett

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 6. MILLAR, Dale

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 7. MILLAR, Elaine

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

8.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

9.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

10.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM



KEMP, Rockwell

## HUSBAND

339

Born 27 Mar 1906

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 7 Apr 1918

Marr. 23 Feb 1929

Place Ventura, Calif

Died 3 Apr 1967

Place , Baja, Mexico

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

McCARTY, Janice

## WIFE

Born 12 Nov 1910

Place American Fork, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

McCARTY, Arthur Timothy

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WOOD, Laura Pearl

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. KEMP, Janice Louise

Born 18 Feb 1932

Place Long Beach, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM 1) ROFENLOFF, Eugene B

Died

Place

F 2. KEMP, Karen Marie

Born 8 Dec 1935

Place Long Beach, L.A. Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

KEMP, James Fenton

## HUSBAND

Born 15 Oct 1909

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 14 Sep 1940

Marr. 22 Apr 1933

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

s 14 Sep 1940

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

KEMP, Daniel Robert

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Sarah Amanda

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

PEACOCK, Gertrude

## WIFE

Born 22 Apr 1912

Place Annabella, Utah

b 14 Sep 1940

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

PEACOCK, Brigham James

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

STAKER, Lydia Pauline

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. KEMP, Gary Fenton

Born 24 Jan 1937

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr. 24 Jan 1959

TO WHOM ELLIOTT, Nancy Marie

Died

Place

M 2. KEMP, Steven James

Born 22 May 1938

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr. 30 Jan 1960

TO WHOM MARQUEZ, Arlene

Died

Place

F 3. KEMP, Linda Pauline

Born 11 Mar 1941

Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif

Marr. 3 Sep 1960

TO WHOM LANDON, Wm. McCune

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



340

11/11/30

117

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

34)

LOVINA JANE



Lovina J. B. Woods & James A. Woods

Lovina Jane, fourth child of Noah and Lovina was born 1 Sept 1866 at Oxford, (Cache, Oneida) Idaho. Lovina was eleven years of age when the family came to Arizona, settling in Woodruff and two years later moving to Taylor, Navajo, Arizona.

She was 16 when she met James Andrew Woods (son of James T. Woods and Annie Chandler) at a dance that was a home coming party for him, he having been away somewhere for a period of time. This was a dance to which the whole town turned out. They fell in love and were married 3 October 1882 in Taylor by Jesse N. Smith, Stake President at that time. This was a double wedding as her sister Amanda was married to Dan Kemp at the same time. A son, James Andrew, was born to them 19 November 1883 at Taylor. The following year they moved to Woodruff, where a daughter, Annie Lovina was born 9 November 1886.

In 1887, in company with Annie Woods and Pleas Williams, they journeyed to St. George in a covered wagon and were sealed in the St. George Temple 19 May 1887, having their two children sealed to them at that time.

Afterwards, they moved to Mesa, Arizona where two daughters, Pearl and Maude were born. Later, about 1891 they moved to the Gila Valley and settled at Thatcher, Graham, Arizona where the remainder of their children were born; namely; Noah, Cornelia, Daphne Ellen, Bailey Ray, Drucilla, George Tennyson, Beatrice and Royal Grant, making an even dozen. Lovina made the remark, "I took all the Lord sent me and won't have to answer for refusing to have them."

Lovina worked hard to rear these 12 children. Times were hard and Andrew was sick part of the time. Among other things, she took in washings to help support the family. Once her daughter Cornelia said, "Ma, you are going to drop dead over a washboard." Her reply was, "Well if I do, my children

342  
will have clean clothes to attend my funeral."

It is said of her that her hands were very shapely and pretty for such hard-working hands, and they were never idle. She never sat down without some kind of fancy-work, knitting, crocheting or embroidery. Also, she pieced and quilted many beautiful quilts.

She was also a genius at canning fruit, always having them come out a delicious flavor and never letting any go to waste, many times putting up fruit on shares for people who had orchards.

Lovina had always worried about the death of her eldest brother Bailey until the following incident which she related to her daughter Cornelia: She said they were living in Thatcher at the time and she was mixing bread in the kitchen on a table in front of a window when suddenly she looked up and her brother Bailey was standing outside looking at her. She said at first it startled her and she was frightened, but she soon overcame her fear and when she looked again, he was gone. She said this was no illusion because he was as real as if he were alive.

Lovina was very outspoken and was often accused of being cranky, but inside, she had a heart of gold and would always stand up for the under privileged. She was a good manager and could always produce a dollar bill from somewhere when her boys wanted to go to a dance and were broke.

Her husband, Andrew, who was in the field of education all his life, passed away 21 Dec 1934 and was buried in Thatcher. Lovina passed away 11 July 1942, on her husband's birthday, in her home in Thatcher of a stroke, and is buried beside him at Thatcher.

It is said of her that she was a true Latter-day Saint and taught her children to love the Gospel and adhere to its teachings.

Of medium height, 5' 4" and medium build, with pretty brunet hair and dark complexioned and gray eyes, Lovina was quite slender as a young girl but leaned more toward heaviness in her later years. She possessed a happy personality and a good sense of humor and could always laugh at a good joke or make one.

WOODS, James Andrew

HUSBAND

343

Born 11 July 1859

Place Parowan, Iron, Utah

b

Marr. 3 Oct 1882

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 19 May 1887

Died 21 Dec 1934

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

s 19 May 1887

HUSBAND'S FATHER WOODS, James Tickner

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CHANDLER, Annie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

WIFE

Born 1 Sep 1866

Place Oxford, Franklin, Idaho

b 1 Sep 1874

Died 11 July 1942

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

e 19 May 1887

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER JONES, Lovina

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |                |               |                    |                                |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| b                            | e 3 June 1906  | s 19 May 1887 | Born 19 Nov 1883   | Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn     |
| M 1. WOODS, James Andrew     |                |               | Marr. 3 June 1906  | TO WHOM MAYER, Annie           |
| b                            | e 17 Apr 1958  | s 19 May 1887 | Died 11 Nov 1960   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| F 2. WOODS, Annie Lovina     |                |               | Born 9 Nov 1886    | Place Woodruff, Navajo, Arzn   |
| b 3 Oct 1896                 | e 6 June 1907  | BIC           | Marr. 31 Dec 1912  | TO WHOM ECHOLS, George W.      |
| F 3. WOODS, Pearl            |                |               | Died 8 May 1957    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| b July 1898                  | e 10 June 1914 | BIC           | Born 5 Dec 1888    | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| F 4. WOODS, Maude            |                |               | Marr. 6 June 1907  | TO WHOM CURTIS, Eugene         |
| b 6 Jan 1900                 | e 28 May 1928  | BIC           | Died               | Place                          |
| M 5. WOODS, Noah Ellis       |                |               | Born 10 June 1890  | Place Alma, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| b 3 Sep 1901                 | e 11 June 1913 | BIC           | Marr. 1 Apr 1911   | TO WHOM DODGE, Edward Chester  |
| F 6. WOODS, Cornelia         |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
| F 7. WOODS, Daphne Ellen     |                |               | Born 15 July 1891  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| b 4 June 1904                | e 1 Feb 1928   | BIC           | Marr. 5 Dec 1915   | TO WHOM ALLEN, Frances Lucreta |
| M 8. WOODS, Bailey Ray       |                |               | Died 13 Oct 1946   | Place Lakeside, Navajo, Arzn   |
| b 1 Feb 1908                 |                | BIC           | Born 9 July 1893   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| F 9. WOODS, Drucilla         |                |               | Marr. 15 Sep 1911  | TO WHOM 1) BROWN, Donald       |
| b 3 Apr 1910                 | e 21 Mar 1952  | BIC           | Died               | Place                          |
| M 10. WOODS, George Tennyson |                |               | Born 18 Dec 1894   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| b 1 Feb 1913                 |                | BIC           | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| F 11. WOODS, Beatrice        |                |               | Died 5 May 1901    | Place                          |
| b 3 June 1916                | e 11 Feb 1930  | BIC           | Born 9 May 1896    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
| M 12. WOODS, Royal Grant     |                |               | Marr. 31 Dec 1919  | TO WHOM LAYTON, Irene          |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born 11 Dec 1899   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                              |                |               | Marr. 29 Nov 1920  | TO WHOM DARCEY, James Charles  |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born 1 Mar 1902    | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                              |                |               | Marr. 14 Mar 1922  | TO WHOM HARPER, Vilate         |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born 14 Aug 1904   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                              |                |               | Marr. 24 July 1921 | TO WHOM McEWEN, Vernon Perry   |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born 12 Aug 1906   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn   |
|                              |                |               | Marr. 19 July 1926 | TO WHOM JACOBSON, Genevieve    |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Born               | Place                          |
|                              |                |               | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
|                              |                |               | Died               | Place                          |

#6 Cornelia md (2) ARNETT, Thomas William

7 Nov 1961

#9 Drucilla md (2) KNIGHT, Woodrow H.

25 Feb 1943

5.

**ECHOLS, George Washington** **HUSBAND**  
Born 20 Oct 1880 Place Sena, Polk, Georgia b 7 June 1888  
Marr. 31 Dec 1912 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn e 17 Apr 1958 AZ  
Died Place s 17 Apr 1958 AZ  
HUSBAND'S FATHER ECHOLS, Louis Barton HUSBAND'S MOTHER WEEMS, Emily Jane  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WOODS, Annie Lovina** **WIFE**  
Born 9 Nov 1886 Place Woodruff, Arizona b 3 Oct 1895  
Died 8 May 1957 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn e 17 Apr 1958  
WIFE'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
BIC Born 1915 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 1. ECHOLS, Baby (still born)  
b 2 May 1925 BIC Born 21 Mar 1917 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 2. ECHOLS, George Albert  
b 4 Oct 1931 BIC Born 23 Sep 1923 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. 8 June 1947 TO WHOM HART, Maxine  
Died Place  
M 3. ECHOLS, Gerald Woods (twin)  
b 4 Oct 1931 BIC Born 23 Sep 1923 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. 27 Dec 1941 TO WHOM CARREL, Charles Arthur  
Died Place  
F 4. ECHOLS, Geraldine (twin)  
b 5 Jan 1936 e 23 Feb 1957 BIC Born 16 Dec 1927 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn  
M 5. ECHOLS, Donald Keith Marr 19 Oct 1948 JOHNSON, Peggy Ann

**WOODS, James Andrew Jr** **HUSBAND**  
Born 19 Nov 1883 Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn  
Marr. 3 Oct 1905 Place Logan, Weber, Utah  
Died 11 Nov 1960 Place Pasadena, California  
HUSBAND'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**MAYER, Annie** **WIFE**  
Born Place  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 27 July 1907 Place Milville, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 1. WOODS, John Andrew  
Born 9 Oct Place American, Fork, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 2. WOODS, Warren Bruce  
Born 23 Jan 1911 Place Ogden, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 3. WOODS, Elmer Ralph  
Born 7 Oct 1913 Place Ogden, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
M 4. WOODS, Loren Brimhall



CURTIS, Eugene

HUSBAND

(Building Contractor)

345

born 13 Feb 1888

Place Luna (Socorro) Catron, New Mexico b 2 July 1896

Marr. 6 June 1907

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah e 6 June 1907

died

Place s 6 June 1907

HUSBAND'S FATHER CURTIS, Charles Grandison

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KILLIAN, Eolia Virginia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WOODS, Pearl

WIFE

born 5 Dec 1888

Place Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn b 3 Oct 1896

Died

Place e 6 June 1907

WIFE'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 2 Sep 1916 e 11 Feb 1967

|     |                   |                               |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 21 Aug 1908  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn  |
|     | Marr. 16 Apr 1925 | TO WHOM HAMMAN, Wayne Michael |
|     | Died              | Place                         |

F 1. CURTIS, Flo

b 17 May 1919 e 8 Nov 1956

|     |                    |                              |
|-----|--------------------|------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 27 Mar 1911   | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr. 19 July 1935 | TO WHOM BURT, Helen          |
|     | Died 30 July 1945  | Place                        |

M 2. CURTIS, Erwin Eugene

b 2 Oct 1920

|     |                   |                              |
|-----|-------------------|------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 28 Sep 1912  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr. 12 Aug 1932 | TO WHOM MAULDEN, Roberta     |
|     | Died              | Place                        |

M 3. CURTIS, Paul Woods

|     |                  |                              |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 29 Oct 1914 | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                      |
|     | Died 1 Jan 1915  | Place                        |

F 4. CURTIS, Daphne

b 2 Aug 1925 e 12 June 1936

|     |                    |                             |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| BIC | Born 5 June 1917   | Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr. 12 June 1936 | TO WHOM BLACK, Genevie      |
|     | Died               | Place                       |

M 5. CURTIS, Joy

b 6 Aug 1927

|     |                   |                             |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| BIC | Born 25 June 1919 | Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr. 28 May 1939 | TO WHOM HAMBY, E.B.         |
|     | Died              | Place                       |

F 6. CURTIS, Margaret

b 31 Aug 1929 e 17 Dec 1966

|     |                   |                                |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 30 Aug 1921  | Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn    |
|     | Marr. 7 July 1936 | TO WHOM RASSMUSSEN, Tommie "W" |
|     | Died              | Place                          |

F 7. CURTIS, Regina

b 1 May 1932 e 5 Feb 1966

|     |                  |                              |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 4 Nov 1923  | Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr. 4 May 1943 | TO WHOM WOOLSEY, Betty Layne |
|     | Died             | Place                        |

M 8. CURTIS, Mayburn "J"

|     |                  |                                |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------|
| BIC | Born 6 Apr 1926  | Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arzn |
|     | Marr.            | TO WHOM                        |
|     | Died 28 Jan 1932 | Place                          |

F 9. CURTIS, Pearl

10.

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|  | Died  | Place   |

#1 Flo md(2) John Luther Leddy 13 Mar 1943 md(3) Wm Oscar Blair 8 Nov 1957

1. #6 Margaret md(2) J.C. Alexander

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|  | Died  | Place   |

29 Nov 1945 md(3) Ray T. Davison 29 Apr #7 Regina md(2) Chet Shiflet 5 Aug 1966

2.

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|  | Died  | Place   |

3.

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|  | Died  | Place   |

4.

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|  | Died  | Place   |

|  |       |         |
|--|-------|---------|
|  | Born  | Place   |
|  | Marr. | TO WHOM |

34 HAMMAN, Wayne Michael

HUSBAND (cattleman)

Born 21 Nov 1903

Place Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico

b 8 Dec 1966

Marr. 16 Apr 1925

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

e 27 Jan 1967

Died 21 Aug 1941

Place Silver City, Grants, N-Mx

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAMMAN, Hugh Caperton

HUSBAND'S MOTHER REYNOLDS, Cleora Georgia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Flo

WIFE

Born 21 Aug 1908

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 2 Sep 1916

Died

Place

e 11 Feb 1967

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Eugene

WIFE'S MOTHER WOODS, Pearl

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) LEDDY, John Luther

(3) BLAIR, William Oscar

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 8 Apr 1944

Born 20 Dec 1925

Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arzn

M 1. HAMMAN, Wayne Junior

Marr. 16 Mar 1943

TO WHOM FLOYD, Evelyn Ann

Died

Place

b 21 Jan 1945

Born 22 Feb 1927

Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn

M 2. HAMMAN, Hugh Gene

Marr. 1 Jan 1950

TO WHOM DODSON, Delma Marie

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

HAMMAN, Wayne Junior

HUSBAND (Big Equipment Operator)

Born 20 Dec 1925

Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arizona

b 8 Apr 1944

Marr. 16 Mar 1943

Place Silver City, Grants, New Mexico

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAMMAN, Wayne Michael

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CURTIS, Flo

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FLOYD, Evelyn Ann

WIFE

Born 15 Feb 1926

Place Poulsbo, Seattle, Washington

b 8 Apr 1944

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER FLOYD, John E.

WIFE'S MOTHER SJURSEN, Selma

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) POWELL, Edward Floyd 31 Dec 1942 (div)

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 30 June 1962

Born 18 Oct 1943

Place Port Gamble, Kitsap, Wash

F 1. HAMMAN, Sherry Dianne

Marr. 13 Mar 1964

TO WHOM LAVIN, John

Died

Place

F 2. HAMMAN, Susan Lynn

Born 31 Aug 1948

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 15 Feb 1966

TO WHOM ROARK, Richard Aden

Died

Place

M 3. HAMMAN, Dusty Wayne

Born 14 Nov 1955

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

LAVIN, John

HUSBAND (Surveyor)

Born 19 July 1943

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 13 Mar 1964

Place " " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER LAVIN, Victor

HUSBAND'S MOTHER GONZALES, Susie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HAMMAN, Sherry Dianne

WIFE

Born 17 Oct 1943

Place Port Gamble, Kitsap, Wash b 30 June 1962

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HAMMAN, Wayne Junior

WIFE'S MOTHER FLOYD, Evelyn Ann

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                             |                  |                         |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                             | Born 11 Aug 1965 | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| F 1. LAVIN, Stephanie Jaine | Died             | Place                   |
|                             | Born 7 May 1968  | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| F 2. LAVIN, Amber Lacie     | Died             | Place                   |
|                             | Born             | Place                   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 3.                          | Died             | Place                   |
|                             | Born             | Place                   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 4.                          | Died             | Place                   |
|                             | Born             | Place                   |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |

ROARK, Richard Aden

HUSBAND

Born 1 Nov 1942

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 15 Feb 1966

Place Nogales, Sonora, Mexico

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER ROARK, Ivan W

HUSBAND'S MOTHER TOWNS, Donna Evelyn

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HAMMAN, Susan Lynn

WIFE

Born 31 Aug 1938

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HAMMAN, Wayne Junior

WIFE'S MOTHER FLOYD, Evelyn Ann

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |                  |                         |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Born 19 Nov 1966 | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| F 1. ROARK, Stacie LeAnn | Died             | Place                   |
|                          | Born             | Place                   |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 2.                       | Died             | Place                   |
|                          | Born             | Place                   |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |
| 3.                       | Died             | Place                   |
|                          | Born             | Place                   |
|                          | Marr.            | TO WHOM                 |





MAJOMUT, Ignacio

## HUSBAND

349

Born 5 Jan 1936

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Calif

Marr. Aug 1955

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MAJOMUT, Anastacio

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DELOSSANTOS, Constanica

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Shirley Jean

## WIFE

Born 27 Nov 1936

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Calif

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Erwin Eugene

WIFE'S MOTHER BURT, Helen

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MAJOMUT, Albert Wayne

Born 19 May 1956 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. MAJOMUT, Lynn Majomut

Born 29 Jan 1959 Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

5.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

6.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

7.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

8.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

9.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

10.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM





|                        |             |                  |                 |     |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|
| MCFARLAND, Fred Monroe |             | HUSBAND          |                 | 351 |
| Born                   |             | Place            |                 |     |
| Marr.                  | 16 Apr 1961 | Place            | Quartsite, Arzn |     |
| Died                   |             | Place            |                 |     |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER       |             | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |                 |     |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  |             |                  |                 |     |

|                       |                    |               |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CURTIS, Velma Loraine |                    | WIFE          |                     |
| Born                  | 7 Aug 1939         | Place         | Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr |
| Died                  |                    | Place         |                     |
| WIFE'S FATHER         | CURTIS, Paul Woods | WIFE'S MOTHER | MAULDIN, Roberta    |
| OTHER HUSBANDS        |                    |               |                     |

|                                    |  |                                                            |             |         |                             |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| SEX                                |  | CHILDREN                                                   |             |         |                             |
| M                                  |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |             |         |                             |
| F                                  |  | Born                                                       | 27 Nov 1956 | Place   | Blythe, Rvrsd, Calif        |
|                                    |  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM |                             |
|                                    |  | Died                                                       |             | Place   |                             |
| F 1. MCFARLAND, Donna Ruth         |  | Born                                                       | 11 May 1963 | Place   | Blythe, Rvrsd, Calif        |
|                                    |  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM |                             |
|                                    |  | Died                                                       |             | Place   |                             |
| M 2. MCFARLAND, Fred Monroe        |  | Born                                                       | 27 May 1964 | Place   | Blythe, Rvrsd, Calif        |
|                                    |  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM |                             |
|                                    |  | Died                                                       |             | Place   |                             |
| M 3. MCFARLAND, Dennis Lee (twin)  |  | Born                                                       | 27 May 1964 | Place   | Blythe, Rvrsd, Calif        |
|                                    |  | Marr.                                                      |             | TO WHOM |                             |
|                                    |  | Died                                                       |             | Place   |                             |
| M 4. MCFARLAND, Kenneth Lee (twin) |  | Born                                                       | 1 Apr 1966  | Place   | San Bernardino, S-Brnd, Cal |
| F 5. MCFARLAND, LaFonda            |  |                                                            |             |         |                             |

|                       |               |                  |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| BATTEN, Hnery Edward  |               | HUSBAND          |                       |
| Born                  | 8 May 1929    | Place            | White Hall, Arkansas  |
| Marr.                 | 13 Sep 1951   | Place            | Quartsite, Yuma, Arzn |
| Died                  |               | Place            |                       |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BATTEN, Jesse | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | JOHNSON, Lucy         |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |               |                  |                       |

|                    |                                  |                                                            |                     |       |                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| CURTIS, Lois Alene |                                  | WIFE                                                       |                     |       |                        |
| Born               | 25 Nov 1935                      | Place                                                      | Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr |       |                        |
| Died               |                                  | Place                                                      |                     |       |                        |
| WIFE'S FATHER      | CURTIS, Paul Woods               | WIFE'S MOTHER                                              | MAULDIN, Roberta    |       |                        |
| OTHER HUSBANDS     | (2) 28 June 1958 BALDWIN, Alfred |                                                            |                     |       |                        |
| SEX                |                                  | CHILDREN                                                   |                     |       |                        |
| M                  |                                  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                     |       |                        |
| F                  |                                  | Born                                                       | 15 Feb 1955         | Place | Long Beach, L.A. Calif |

|                           |  |       |  |         |  |
|---------------------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|
| F 1. BATTEN, Mary Kathryn |  | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|                           |  | Died  |  | Place   |  |
| 2.                        |  | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                           |  | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|                           |  | Died  |  | Place   |  |
| 3.                        |  | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                           |  | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|                           |  | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|                           |  | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                           |  | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |

352 HUNTER, Leroy Andrew

## HUSBAND

Born 16 Sep 1935

Place Wickenburg, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 23 Dec 1955

Place Quartsite, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUNTER, Andrew Perry

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DONIS, Ruby Lorraine

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Ruth Ellen

## WIFE

Born 6 Nov 1940

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Paul Woods

WIFE'S MOTHER MAULDIN, Roberta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 18 Jan 1959 Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 9 Jan 1960 Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 15 Dec 1960 Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr.

F 1. HUNTER, Diana Lynn

M 2. HUNTER, Allen Dale

M 3. HUNTER, Alan Steve

4.

CURTIS, Marvin Paul

## HUSBAND

Born 16 Feb 1942

Place Geronimo, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 30 Nov 1963

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CURTIS, Paul Woods

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MAULDIN, Roberta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

FARNUM, Regina Marie

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 7 Mar 1965 Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 17 Feb 1967 Place Maderia Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

M 1. CURTIS, Marvin Paul

1 2. CURTIS, Gary Lee

3.

CURTIS, Harvey Eugene

## HUSBAND

353

Born 19 Apr 1945

Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. 7 Aug 1963

Place Quartsite, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Paul Woods

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

MAULDIN, Roberta

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

JOHNSON, Delores Irene

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 20 Apr 1965 Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

..

F 1. CURTIS, Sherry Yvonne

2.

3.

4.

LAJUNE, Harry Howard

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr. 28 May 1964

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Nelda Faye

## WIFE

Born 27 Oct 1948

Place Blythe, Rvrsd, Clfr

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Paul Woods

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

MAULDIN, Roberta

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

1.

2.

3.



354 CURTIS, Joy  
Born 5 June 1917 Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn b 2 Aug 1925  
Marr. 12 June 1936 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 12 June 1936  
Died Place s 12 June 1936  
HUSBAND'S FATHER CURTIS, Eugene HUSBAND'S MOTHER WOODS, Pearl  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

BLACK, Genevie  
Born 24 Aug 1919 Place Geronimo, Graham, Arzn  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER BLACK, Edward Webb WIFE'S MOTHER HOLYOAK, Nellie  
OTHER HUSBANDS

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 30 Sep 1945 e 20 Aug 1966 BIC Born 23 Sep 1937 Place San Fernando, L.A., Calif  
Marr. 12 Sep 1959 TO WHOM HITCHCOCK, Thomas F.  
Died Place  
F 1. CURTIS, Pearl  
b 31 Mar 1949 e 20 Aug 1966 BIC Born 12 Mar 1941 Place Pima, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. 19 June 1965 TO WHOM ALLEN, Judy Ann  
Died Place  
M 2. CURTIS, Jimmy Ray  
b 1 Jan 1955 e 26 Jan 1966 BIC Born 24 Dec 1946 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Died Place  
4.

### HITCHCOCK, Thomas Frederick (Lt) HUSBAND

Born 13 June 1933 Place Middletown, Mddlsx, Conn b 9 June 1961  
Marr. 12 Sep 1959 Place Geronimo, Graham, Arzn e 20 Aug 1966  
Died Place s 20 Aug 1966  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HITCHCOCK, Raymond Smith HUSBAND'S MOTHER NYMAN, Hilda Isobel  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

### WIFE

CURTIS, Pearl  
Born 23 Sep 1937 Place San Fernando, L.A., Clfr b 30 Sep 1945  
Died Place e 20 Aug 1966  
WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Joy WIFE'S MOTHER BLACK, Genevie  
OTHER HUSBANDS

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 9 Oct 1960 Place Plattsburg, Clntn, N-Yr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 1. HITCHCOCK, Yvonne  
BIC Born 6 Dec 1961 Place Plattsburg, Clntn, N-Yr  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 2. HITCHCOCK, Marie  
BIC Born 29 June 1964 Place El Paso, Tex  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 3. HITCHCOCK, Julie  
BIC Born 22 Mar 1966 Place Goldsboro, N.C.  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
F 4. HITCHCOCK, Louise



CURTIS, Jimmie Ray

HUSBAND (teacher in Manuel Training)

355

Born 12 Mar 1941

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

b 31 Mar 1949

Marr. 19 June 1965

Place Torrance, Calif

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CURTIS, Joy

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BLACK, Genevie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ALLEN, Judy Ann

WIFE

Born 14 Oct 1946

Place Long Beach, L.A. Calif

b 27 Mar 1965

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER ALLEN, Arthur Edison

WIFE'S MOTHER BANNARD, Jessie Ann

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |

(3) DAVISON, Ray Thomas

HUSBAND

Born 30 Mar 1902

Place Johnston City, Wlmsn, Illn

Marr. 29 Nov 1945

Place Lordsburg, Hdlg, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVISON, Thomas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JOCKEY, Nettie Bell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Margaret

WIFE

b 6 Aug 1927

Born 25 June 1919

Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Eugene

WIFE'S MOTHER WOODS, Pearl

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) 28 May 1939 HAMBY, "E" "B" (Goldie) (2)

ALEXANDER, J.C.

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 5 Mar 1949

|                    |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Born 21 Jan 1941   | Place Pima, Graham, Arzn        |
| Marr. 14 July 1960 | TO WHOM MATTISON, Robert Edward |
| Died               | Place                           |

F 1. DAVISON, Vivian Marie

b 5 Mar 1949

|                  |                              |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| Born 7 June 1942 | Place Kermit, Winkler, Texas |
| Marr. 1 Nov 1958 | TO WHOM LEWIS, Larry Lenard  |
| Died             | Place                        |

F 2. DAVISON, Deanna Lee

3.

#2 md (2) RUSH, Larry Eugene

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

|       |         |
|-------|---------|
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

356 MATTISON, Robert Edward

## HUSBAND

Born 13 Nov 1936

Place Atlanta, Fulton, Ga

Marr. 14 July 1960

Place Roswell, Fulton, Ga

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

MATTISON, Amos Newton

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

EAST, Bernice Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

DAVISON, Vivian Marie

## WIFE

Born 21 Jan 1941

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

b 5 Mar 1949

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

DAVISON, Ray Thomas

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Margaret

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 10 Feb 1961

Place Jacksonville, Duval, Fla

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 28 Jan 1966

Place Roswell, Fulton, Ga

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

M 1. MATTISON, Robert Amos

F 2. MATTISON, Robbin Terrice

3.

4.

LEWIS, Larry Lenard

## HUSBAND

Born 9 Apr 1937

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 1 Nov 1958

Place Deming, Luna, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

LEWIS, Charles Elmer

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CUNIE, Marguerita

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

DAVISON, Deanna Lee

## WIFE

Born 7 June 1942

Place Kermit, Winkler, Texas

b 4 Feb 1951

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

DAVISON, Ray Thomas

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Margaret

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 21 Oct 1959

Place Farmington, S-Jn, N-Mx

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 1. LEWIS, Todd Ray

2.

3.

4.

(2) RUSH, Larry Eugene

## HUSBAND

357

Born 20 Aug 1942

Place Kirksville, Adair, Mssr

Marr. 1 Jan 1963

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER RUSH, Oscar Jennings

HUSBAND'S MOTHER STICE, Bernice Milbren

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

DAVISON, Deanna Lee

## WIFE

Born 17 June 1942

Place Kermit, Texas

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER DAVISON, Ray Thomas

WIFE'S MOTHER CURTIS, Margaret

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) LEWIS, Larry Lenord

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. RUSH, Neva Marie

Born 25 Oct 1963

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 2 Sep 1964

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

M 2. RUSH, Vincent Avery

3.

4.

RASMUSSEN, Thomas "W" (Tommie)

## HUSBAND

Born 30 Apr 1914

Place Elgin, Union, Oregon

b 2 June 1922

Marr. 7 July 1936

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER RASMUSSEN, Nels Kynderson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER RANSOM, Agnes Wilmetta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Regina

## WIFE

Born 30 Aug 1921

Place Ashurst Graham, Arzn

b 31 Aug 1929

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER CURTIS, Eugene

WIFE'S MOTHER WOODS, Pearl

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 30 Jan 1946 e 22 Jan 1958

Born 20 Aug 1937

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 22 Jan 1958

TO WHOM HAWKINS, Loretta Jane

Died

Place

M 1. RASMUSSEN, Tommie Nels

b 30 Oct 1947 e 8 Nov 1956

Born 30 Oct 1939

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 8 Nov 1956

TO WHOM BROWN, Bobby Jean

Died

Place

F 2. RASMUSSEN, Joy

b 27 Sep 1950 e 4 Mar 1960

Born 5 May 1942

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 10 July 1959

TO WHOM ALDER, Paul Jeffrey

Died

Place

F 3. RASMUSSEN, Mary Jean

#1 Tommie md(2) JONES, Judy Carolyn

Born

Place

Marr.

Died

4.

4 Dec 1960

358 SHIFLET, Chet

### HUSBAND

Born 30 Oct 1916

Place Central, Graham, Arzn

b 7 June 1925

Marr. 5 Aug 1966

Place

e 17 Dec 1966

Died

Place

s 17 Dec 1966 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

SHIFLET, Joseph Swanger

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

COOMBS, Edith

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Regina

### WIFE

b 31 Aug 1929

Born 30 Aug 1921

Place Ashurst, Graham, Arzn

e 17 Dec 1966

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Eugene

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WOODS, Pearl

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

RASMUSSEN, Tommie 'W'

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

RASMUSSEN, Tommie Nels

### HUSBAND

Born 20 Aug 1937

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

b 3 Jan 1946

Marr. 22 Jan 1958

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 22 Jan 1958

Died

Place

s 22 Jan 1958 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

RASMUSSEN, Thomas 'W'

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Regina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HAWKINS, Loretta Jane

### WIFE

Born 9 Apr 1938

Place Eden, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

HAWKINS, Dave Elijah

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

COLVIN, Lula Pearl

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. RASMUSSEN, Marden 'W'

Born 30 Oct 1958

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



RASMUSSEN, Tommie Nels

## HUSBAND

359

Born 20 Aug 1937

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

b 3 Jan 1946

Marr. 4 Dec 1960

Place Winterhaven, Imprl, Clfr

e 22 Jan 1958

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

RASMUSSEN, Thomas 'W'

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Regina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HAWKINS, Loretta Jane

JONES, Judy Carolyn

## WIFE

Born 17 Sep 1940

Place Picayune, Pearl River, Msss

b 31 Mar 1962

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

JONES, Wesley Sherman

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

SEAL, Bonnie

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. RASMUSSEN, Tommie 'W'

Born 6 July 1964

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 26 Apr 1968

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

BROWN, Bobby Gene

## HUSBAND (Surveyor)

Born 5 Feb 1935

Place Cromwell, Seminole, Oklh

b 7 Mar 1948

Marr. 8 Nov 1956

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 8 Nov 1956

Died

Place

s 8 Nov 1956 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BROWN, Fred 'B'

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

DIXON, Juanita Lorene

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

RASMUSSEN, Joy

## WIFE

Born 26 Oct 1939

Place Pima, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

RASMUSSEN, Thomas 'W'

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CURTIS, Regina

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 2 Oct 1965

Born 25 Sep 1957

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. BROWN, Melanie

b 6 Apr 1968

Born 17 Mar 1960

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BROWN, Mitchell Robert

Born 21 Nov 1964

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. BROWN, Genalynn

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

4.



360

|                       |              |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| ALDER, Paul Jeffrey   |              | <b>HUSBAND</b> (farmer) |                       |
| Born                  | 16 Nov 1940  | Place                   | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| Marr.                 | 10 July 1959 | Place                   | Pima " "              |
| Died                  |              | Place                   | s 4 Mar 1960 AZ       |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | ALDER, Paul  | HUSBAND'S MOTHER        | WILLIAMS, Fern        |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |              |                         |                       |

|                      |                       |               |                        |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| RASMUSSEN, Mary Jean |                       | <b>WIFE</b>   |                        |
| Born                 | 5 May 1942            | Place         | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
| Died                 |                       | Place         | e 4 Mar 1960           |
| WIFE'S FATHER        | RASMUSSEN, Thomas 'W' | WIFE'S MOTHER | CURTIS, Regina         |
| OTHER HUSBANDS       |                       |               |                        |
| SEX                  |                       |               |                        |
| M                    |                       |               |                        |
| F                    |                       |               |                        |

|                                                            |                  |         |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |                  |         |                       |
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                  |         |                       |
|                                                            | Born 27 Dec 1962 | Place   | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |
| F 1. ALDER, Lori                                           | Born 28 Apr 1965 | Place   | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |
| M 2. ALDER, Rohn Jeffrey                                   | Born             | Place   |                       |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |
| 3.                                                         | Born             | Place   |                       |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |
| 4.                                                         | Born             | Place   |                       |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |
|                                                            | Born             | Place   |                       |
|                                                            | Marr.            | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                            | Died             | Place   |                       |

|                       |                |                                      |                        |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| CURTIS, Mayburn 'J'   |                | <b>HUSBAND</b> (building contractor) |                        |
| Born                  | 4 Nov 1923     | Place                                | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn |
| Marr.                 | 4 May 1943     | Place                                | San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr  |
| Died                  |                | Place                                | b 1 May 1932           |
|                       |                |                                      | e 5 Feb 1966           |
|                       |                |                                      | s 5 Feb 1966 A Z       |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | CURTIS, Eugene | HUSBAND'S MOTHER                     | WOODS, Pearl           |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                |                                      |                        |

|                      |                 |               |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| WOOLSEY, Betty Layne |                 | <b>WIFE</b>   |                       |
| Born                 | 7 May 1933      | Place         | Safford, Graham, Arzn |
| Died                 |                 | Place         | b 7 May 1933          |
|                      |                 |               | e 5 Feb 1966          |
| WIFE'S FATHER        | WOOLSEY, Joseph | WIFE'S MOTHER | DALTON, Maude         |
| OTHER HUSBANDS       |                 |               |                       |
| SEX                  |                 |               |                       |
| M                    |                 |               |                       |
| F                    |                 |               |                       |

|                                                            |              |                   |                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |              |                   |                             |
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |              |                   |                             |
| b 2 Oct 1954                                               | s 5 Feb 1966 | Born 19 July 1946 | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            |              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
|                                                            |              | Died              | Place                       |
| F 1. CURTIS, Judy                                          | b 2 Mar 1957 | Born 9 Dec 1948   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            | s 5 Feb 1966 | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
|                                                            |              | Died              | Place                       |
| F 2. CURTIS, Jill                                          | s 5 Feb 1966 | Born 8 Jan 1950   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            |              | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
|                                                            |              | Died              | Place                       |
| M 3. CURTIS, Mayburn Jeffrey                               | b 1 Apr 1961 | Born 9 Dec 1952   | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                                                            | s 5 Feb 1966 | Marr.             | TO WHOM                     |
|                                                            |              | Died              | Place                       |
| M 4. CURTIS, Gary Dalton                                   |              |                   |                             |

WEST, Robert Earl

## HUSBAND

361

Born 18 Aug 1942

Place Hobbs, New Mexico

Marr. 29 July 1965

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WEST, Fred Warren

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

KERN, Hazel Irene

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Judy

## WIFE

Born 19 July 1946

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

b 2 Oct 1954

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CURTIS, Mayburn 'J'

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WOOLSEY, Betty Layne

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. WEST, Jodi Kay

Born 1 Feb 1967

Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

3.

362 DODGE, Edward Chester  
 Born 25 Feb 1889 Place Silver Reef, Wshngt, Utah b 11 May 1897  
 Marr. 6 Apr 1911 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn s 10 June 1914  
 Died Place e 10 June 1914  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER DODGE, Edward Alonzo HUSBAND'S MOTHER RANKIN, Sarah  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WOODS, Maude WIFE b July 1898  
 Born 10 June 1890 Place Lehi, Mrcp, Arzn e 10 June 1914  
 Died Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX CHILDREN  
 M List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
 F

| Child | Sex | Name         | Date             | Place                      | Spouse            | Date                             | Place |
|-------|-----|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1.    | F   | DODGE, Grace | Born 2 Jan 1912  | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn     | Marr. 14 Aug 1930 | TO WHOM KNIGHTON, Joseph Floyd   |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born 9 July 1913 | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                          |       |
|       |     |              | Died 10 Nov 1914 |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born 24 Sep 1915 | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn     | Marr. 11 Feb 1935 | TO WHOM CHRISTIANSEN, Margaret N |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born 6 Apr 1919  | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn     | Marr. 1 May 1939  | TO WHOM MOELLER, Frank           |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born 30 May 1924 | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | Marr.             | TO WHOM LINDLEY, Thomas Lee      |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born 29 Dec 1927 | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | Marr.             | TO WHOM LEONARD, Constance Div   |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Died             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Born             |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              | Marr.            |                            |                   |                                  |       |
|       |     |              |                  |                            |                   |                                  |       |





362 BROWN, Donald **HUSBAND**  
 Born 26 Mar 1893 Place Nutrioso, Apache, Arzn b 6 July 1901  
 Marr. 15 Sep 1911 Place Solomonville, Graham, Arzn e 11 June 1913  
 Died 5 June 1958 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn s 11 June 1913 SL  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER BROWN, Lorenzo John HUSBAND'S MOTHER YOUNG, Salina Mahitable  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Woods, Cornelia b 3 Sep 1901  
 Born 9 July 1893 Place e 11 June 1913  
 Died Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane  
 OTHER HUSBANDS 2) ARNETT, Thomas William

| CHILDREN                                                   |                          |                                         |                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                          |                                         |                                                     |
| SEX                                                        | M<br>F                   | 2 Sep 1920 e 20 Dec 1937 s 11 June 1913 | Born 9 July 1912 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. 4 Oct 1935 TO WHOM BELLAMY, Brookie           |
| M                                                          | 1. BROWN, Donald Kenneth | b 5 May 1923 e 28 Oct 1960 BIC          | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born 20 Mar 1915 Place T hatcher, Graham, Arzn      |
| M                                                          | 2. BROWN, Floyd Woods    | b 5 Feb 1927 e 29 July 1940 BIC         | Marr. 11 June 1940 TO WHOM ELMORE, Lady Mae         |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
| F                                                          | 3. BROWN, Cornelia       | b 31 Oct 1931 BIC                       | Born 6 Sep 1918 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn             |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. 29 July 1940 TO WHOM LESUEUR, William Wallace |
| M                                                          | 4. BROWN, Glenn Lamar    | b 2 Nov 1935 e 6 Apr 1945 BIC           | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born 14 Oct 1923 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn            |
| F                                                          | 5. BROWN, Lorraine       | b 6 Mar 1943 e 26 Nov 1956 BIC          | Marr. 1 Oct 1956 TO WHOM MCCHARLES, Betty Rosalind  |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
| F                                                          | 6. BROWN, Donna Ruth     | 7.                                      | Born 11 Oct 1927 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn            |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. 6 Apr 1945 TO WHOM SMITH, Melvin Rogers       |
|                                                            | 8.                       | 9.                                      | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            | 9.                       | 10.                                     | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            | 10.                      | 1.                                      | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            | 1.                       | 2.                                      | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            | 2.                       | 3.                                      | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            | 3.                       | 4.                                      | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            | 4.                       |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Born Place                                          |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Marr. TO WHOM                                       |
|                                                            |                          |                                         | Died                                                |



BROWN, Donald Kenneth

## HUSBAND

365

Born 9 July 1912

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 2 Sep 1920

Marr. 4 Oct 1935

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 20 Dec 1937

Died

s 20 Dec 1937 AZ

HUSBAND'S FATHER BROWN, Donald

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WOODS, Cornelia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BELLAMY, Brookie

## WIFE

Born 5 Oct 1913

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 2 Dec 1921

Died

Place

e 20 Dec 1937

WIFE'S FATHER BELLAMY, Worth T.

WIFE'S MOTHER LAMB, Mae

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 28 Feb 1948

BIC

Born 13 Sep 1938

Place Atlanta, Ga

M 1. BROWN, Donald Courtney

Marr. 10 Sep 1965

TO WHOM ELLIS, Kathleen Patricia

b 10 Apr 1946

BIC

Born 15 Oct 1945

Place Savannah, Ga

M 2. BROWN, Kenneth Bellamy

Marr.

TO WHOM

b 26 Nov 1955

BIC

Born 20 Oct 1947

Place Savannah, Ga

M 3. BROWN, Steven Kerry

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BROWN, Floyd Woods

## HUSBAND

Born 20 Mar 1915

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 5 May 1923

Marr. 11 June 1940

Place Washington, D.C.

e 28 Oct 1960

Died

Place

s 28 Oct 1960 SL

HUSBAND'S FATHER BROWN, Donald

HUSBAND'S MOTHER WOODS, Cornelia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ELMORE, Lady Mae

## WIFE

Born 15 Dec 1913

Place

b 3 Dec 1955

Died

Place

e 28 Oct 1960

WIFE'S FATHER ELMORE, Richard Pitts

WIFE'S MOTHER BOWLES, Minnie Ellen

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 13 Mar 1954

s 28 Oct 1960

Born 19 Nov 1942

Place Alexandria, Va

F 1. BROWN, Donna Mae

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

2.

3.

36 LESUEUR, William Wallace

## HUSBAND

Born 8 Sep 1917 Place b 8 Sep 1925  
Marr. 29 July 1940 Place 29 July 1940  
Died Place 29 July 1940 MT

HUSBAND'S FATHER LESUEUR, LeRoy LeGrande

HUSBAND'S MOTHER NIELSON, Mary Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BROWN, Cornelia

## WIFE

Born 6 Sep 1918 Place Miami, Gila, Arzn b 5 Feb 1927  
Died Place e 29 July 1940

WIFE'S FATHER BROWN, Donald

WIFE'S MOTHER WOODS, Cornelia

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |     |                   |                              |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|------------------------------|
| b 1 July 1950 e 20 June 1961 | BIC | Born 9 June 1942  | Place Globe, Gila, Arzn      |
|                              |     | Marr. 5 July 1961 | TO WHOM FLAKE, Gerald Ikerd  |
| F 1. LESUEUR, Arlene         |     | Died              | Place                        |
| b 1 Aug 1953 e 21 July 1964  | BIC | Born 18 July 1945 | Place Globe, Gila, Arzn      |
|                              |     | Marr. 18 Dec 1964 | TO WHOM CUMMARD, D'Ann Dixie |
| M 2. LESUEUR, William Roy    |     | Died              | Place                        |
| b 31 Aug 1956                | BIC | Born 11 Aug 1948  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| M 3. LESUEUR, Keith Wallace  |     | Died              | Place                        |
| b 5 Aug 1961                 | BIC | Born 18 July 1953 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| F 4. LESUEUR, Denna          |     | Died              | Place                        |
| b 4 Jan 1964                 | BIC | Born 4 Jan 1956   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| M 5. LESUEUR, Jay Reed       |     | Died              | Place                        |
| b 18 Dec 1965                | BIC | Born 12 Dec 1957  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| M 6. LESUEUR, Darrel Don     |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 7.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 8.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 9.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 10.                          |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 1.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 2.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 3.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Born              | Place                        |
|                              |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                      |
| 4.                           |     | Died              | Place                        |

|                       |               |                  |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| BROWN, Glenn Lamar    |               | HUSBAND          |                 |
| Born                  | 14 Oct 1923   | Place            |                 |
| Marr.                 | 1 Oct 1956    | Place            | b 31 Oct 1931   |
| Died                  |               | Place            |                 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BROWN, Donald | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | WOODS, Cornelia |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |               |                  |                 |

|                           |                  |               |                     |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| McCHARLES, Betty Rosiland |                  | WIFE          |                     |
| Born                      | 19 June 1929     | Place         | Chicago, Cook, Illn |
| Died                      |                  | Place         |                     |
| WIFE'S FATHER             | McCHARLES, Elwyn | WIFE'S MOTHER | WALTON, Marjorie    |
| OTHER HUSBANDS            |                  |               |                     |

|     |  |                                                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |  |                                                            |

|                                                                            |       |              |         |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|
| M 1. BROWN, J Keith                                                        | Born  | 26 July 1950 | Place   | Los Angeles, L.A. Cal |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| M 2. BROWN, Thomas Irving                                                  | Born  | 6 Dec 1951   | Place   | Los Angeles, L.A. Cal |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| F 3. BROWN, Kathleen Marilyn                                               | Born  | 9 Sep 1953   | Place   | Los Angeles, L.A. Cal |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| M 4. BROWN, Morgan Lamar                                                   | Born  | 16 Oct 1957  | Place   | Los Angeles, L.A. Cal |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  | 10 Mar 1958  | Place   |                       |
| M 5. BROWN, Marshall Floyd                                                 | Born  | 9 May 1959   | Place   | Los Angeles, L.A. Cal |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 6.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 7.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| Children 1, 2, 3 are wives by a former marriage. 4 & 5 are Glenn & Bettys. |       |              |         |                       |
| 8. First 3 are adopted by Glenn and Betty                                  |       |              |         |                       |
| 9.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 10.                                                                        | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 1.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 2.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 3.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| 4.                                                                         | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|                                                                            | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|                                                                            | Died  |              | Place   |                       |

368 SMITH, Melvin Rogers

## HUSBAND

Born 17 Nov 1922

Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arzn

b 7 Dec 1930

Marr. 6 Apr 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 6 Apr 1945

Died

Place

s 6 Apr 1945 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

SMITH, Lorenzo Wickliffe

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

ROGERS, Blanche

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BROWN, Lorraine

## WIFE

Born 11 Oct 1927

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

b 2 Nov 1935

Died

Place

e 6 Apr 1945

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BROWN, Donald

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WOODS, Cornelia

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 7 Jan 1956

BIC Born 11 Mar 1948 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. SMITH, David Melvin

b 2 Aug 1956

BIC Born 18 July 1950 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. SMITH, Donald Lorin

b 5 Nov 1960

BIC Born 16 Sep 1952 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. SMITH, Kenneth Wayne

b 14 May 1966

BIC Born 8 May 1958 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 4. SMITH, Janice Lynn

b

BIC Born 19 May 1964 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 5. SMITH, Gary Paul

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

6.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

7.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

8.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

9.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

10.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place



PORTER, Reed Johnson

# HUSBAND

369

Born 29 Mar 1934

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

b 12 Apr 1942

Marr. 21 Dec 1956

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 3 Feb 1955

Died

Place

s 21 Dec 1956

HUSBAND'S FATHER PORTER, Charles Naham

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JOHNSON, Olive Anna

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BROWN, Donna Ruth

# WIFE

b 6 Mar 1943

Born 21 Feb 1935

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

e 26 Nov 1956

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BROWN, Donald

WIFE'S MOTHER WOODS, Cornelia

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

sp 10 Oct 1962

Born 24 Sep 1961

Place Denver, Dnvr, Clrd

LG

F 1. PORTER, Lisanne

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

sp 8 Aug 1967

Born 23 Sep 1963

Place Denver, Dnvr, Clrd

MT

M 2. PORTER, Garth Reed

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Children legally adopted

1.

2.

3.

4.



31 WOODS, Bailey Ray

## HUSBAND

Born 9 May 1896

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 31 Dec 1919

Place " " "

Died 29 Oct 1967

Place Safford " "

HUSBAND'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

LAYTON, Irene

## WIFE

Born 29 Dec 1904

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER LAYTON, Fredrick

WIFE'S MOTHER MCGUIRE, Barbara Alice

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

sp 1 Feb 1928

Born 18 Nov 1921

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 30 Nov 1929

TO WHOM BAKER, Betty Ann

Died

Place

M 1. WOODS, Bailey Ray Jr

sp 1 Feb 1928

Born 16 May 1926

Place Thatcher, Graham, ARzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 28 May 1927

Place

M 2. WOODS, Varin B

BIC

Born 21 May 1928

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 7 June 1947

TO WHOM JOHNS, Eleanor Beth

Died

Place

M 3. WOODS, Harold James

e 9 Sep 1960

BIC

Born 22 Sep 1935

Place thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 9 Sep 1960

TO WHOM LLOYD, Linda Rae

Died

Place

M 4. WOODS, Marlo Glenn

e 16 Aug 1960

BIC

Born 26 Nov 1941

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 16 Aug 1960

TO WHOM PHILLIPS, Ann Lee

Died

Place

M 5. WOODS, Otto Kent

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

DARCEY, James Charles

HUSBAND

371

Born 6 May 1890

Place Oakland, California

Marr. 29 Nov 1921

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER DARCEY, James

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PFEIFFER, Pauline

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WOODS, Drucilla

WIFE

Born 11 Dec 1899

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 1 Feb 1908

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

OTHER HUSBANDS 2)

KNIGHT, Woodrow Hyrum

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. DARCEY, Sybil

Born 6 Sep 1922

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 1 July 1938

TO WHOM RICE, Burton Edward

Died

Place

Born 12 June 1924

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 26 Jan 1943

TO WHOM MILLER, Glen Franklin

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

1.

2.

3.

4.

372 WOODS, George Tennyson

**HUSBAND** (Engineer - retired)

|       |             |       |                        |   |             |
|-------|-------------|-------|------------------------|---|-------------|
| Born  | 1 Mar 1902  | Place | Thatcher, Graham, Arzn | b | 3 Apr 1910  |
| Marr. | 14 Mar 1922 | Place |                        | e | 21 Mar 1952 |
| Died  |             | Place |                        | s | 21 Mar 1952 |

HUSBAND'S FATHER WOODS, James Andrew

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lovina

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**HARPER, Vilate**

**WIFE**

|      |              |       |                            |   |             |
|------|--------------|-------|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| Born | 22 July 1901 | Place | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | b | 1 Aug 1909  |
| Died |              | Place |                            | e | 21 Mar 1952 |

WIFE'S FATHER HARPER, George

WIFE'S MOTHER SUTHERLAND, Zenobia Jane

OTHER HUSBANDS

**CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|   |                          |   |             |   |             |       |              |         |                       |
|---|--------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|-------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|
| b | 28 Feb 1931              | e | 18 Dec 1946 | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Born  | 7 Feb 1923   | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn   |
| M | 1. WOODS, George Andrew  |   |             |   |             | Marr. | 21 Dec 1946  | TO WHOM | SHUMWAY, Ann          |
|   |                          |   |             | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| M | 2. WOODS, James Riley    |   |             |   |             | Born  | 13 Aug 1924  | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn   |
|   |                          |   |             | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  | 21 Apr 1932  | Place   |                       |
| F | 3. WOODS, Winifred       |   |             |   |             | Born  | 27 Aug 1925  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
| b | 28 Nov 1934              | e | 2 June 1947 | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
| M | 4. WOODS, Murray Edwin   |   |             |   |             | Died  | 3 Feb 1926   | Place   |                       |
| b | 1 Mar 1936               | e | 1 Oct 1948  | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Born  | 17 Aug 1926  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      |
| M | 5. WOODS, Kenneth Ray    |   |             |   |             | Marr. | 6 June 1947  | TO WHOM | NICHOLS, Rosalie      |
| b | 28 June 1937             | e | 8 Aug 1953  | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
| F | 6. WOODS, Dorothy Vilate |   |             |   |             | Born  | 13 Feb 1928  | Place   | Prescott, Yvp, Arzn   |
| b | 1 May 1943               |   |             | s | 21 Mar 1952 | Marr. | 21 Mar 1952  | TO WHOM | LESUEUR, Joan Shirley |
| M | 7. WOODS, Gordon Thomas  |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  | 23 June 1929 | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn   |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. | 2 Sep 1953   | TO WHOM | HAYNIE, Paul          |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  | 2 May 1935   | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn    |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. | 2 July 1965  | TO WHOM | REEVES, Darleen D.    |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Born  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             | Died  |              | Place   |                       |
|   |                          |   |             |   |             |       |              |         |                       |

McEuen, Vernon Perry

## HUSBAND

373

Born 29 Nov 1902

Place Ft. Thomas, Graham, Arzn

b 30 July 1921

Marr. 24 July 1921

Place Thatcher " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

McEuen, Marion Perry

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HOLLIDAY, Helen Ivy

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WOODS, Beatrice

## WIFE

Born 14 Aug 1904

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 1 Feb 1912

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WOODS, James Andrew

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. McEuen, Vernon Perry Jr

b 5 May 1940

M 2. McEuen, Larry J.

b 7 June 1946

M 3. McEuen, James Andrew

4.

Born 13 July 1926 Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 5 July 1931 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 20 Aug 1951 TO WHOM BECK, Joann

Died Place

Born 2 Aug 1936 Place Safford, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 23 Dec 1955 TO WHOM DRONEY, Audrey I.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

..

WOODS, Royal Grant

## HUSBAND

Born 12 Aug 1907

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

b 3 June 1916

Marr. 19 July 1926

Place Clifton, Grnl, Arzn

e 11 Feb 1930

Died

Place

s 11 Feb 1930 AZ

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WOODS, James Andrew

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Lovina Jane

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

JACOBSON, Genevieve Josephine

## WIFE

Born 23 Dec 1908

Place Safford, Grham, Arzn

b 6 May 1917

Died

Place

e 11 Feb 1930

WIFE'S  
FATHER

JACOBSON, Frederick Bailey

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WRIGHT, Sarah Loelia

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 5 Jan 1936

s 11 Feb 1930

Born 13 Nov 1927

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 30 June 1950

TO WHOM SHUPE, Virginia Claire

Died

Place

1. WOODS, Roy Grant

b 1 May 1938 e 15 Sep 1948 s 11 Feb 1930

Born 24 Apr 1930

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 15 Sept 1948

TO WHOM MORRIS, Max Arnold

Died

Place

2. WOODS, Cherrial Josephine

b 4 Dec 1943 e 22 June 1955 s 11 Feb 1930

Born 24 Nov 1935

Place Thatcher, Graham, Arzn

Marr. 23 June 1955

TO WHOM CRANDALL, Wilford Myron

Died

Place

3. WOODS, Ruth Ann

Born

Place

374



## DON CARLOS



Don Carlos Brimhall & Esther M. O. Brimhall

Don Carlos, 5th child and second son of Noah and Lovina, was born 4 May 1868 at Oxford, Oneida (Cache) Idaho and likewise came by covered wagon to Arizona with his parents. He was nine years of age at the time. Don's memories of Woodruff and surrounding territory were not always of a pleasant nature as he recalls having to herd cattle in summer or dead of winter barefoot with never quite adequate clothing and of oftentimes being a little hungry.

While living at Taylor with his parents (at that time 17) he drove the mail and passenger stage (a crude buckboard) between Holbrook and Ft. Apache. On one of these trips he helped load into wagons and transport Geronimo and his outlaws out of the country.

In the spring of 1888 Don moved with his parents to Safford, Gila County, Arizona and in August of the same year they came to the Salt River Valley, settling in the Nephi (now Mesa) District of Maricopa County, Arizona.

Don, described as a striking young man, dark hair, brown eyes, of medium height, intelligent, hard-working, was attracted by the bonny blue eyes and golden hair of Esther Melissa Openshaw, daughter of Bishop Samuel Openshaw and Esther Meleta Johnson. He proposed to her and after a year she accepted and they were married 1 June 1892 at Mesa by Noah Brimhall, Esther being just 18 at that time.

The first year following their marriage the couple lived with Etta's family and Don worked as an engineer on a threshing machine and when they had saved up enough money, built themselves a small 3 room house. During this time a baby girl, Esther Melissa was born to the couple but lived only a very few hours. The following year a baby son, Don Carlos, was born, but he only lived a short while. Two years later, a healthy son, Reginald was born and then about 2 years later, a daughter Theresa.

When Reginald was 11 months of age, in the company with Ida and Frank Fuller and Elizabeth and Charles Sellars, Don and Etta traveled by team and wagon to St. George, Utah to receive their endowments and have a Temple marriage performed at the Temple. The group left Mesa late in September, reaching St. George the last of October and these ordinances were performed 3 Nov 1896.

376

Six years after their marriage, Don was called to fill a Southern States Mission for the LDS Church in Louisiana and Tennessee, traveling "without purse or scrip" as was the custom in those days. While Don was away, Etta, with the help of loving relatives supported herself and two babies, first, by milking cows, but when her hands became too lame to milk any more she sold the cows and invested the money, and turned to other tasks to support herself and family. She has numerous times stated that they never went hungry during this period.

When Don returned home, there was a job, running a threshing machine waiting for him. In 1901 a daughter, Marguerite, was born to the couple and in 1903 another daughter, Madge.

The period of time after his mission until 1903 Don spent "jobbing" but in 1903 he found what he had been looking for, a 40-acre farm with house, northeast of Mesa. He sold his smaller place and the following summer moved his family to the new location, a part of which he was still residing on at the time of his death, 8 June 1949 at the age of 81, and on which Esther had a new small comfortable home built in 1950 in which she still resided at the time of her death 13 June 1967, at the age of 93.

In 1906 another girl, Lovina, was born, but lived only a few minutes. Then two boys, Arthur in 1909 and Earl in 1910. Their last child, Florence, a 7 months child, but healthy, was born in August 1919 in San Diego, Calif. where Don and Etta had gone for a brief vacation.

In January 1919 their eldest daughter Theresa was stricken with the flu, which was running in epidemic proportions at that time, and passed away after about a 3 day illness. Her husband, Richard Nelson was overseas at the time with a World War I Infantry Unit. Then, in March of 1928, tragedy struck again, this time claiming their son Arthur, a very outstanding athlete, who was a student at Flagstaff College. Through injury he developed a mastoid abscess in his ear which resulted in blood poisoning which claimed his life.

Don was basically a farmer all his life and his reputation for honesty and integrity was well known. He loved his family and he loved people and had a very good sense of humor. He was always a very healthy individual until his last few years, when he finally succumbed to cancer.

He held various positions of leadership in the LDS Church and was a High Priest at the time of his death.

Though he did not have a chance for much of a formal education he had mastered reading well and loved to read, doing more and more of it in his reclining years. The amazing part is that he was blessed with a remarkable pair of eyes as he used glasses only to read with up until the time of his death.

He and Esther are buried side by side in the Mesa City Cemetery.

|                       |                |                  |                       |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| BRIMHALL, Don Carlos  |                | HUSBAND          |                       | 377          |
| Born                  | 4 May 1868     | Place            | Oxford, Frnkln, Idaho | b abt 1876   |
| Marr.                 | 1 June 1892    | Place            | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn     | e 3 Nov 1896 |
| Died                  | 8 June 1949    | Place            | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      | s 3 Nov 1896 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Noah | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | JONES, Lovina Lake    |              |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                |                  |                       |              |

|                          |                  |               |                        |                |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa |                  | WIFE          |                        |                |
| Born                     | 16 Mar 1874      | Place         | Springlake, Utah, Utah | b 18 June 1882 |
| Died                     | 13 June 1967     | Place         | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       | e 3 Nov 1896   |
| WIFE'S FATHER            | OPENSHAW, Samuel | WIFE'S MOTHER | JOHNSON, Esther Meleta |                |
| OTHER HUSBANDS           |                  |               |                        |                |

|     |  |                                                            |  |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |  |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth |  |
| F   |  |                                                            |  |

|                                  |       |                    |         |                          |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Esther Melissa    | Born  | 14 Nov 1892        | Place   | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                  | Marr. |                    | TO WHOM |                          |
|                                  | Died  | 15 Nov 1892        | Place   | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                  | Born  | 28 Nov 1893        | Place   | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                  | Marr. |                    | TO WHOM |                          |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Don Carlos        | Died  | 29 Nov 1893        | Place   | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn        |
| b 1903 e 4 Oct 1917 s 3 Nov 1896 | Born  | 5 June 1895        | Place   | " " "                    |
|                                  | Marr. | 14 Aug 1916        | TO WHOM | STALLINGS, Ione Leola    |
| M 3. BRIMHALL, Reginald          | Died  |                    | Place   |                          |
| b 1905 e Oct 1919                | BIC   | Born 4 Aug 1897    | Place   | Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn        |
|                                  |       | Marr. 18 May 1918  | TO WHOM | NELSON, Richard          |
| F 4. BRIMHALL, Vera Theresa      | Died  | 26 Jan 1919        | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| b 3 July 1909                    | BIC   | Born 9 June 1901   | Place   | " " "                    |
|                                  |       | Marr. 11 June 1926 | TO WHOM | BUCHANAN, John Freeborn  |
| F 5. BRIMHALL, Marguerite        | Died  |                    | Place   |                          |
| b 4 July 1912 e 26 May 1932      | BIC   | Born 31 Aug 1903   | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                                  |       | Marr. 12 Aug 1924  | TO WHOM | STALLINGS, Charles A.    |
| F 6. BRIMHALL, Madge             | Died  | 12 Jan 1969        | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                                  | BIC   | Born 27 May 1906   | Place   | " " "                    |
|                                  |       | Marr.              | TO WHOM |                          |
| F 7. BRIMHALL, Lovina            | Died  | 28 May 1906        | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| b 30 June 1917 e 1929            | BIC   | Born 28 May 1909   | Place   | " " "                    |
|                                  |       | Marr.              | TO WHOM |                          |
| M 8. BRIMHALL, Arthur            | Died  | 31 Mar 1928        | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn      |
| b 1 Mar 1919                     | BIC   | Born 6 Oct 1910    | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                                  |       | Marr. 12 Oct 1932  | TO WHOM | 1) PHELPS, Ruth          |
| M 9. BRIMHALL, Floyd Earl        | Died  |                    | Place   |                          |
| b 5 Nov 1927 e 27 May 1966       | BIC   | Born 7 Aug 1919    | Place   | San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr    |
|                                  |       | Marr. 23 Apr 1943  | TO WHOM | BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Allen |
| F 10. BRIMHALL, Florence         | Died  |                    | Place   |                          |

|                                       |       |  |         |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--|---------|--|
| 1.                                    | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
|                                       | Died  |  | Place   |  |
| #9 Floyd Earl md (2) RIMMER, Margaret | Born  |  | Place   |  |
| 17 Oct 1964                           | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| 2.                                    | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| 3.                                    | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Born  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Marr. |  | TO WHOM |  |
| 4.                                    | Died  |  | Place   |  |
|                                       | Born  |  | Place   |  |

318

BRIMHALL, Reginald

HUSBAND

Born 5 June 1895

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1903

Marr. 14 Aug 1916

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

e 4 Oct 1917

Died

Place

s 4 Oct 1917 SL

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Don Carlos

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

STALLINGS, Ione Leola

WIFE

Born 2 Feb 1897

Place Coalville, Smtt, Utah

b 9 June 1909

Died

Place

e 4 Oct 1917

WIFE'S FATHER

STALLINGS, Joseph Heber Jr

WIFE'S MOTHER

PETERSON, Clara Emily

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 4 Jan 1930 e 23 June 1942 BIC

Born 25 Sep 1921

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 18 Jan 1944

TO WHOM BROOKS, Helen LaRue

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BRIMHALL, Jack

HUSBAND

Born 25 Sep 1921

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 4 Jan 1930

Marr. 18 Jan 1944

Place

e 23 Jun 1942

Died

Place

s 18 Jan 1944

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BRIMHALL, Reginald

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

STALLINGS, Iona Leola

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BROOKS, Helen LaRue

WIFE

Born 16 Apr 1924

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 30 Apr 1932

Died

Place

e 18 Jan 1944

WIFE'S FATHER

BROOKS, Bert Josia

WIFE'S MOTHER

LAMB, Lottie May

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 31 Oct 1953 e 24 Jan 1968 BIC

Born 22 Apr 1945

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 31 Dec 1966

TO WHOM ETHINGTON, Larry M.

Died

Place

b 3 Nov 1956 BIC

Born 28 Sep 1948

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.



NELSON, Richard

## HUSBAND

379

Born 5 Dec 1887

Place Lehi, Mrcp, Arzn

b 7 May 1896

Marr. 18 May 1918

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER NELSON, William

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BIGGS, Deborah

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) PATTERSON, Kate

BRIMHALL, Vera Theresa

## WIFE

Born 4 Aug 1897

Place Nephi, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1905

Died 26 Jan 1919

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Don Carlos

WIFE'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |
| Born  | Place   |

BUCHANAN, John Freeborn

## HUSBAND

Born 20 Jan 1900

Place St. Thomas, N. Dakota

Marr. 11 June 1926

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUCHANAN, Matthew

HUSBAND'S MOTHER FREEBORN, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Marguerite

## WIFE

Born 9 June 1901

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 July 1909

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Don Carlos

WIFE'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                   |                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Born 1 Oct 1927   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       |
| Marr. 27 Aug 1955 | TO WHOM SMITH, Donna Marie   |
| Died              | Place                        |
| Born 12 Apr 1930  | Place Miami, Gila, Arzn      |
| Marr. 29 Dec 1954 | TO WHOM McINTOSH, Gail Marie |
| Died              | Place                        |
| Born 24 July 1931 | Place Superior, Pinal, Arzn  |
| Marr. 20 Dec 1958 | TO WHOM SCHROEDER, Mora      |
| Died              | Place                        |
| Born              | Place                        |
| Marr.             |                              |

b 6 Feb 1937

M 1. BUCHANAN, John Donald

b 30 Apr 1938

M 2. BUCHANAN, Robert Bruce

b 31 Aug 1940

M 3. BUCHANAN, Glen Gerald



380 BUCHANAN, John Donald

## HUSBAND

Born 1 Oct 1927

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Feb 1937

Marr. 27 Aug 1955

Place San Francisco, Alameda, Calif

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUCHANAN, John Freeborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Marguerite

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SMITH, Donna Marie

## WIFE

Born 10 May 1930

Place Saskatuon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER SMITH, Harry

WIFE'S MOTHER TIERNEY, Gladys Theresa

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BUCHANAN, Margaret MacNeil

Born 11 Sep 1957

Place San Francisco, S-Frns, Cal

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 7 Oct 1959

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 20 Feb 1963

Place San Francisco, S-Frns, Cal

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 20 Feb 1963

Place San Francisco, S-Frns, Cal

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

BUCHANAN, Robert Bruce

## HUSBAND

Born 12 Apr 1930

Place Miami, Gila, Arzn

b 30 Apr 1938

Marr. 29 Dec 1954

Place Hibbing, St. Louis, Minn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUCHANAN, John Freeborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Marguerite

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

McINTOSH, Gail Marie

## WIFE

Born 20 Feb 1933

Place Marble, St. Louis, Minn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER McINTOSH, Clifford

WIFE'S MOTHER GANSLE, Anna

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BUCHANAN, Leslie Marie

Born 23 Jan 1958

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 20 Dec 1959

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 10 Aug 1963

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 2. BUCHANAN, Robert Bruce Jr.

M 3. BUCHANAN, Matthew Clifford

BUCHANAN, Glen Gerald

# HUSBAND

381

Born 24 July 1931

Place Superior, Pinal, Arzn

b 31 Aug 1940

Marr. 20 Dec 1959

Place Yonkers, Westchester, N-Yr

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUCHANAN, John Freeborn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Marguerite

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SCHROEDER, Mora Alice

# WIFE

Born 29 Apr 1933

Place Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER SCHROEDER, Joseph Edwin

WIFE'S MOTHER HUTTON, Alice Virginia

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BUCHANAN, Barbara Ann

Born 11 Aug 1959 Place ZURICH, Switzerland

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 2. BUCHANAN, Glenn Douglas

Born 25 Mar 1962 Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

382 GOODMAN, Wayne Clinton

# HUSBAND

Born 28 Mar 1924

Place St. David, Cchs, Arzn

b 28 Mar 1932

Marr. 19 Apr 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 19 Apr 1945

Died

Place

s 19 Apr 1945

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

GOODMAN, Herbert Arthur

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

VANCE, Rena

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

STALLINGS, Norma Jean

# WIFE

Born 2 Nov 1926

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1 Dec 1934

Died

Place

e 19 Apr 1945

WIFE'S  
FATHER

STALLINGS, Charles Arthur

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Madge

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 5 June 1954 e 1 Mar 1968

BIC

Born 15 May 1946

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr. 1 Mar 1968

TO WHOM BALL, Fred Carl

Died

Place

F 1. GOODMAN, Sharen Jean

b 24 Sep 1955 e 9 Sep 1966

BIC

Born 12 Sep 1947

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 2. GOODMAN, David Wayne

b 3 May 1958

BIC

Born 25 Apr 1950

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 3. GOODMAN, Susan Larene

b 3 Dec 1960

BIC

Born 9 Nov 1952

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 4. GOODMAN, Betty Leann

b 29 Sep 1962

BIC

Born 3 Sep 1954

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 5. GOODMAN, Bruce Clinton

b 1 May 1966

BIC

Born 25 Apr 1958

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 6. GOODMAN, Ann Marie

BIC

Born 22 Nov 1961

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 7. GOODMAN, Daniel Arthur

BIC

Born 12 Dec 1965

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 8. GOODMAN, Steven Vance

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

BALL, Fred Carl

# HUSBAND

383

Born 5 Sep 1945

Place Dallas, Texas

b 10 Mar 1956

Marr. 1 Mar 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 1 Mar 1968

Died

Place

s 1 Mar 1968

HUSBAND'S FATHER

BALL, Elgin Eugene

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

CLARKE, Mary Belle

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GOODMAN, Sharen Jean

# WIFE

Born 15 May 1946

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 5 June 1954

Died

Place

e 1 Mar 1968

WIFE'S FATHER

GOODMAN, Wayne Clinton

WIFE'S MOTHER

STALLINGS, Norma Jean

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Marr.



38 STALLINGS, Charles Arthur

# **HUSBAND**

Born 10 July 1904

Place Moreland, Bingham, Idaho

b 29 Nov 1913

Marr. 12 Aug 1942

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

e 26 May 1932

Died

Place

s 26 May 1932

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STALLINGS, Joseph Heber Jr

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PETERSON, Clara Emily

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Madge

# **WIFE**

Born 31 Aug 1903

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 4 July 1912

Died 12 Jan 1969

Place " " "

e 26 May 1932

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Don Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# **CHILDREN**

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 Dec 1934 e 19 Apr 1945 s 26 May 1932

Born 2 Nov 1926

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 19 Apr 1945

TO WHOM GOODMAN, Wayne Clinton

Died

Place

F 1. STALLINGS, Norma Jean

b 10 Mar 1936 e Apr 1948 s 26 May 1932

Born 2 July 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 7 Apr 1960

TO WHOM BURTON, Lois June

Died

Place

M 2. STALLINGS, Arthur Charles

b 30 Apr 1938 s 26 May 1932

Born 25 Mar 1930

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. STALLINGS, Bonnie Mildred

b 3 July 1942 e 17 June 1954 BIC

Born 12 July 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 17 June 1954

TO WHOM WHITMER, Nelden J.

Died

Place

F 4. STALLINGS, Madge Joan

b 4 Feb 1950 e 26 July 1961 BIC

Born 13 Dec 1941

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 26 July 1961

TO WHOM BRANCH, Ted Leland

Died

Place

F 5. STALLINGS, Brenda

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



STALLINGS, Arthur Charles

HUSBAND

385

Born 2 July 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b Oct 1936

Marr. 7 Apr 1960

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

e

Died

Place

s 7 Apr 1960

HUSBAND'S FATHER STALLINGS, Charles Arthur

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Madge

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BURTON, Lois June

WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                 |       |            |         |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|---------|
|                                 | Born  | 4 Oct 1961 | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| M 1. STALLINGS, Gregory Charles | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| F 2. STALLINGS, Jennifer (twin) | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| F 3. STALLINGS, Jennine (twin)  | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| M 4. STALLINGS, John            | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| F 5. STALLINGS, Kathleen        | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| 6.                              | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| 7.                              | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| 8.                              | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| 9.                              | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
| 10.                             | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
|                                 | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| 1.                              | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| 2.                              | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| 3.                              | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| 4.                              | Died  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Born  |            | Place   |
|                                 | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |
| 5.                              | Died  |            | Place   |

386

WHITMER, Nelden J.

## HUSBAND

|                       |                    |       |                      |               |                |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Born                  | 19 Feb 1933        | Place | Alpine, Apache, Arzn |               | b 6 Sep 1941   |
| Marr.                 | 17 June 1954       | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn     |               | e              |
| Died                  |                    | Place |                      |               | s 17 June 1954 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | WHITMER, Angus Don |       | HUSBAND'S MOTHER     | JENSEN, Conda |                |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                    |       |                      |               |                |

STALLINGS, Madge Jean

## WIFE

|                |                           |       |                  |                 |                |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Born           | 12 July 1933              | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |                 | b 3 July 1942  |
| Died           |                           | Place |                  |                 | e 17 June 1954 |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | STALLINGS, Charles Arthur |       | WIFE'S MOTHER    | BRIMHALL, Madge |                |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                           |       |                  |                 |                |

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                 |     |      |             |       |                     |
|-----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| b 3 July 1964 e | BIC | Born | 27 Sep 1955 | Place | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|-----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|

M 1. WHITMER, Forrest

|                |     |      |             |       |                     |
|----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| b 6 May 1967 e | BIC | Born | 22 Feb 1957 | Place | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn |
|----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|

M 2. WHITMER, Rocklyn Nelden

|                |     |      |            |       |                  |
|----------------|-----|------|------------|-------|------------------|
| b 6 May 1967 e | BIC | Born | 4 Apr 1959 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|----------------|-----|------|------------|-------|------------------|

M 3. WHITMER, Brent Dean

|                |     |      |            |       |                  |
|----------------|-----|------|------------|-------|------------------|
| b 1 Mar 1969 e | BIC | Born | 8 Dec 1960 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|----------------|-----|------|------------|-------|------------------|

M 4. WHITMER, Brandon Lane

|  |     |      |             |       |                  |
|--|-----|------|-------------|-------|------------------|
|  | BIC | Born | 10 Aug 1962 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|--|-----|------|-------------|-------|------------------|

F 5. WHITMER, Tammie

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

|                       |                        |         |                           |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| BRANCH, Ted Leland    |                        | HUSBAND |                           |
| Born                  | 15 Sep 1936            | Place   | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn       |
| Marr.                 | 26 July 1961           | Place   | Cardston, Alberta, Canada |
| Died                  |                        | Place   |                           |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRANCH, Leland Wallace |         | HUSBAND'S MOTHER          |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                        |         | MCBRIDE, Fannie           |

|                   |                           |       |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|
| STALLINGS, Brenda |                           | WIFE  |                  |
| Born              | 13 Dec 1941               | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Died              |                           | Place |                  |
| WIFE'S FATHER     | STALLINGS, Charles Arthur |       | WIFE'S MOTHER    |
| OTHER HUSBANDS    |                           |       | BRIMHALL, Madge  |

|                            |  |                                                            |                             |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| SEX                        |  | CHILDREN                                                   |                             |
| M                          |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |                             |
| F                          |  |                                                            |                             |
| M 1. BRANCH, Robert Ted    |  | BIC                                                        | Born 4 Mar 1964             |
|                            |  |                                                            | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                            |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                     |
|                            |  | Died                                                       | Place                       |
| M 2. BRANCH, David Charles |  | BIC                                                        | Born 17 June 1967           |
|                            |  |                                                            | Place Safford, Graham, Arzn |
|                            |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                     |
|                            |  | Died                                                       | Place                       |
| 3.                         |  | Born                                                       | Place                       |
|                            |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                     |
|                            |  | Died                                                       | Place                       |
| 4.                         |  | Born                                                       | Place                       |
|                            |  | Marr.                                                      | TO WHOM                     |
|                            |  | Died                                                       | Place                       |
|                            |  | Born                                                       | Place                       |

|                       |                                     |         |                          |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| BRIMHALL, Floyd Earl  |                                     | HUSBAND |                          |
| Born                  | 6 Oct 1910                          | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| Marr.                 | 12 Oct 1932                         | Place   | Florence, Pinal, Arzn    |
| Died                  |                                     | Place   |                          |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Don Carlos                |         | HUSBAND'S MOTHER         |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | (2) RIMMER, Margaret md 17 Oct 1964 |         | OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa |

|                |             |       |                           |
|----------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|
| PHELPS, Ruthe  |             | WIFE  |                           |
| Born           | 12 Feb 1913 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
| Died           | 30 May 1964 | Place | Fullerton, Orange, Calif. |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | PHELPS, Guy |       | WIFE'S MOTHER             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |             |       | FELTON, Ruthe             |

|                             |  |                                                            |             |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| SEX                         |  | CHILDREN                                                   |             |
| M                           |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |             |
| F                           |  |                                                            |             |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Donald Wade  |  | Born                                                       | 11 Sep 1937 |
|                             |  | Marr.                                                      | 5 May 1961  |
|                             |  | Died                                                       |             |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, Steven Wayne |  | Born                                                       | 27 Dec 1942 |
|                             |  | Marr.                                                      |             |
|                             |  | Died                                                       | 30 Dec 1959 |
| 3.                          |  | Born                                                       |             |
|                             |  | Marr.                                                      |             |
|                             |  | Died                                                       |             |
| 4.                          |  | Born                                                       |             |
|                             |  | Marr.                                                      |             |

388 BRIMHALL, Floyd Earl HUSBAND  
Born 6 Oct 1910 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b 1 Mar 1919  
Marr. 17 Oct 1964 Place Las Vegas, Clark, Nvd  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Don Carlos HUSBAND'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) PHELPS, Ruthe

RIMMER, Margaret WIFE  
Born 17 Dec 1906 Place Fort Collins, Larimer, Colo.  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER RIMMER, Peter Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER Ellen  
OTHER HUSBANDS (1) DUDDEAR, Merle Emerson

SEX M F  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|    | Born  | Place   |
|----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|    | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 2. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 3. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |
|    | Marr. | TO WHOM |
| 4. | Died  | Place   |
|    | Born  | Place   |

BRIMHALL, Donald Wade HUSBAND  
Born 11 Sep 1937 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. 5 May 1951 Place Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Floyd Earl HUSBAND'S MOTHER PHELPS, Ruthe  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NOVKO, Camilla Roxanne WIFE  
Born 13 Feb 1943 Place Denver, Adams, Colo  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER NOVKO, Peter Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER WILLIAMS, Elizabeth May  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |                  |                            |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| F 1. BRIMHALL, Rebecca Ann   | Born 26 Apr 1962 | Place Pomona, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
|                              | Died             | Place                      |
| F 2. BRIMHALL, Patricia Lynn | Born 2 Jan 1964  | Place Pomona, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
|                              | Died             | Place                      |
| F 3. BRIMHALL, Tamara Elaine | Born 21 Oct 1968 | Place Pomona, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
|                              | Died             | Place                      |
| 4.                           | Born             | Place                      |
|                              | Marr.            | TO WHOM                    |
|                              | Died             | Place                      |



BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Allen

## HUSBAND

389

Born 5 May 1919

Place Abraham, Mllrd, Utah

b 5 May 1927

Marr. 23 Apr 1943

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

e 18 May 1967

Died

Place

s 18 May 1967

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRINKERHOFF, Joseph (N)

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

ALLEN, Phoebe

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Florence

## WIFE

Born 7 Aug 1919

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

b 5 Nov 1927

Died

Place

e 27 May 1966

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Don Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OPENSHAW, Esther Melissa

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 Nov 1952

Born 30 Oct 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 21 July 1965

TO WHOM STEVENS, Patricia Susan

Died

Place

M 1. BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Donald

b 30 Apr 1955 e 27 May 1966

Born 7 Apr 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 2. BRINKERHOFF, Douglas Earl

b 28 Nov 1958

s 18 May 1967

Born 4 Oct 1950

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 3. BRINKERHOFF, Joseph David

h 2 Nov 1963

s 18 May 1967

Born 7 Oct 1955

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 4. BRINKERHOFF, Faie

Died

Place

Born

Place

BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Donald

## HUSBAND

Born 30 Oct 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 21 July 1965

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Allen

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Florence

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

STEVENS, Patricia Sue

## WIFE

Born 23 Nov 1941

Place Glendale, L-Angl, Clfr

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

STEVENS, Milton James

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

GOFF, Bernice Lee

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. BRINKERHOFF, Mark David

Born 15 Jan 1966

Place Provo, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



390

RECEIVED

1911

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## CASSIUS MORGAN



Cassius M. Brimhall

Lisania K. Brimhall

Cassius Morgan was born in Oxford in Oxford, Oneida (Cache) County, Idaho 29 April 1870, and likewise came to Arizona with his parents, assisting his father on the home farm in Northern Arizona. He attended schools in that area.

"Cash" was one of the taller sons, six feet, to be exact, with dark wavy hair and brown eyes. He did not come to Mesa with his parents but remained in Taylor, Arizona, where he was married to Lisania Knight, daughter of Joseph Knight and Jane Lucinda Judd on 1 January 1890. To them were born ten children; Cassius Perry, Ralph, Jesse and Rachel in Taylor; and Roxie Jane, Carlos Morgan, Orson, Gail Knight, Lottie and Blanche in Mesa. Baby Cassius and baby Orson lived only about a month, but all the others grew to maturity, married and had families.

After the birth of the four oldest, Cash and Lisania traveled to St. George, Utah to have their Temple work done at the St. George Temple and the children sealed to them. They traveled there in company with his brother Walter and wife Roxie (who was Lisania's sister) and several other couples, by team and wagon, and this work was accomplished 25 October 1898. They then returned to Taylor where they lived for a couple more years, but in 1900 they moved to Mesa, Arizona.

While living in Taylor, Cash worked for the famed "Hashknife Cattle Company."

3A2

Upon their arrival in Mesa, they first lived in the town proper, but later purchased an acreage southeast of Mesa and still later, 160 acres farther east of Mesa where they kept a dairy herd, farmed and had a fruit orchard. They resided on this latter ranch between 20 and 25 years.

It was said of Cash, that he was always industrious and persistent, exercised ripe judgment in the management of his affairs and the success that attended him was but the legitimate result of his earnest and hard efforts.

Cash also served as a Corporal in the Infantry Unit of the Arizona National Guard in 1913.

Between 1919 and 1921 he filled an LDS Mission in British Columbia, Canada, leaving his two older sons, Jesse and Morgan to help Lisania run the farm. Upon his return, he continued his farming endeavors for some time, but eventually moved back into the city, living in Temple Courts for a while, but later purchasing a home at 141 E. 2nd Avenue in which he spent the remainder of his life, and in which his widow still lives at the age of 95 as of this writing. After the move into town, Cash's remaining years were spent in public service.

Cash served as a cattle inspector for a year and then was a State Land Appraiser for a number of years, or until his retirement. He was always a staunch Democrat in his political beliefs and in 1928 was elected a member of the lower House of the Arizona State Legislature. He always commanded the respect of his fellowman and will always be remembered as one of the well-known pioneers and successful farmers of Arizona.

He held many responsible Church positions, among them being a member of the Bishopric of the Mesa 2nd Ward for several years. He held the office of High Priest at the time of his death.

Cash suffered a heart attack and passed away at his home in Mesa 20 April 1944 and is buried in the Mesa Cemetery. One daughter, Roxie Jane, preceded him in death. She passed away 30 July 1934. Since his passing, three more children have passed away; Carlos Morgan, 13 January 1964, Rachel, June 1967 and Ralph 11 October 1968.

Of their children, five are college graduates and the other three were given the opportunity for higher education.

|                          |                |         |                        |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------|---------------|
| BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan |                | HUSBAND |                        | 393           |
| Born                     | 29 Apr 1870    | Place   | Oxford, Frankln, Idaho | b 1878        |
| Marr.                    | 1 Jan 1890     | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn   | e 25 Oct 1898 |
| Died                     | 20 Apr 1944    | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn       | s 25 Oct 1898 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER         | BRIMHALL, Noah |         | HUSBAND'S MOTHER       | JONES, Lovina |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES    |                |         |                        |               |

|                 |                |       |                        |                    |
|-----------------|----------------|-------|------------------------|--------------------|
| KNIGHT, Lisania |                | WIFE  |                        |                    |
| Born            | 15 Apr 1873    | Place | Panguitch, Grfld, Utah | b 15 Apr 1881      |
| Died            |                | Place |                        | s 25 Oct 1898      |
| WIFE'S FATHER   | KNIGHT, Joseph |       | WIFE'S MOTHER          | JUDD, Jane Lucinda |
| OTHER HUSBANDS  |                |       |                        |                    |

|  |  |  |                                                            |  |  |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
|  |  |  | CHILDREN                                                   |  |  |
|  |  |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |  |  |

|               |                                         |             |       |              |         |                            |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|
| s 25 Oct 1898 |                                         |             | Born  | 28 Nov 1891  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M             | 1. BRIMHALL, Cassius Perry              |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
| b             | 17 May 1901 e 12 Apr 1916 s 25 Oct 1898 |             | Died  | 27 Dec 1891  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M             | 2. BRIMHALL, Ralph                      |             | Born  | 17 May 1893  | Place   | " " "                      |
| b             | 28 Nov 1902 e 6 Aug 1963 s 25 Oct 1898  |             | Marr. | 9 Apr 1920   | TO WHOM | KNUTTI, Hattie Mae         |
| M             | 3. BRIMHALL, Jesse                      |             | Died  | 11 Oct 1968  | Place   | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah |
| b             | 31 Aug 1904 e 7 June 1916 s 25 Oct 1898 |             | Born  | 28 Nov 1894  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| F             | 4. BRIMHALL, Rachel                     |             | Marr. | 24 July 1916 | TO WHOM | 1) CURTIS, Ruby Div        |
| b             | 30 Jan 1906 e 9 Dec 1925 s 25 Oct 1898  |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
| F             | 5. BRIMHALL, Roxie Jane                 |             | Born  | 31 Aug 1896  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| b             | 18 July 1908 e 23 Dec 1929              | BIC         | Marr. | 12 Aug 1915  | TO WHOM | JOHNSON, Boyd Cannon       |
| M             | 6. BRIMHALL, Carlos Morgan              |             | Died  | 7 June 1967  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
|               |                                         | BIC         | Born  | 15 May 1898  | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| M             | 7. BRIMHALL, Orson                      |             | Marr. | 25 Feb 1924  | TO WHOM | HAMBLIN, Carlos Eugene     |
| b             | 6 Apr 1912                              | BIC         | Died  | 30 July 1934 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
| M             | 8. BRIMHALL, Gail Knight                |             | Born  | 18 July 1900 | Place   | Taylor, Navajo, Arzn       |
| b             | 12 Mar 1916 e 27 Feb 1968               | BIC         | Marr. | 24 Sep 1927  | TO WHOM | 1) LANE, Lena Div          |
| F             | 9. BRIMHALL, Lottie                     |             | Died  | 13 Jan 1964  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
| b             | 14 Aug 1920 e 3 Oct 1934                | BIC         | Born  | 18 Mar 1903  | Place   | " " "                      |
| F             | 10. BRIMHALL, Blanche                   |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Died  | 9 Apr 1903   | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  | 2 Mar 1904   | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. | 29 Feb 1932  | TO WHOM | CLIFFORD, Louise           |
|               |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  | 12 Mar 1908  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. | 29 Feb 1932  | TO WHOM | SORENSEN, George           |
|               |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  | 14 Aug 1912  | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. | 7 June 1928  | TO WHOM | DAVIS, Hyrum Wayne         |
|               |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
| #3            | Jesse md WALTER, Lila                   | 28 Nov 1942 | Born  |              | Place   |                            |
| #6            | Morgan md MORSE, Ethel                  | 26 Dec 1947 | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
| 1.            |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
| 2.            |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
| 3.            |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Marr. |              | TO WHOM |                            |
| 4.            |                                         |             | Died  |              | Place   |                            |
|               |                                         |             | Born  |              | Place   |                            |

30 BRIMHALL, Ralph

## HUSBAND

Born 17 May 1893

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 9 Apr 1920

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Died 11 Oct 1968

Place 00 00 00

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

KNUTTI, Hattie Mae

## WIFE

Born 1 May 1894

Place Montpelier, Idaho

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER KNUTTI, John

WIFE'S MOTHER DALRYMPLE, Hattie Cordelia

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. BRIMHALL, Virginia

Born 3 Mar 1922 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 3 Dec 1950 TO WHOM MITCHELL, Sheldon Hoyle

Died Place

2. BRIMHALL, Betty Jo

Born 26 Oct 1924 Place Idaho Falls Bnnvll, Idaho

Marr. 12 Dec 1949 TO WHOM CLUFF, Dale

Died Place

3. BRIMHALL, Darlene Mae

Born 26 Nov 1927 Place Montpelier, Idaho

Marr. 9 Jan 1953 TO WHOM COCKETT, James

Died Place

4. BRIMHALL, George H.

Born 3 Sep 1929 Place Ely, Whitepine, Nevada

Marr. 5 June 1954 TO WHOM EYRE, Shauna

Died Place

Born Place

..

BRIMHALL, Jesse

## HUSBAND

Born 28 Nov 1894

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 28 Nov 1902

Marr. 24 July 1916

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius M

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

CURTIS, Ruby

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place



395

|                                           |                                  |                |  |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| BRIMHALL, Jesse                           |                                  | <b>HUSBAND</b> |  |
| Born 28 Nov 1894                          | Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn       | b 28 Nov 1902  |  |
| Marr. 21 Nov 1942                         | Place                            | e 6 Aug 1963   |  |
| Died 14 Aug 1956                          | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn        |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan | HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES CURTIS, Ruby (Div)  |                                  |                |  |

|                                 |               |             |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| WALTER, Lilla S (2)             |               | <b>WIFE</b> |  |
| Born 23 June 1915               | Place         | Wisconsin   |  |
| Died                            | Place         |             |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER WALTER, Paul Fred | WIFE'S MOTHER | Mary Selma  |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                  |               |             |  |

|     |                                                            |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |  |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |  |
| F   |                                                            |  |

|                         |                   |                                |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. BRIMHALL, Jesse D.   | Born 15 Aug 1943  | Place Crownpoint, McKnly, N-Mx |
|                         | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                         | Died              | Place                          |
| 2. BRIMHALL, Bruce Cord | Born 11 Aug 1944  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                         | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                         | Died              | Place                          |
| 3. BRIMHALL, Paula Ann  | Born 20 June 1946 | Place Morenci, Grnl, Arzn      |
|                         | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                         | Died              | Place                          |
| 4.                      | Born              | Place                          |
|                         | Marr.             | TO WHOM                        |
|                         | Died              | Place                          |
|                         | Born              | Place                          |

|                                    |                                          |                |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| JOHNSON, Boyd Cannon               |                                          | <b>HUSBAND</b> |  |
| Born 24 Aug 1892                   | Place Payson, Utah                       |                |  |
| Marr. 12 Aug 1915                  | Place                                    |                |  |
| Died                               | Place                                    |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHNSON, Heber F. | HUSBAND'S MOTHER SENEOR, Sarah Elizabeth |                |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES              |                                          |                |  |

|                                        |                               |               |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| BRIMHALL, Rachel                       |                               | <b>WIFE</b>   |  |
| Born 31 Aug 1896                       | Place Taylor, Apache, Arzn    | b 31 Aug 1904 |  |
| Died                                   | Place                         | e 7 June 1916 |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan | WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania |               |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                         |                               |               |  |

|     |                                                            |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| SEX | <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |  |
| M   | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |  |
| F   |                                                            |  |

|                         |     |                   |                                 |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. JOHNSON, Anne        | BIC | Born 1 July 1917  | Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn         |
|                         |     | Marr.             | TO WHOM                         |
|                         |     | Died              | Place                           |
| 2. JOHNSON, LeRoy       | BIC | Born 19 Sept 1918 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn          |
|                         |     | Marr. 4 Apr 1941  | TO WHOM TREMAYNE, Lucille       |
|                         |     | Died              | Place                           |
| b 1 Nov                 | BIC | Born 20 Oct 1922  | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                         |     | Marr. 1940        | TO WHOM KNOX, Nadine Div        |
|                         |     | Died              | Place                           |
| 3. JOHNSON, Paul Morgan |     | Born 29 Jan       | Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                         |     | Marr. 1941        | TO WHOM GRIFFIN, Louis Div      |
|                         |     | Died              | Place                           |
| 4. JOHNSON, Phyllis Rae |     |                   |                                 |

346 **JOHNSON, Boyd LeRoy** **HUSBAND**  
 Born 19 Sep 1918 Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn  
 Marr. 4 Apr 1941 Place Raton, N-Mx  
 Died Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER **JOHNSON, Boyd Cannon** HUSBAND'S MOTHER **BRIMHALL, Rachel**  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**TREMAINE, Lucille** **WIFE**  
 Born 21 Oct 1917 Place Canyon City, Frmnt, Clrd  
 Died Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER **TREMAINE, Ernest Charles** WIFE'S MOTHER **JOHNSTON, Nettie G**  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

**CHILDREN**  
 List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
 SEX  
 M  
 F  
 Born 11 Nov 1947 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
 Marr. 19 Oct 1968 TO WHOM **OVERTUN, Kimerlee**  
 Died Place  
 Born 16 Sep 1949 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
 Marr. 3 July 1968 TO WHOM **MAJERCIN, Belinda**  
 Died Place  
 Born 25 Jan 1951 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died Place  
 Born 17 Dec 1953 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died Place  
 Born 4 Jan 1956 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

M 1. **JOHNSON, Boyd Tremayne**  
 M 2. **JOHNSON, Justin Jerald**  
 F 3. **JOHNSON, Linda Christine**  
 M 4. **JOHNSON, Scott Morgan**  
 M 5. **JOHNSON, Mark Elliott**

**HAMBLIN, Carlos Eugene** **HUSBAND**  
 Born 13 Sep 1898 Place Kanab, Kane, Utah b 18 Sep 1907  
 Marr. 25 Feb 1924 Place e 9 Dec 1925  
 Died 29 June 1936 Place Flagstaff, Ccnn, Arzn s 9 Dec 1925  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER **HAMBLIN, Walter Eugene** HUSBAND'S MOTHER **Robinson, Blanche**  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**BRIMHALL, Roxie Jane** **WIFE**  
 Born 15 May 1898 Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 30 Jan 1906  
 Died 30 July 1934 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn e 9 Dec 1925  
 WIFE'S FATHER **BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan** WIFE'S MOTHER **KNIGHT, Lisania**  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

**CHILDREN**  
 List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
 SEX  
 M  
 F  
 b 6 May 1933 sp 9 Dec 1925 Born 8 Jan 1925 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died Place  
 BIC Born 29 Apr 1926 Place Kanab, Kane, Utah  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died Place  
 Born Place  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died Place  
 Born Place  
 Marr. TO WHOM  
 Died

1. **HAMBLIN, Frances**  
 b 6 May 1934  
 2. **HAMBLIN, Morgan Eugene**  
 3.  
 4.

BRIMHALL, Carlos Morgan

## HUSBAND

397

Born 18 July 1900

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 24 Sep 1927

Place

Died 13 Jan 1964

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) 26 Dec 1947 MORSE, Ethel

LANE, Lena Div

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

Born Place

..

BRIMHALL, Carlos Morgan

## HUSBAND

Born 18 July 1900

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

Marr. 26 Dec 1947

Place

Died 13 Jan 1964

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) LANE, Lena Div

MORSE, Ethel

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

..

308 BRIMHALL, Gail Knight

## HUSBAND

Born 2 Mar 1904

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Apr 1912

Marr. 29 Feb 1932

Place 00 00 00

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

KNIGHT, Lisania

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## CLIFFORD, Louise

## WIFE

Born 23 Dec 1911

Place Georgetown, Texas

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

CLIFFORD, John Albert

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BURGESS, Jetta

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BRIMHALL, Patricia Louise

Born 17 Apr 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 29 Mar 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Born 5 Feb 1940

Place 00 00 00

Marr. 17 Aug 1963

TO WHOM JOHNSON, Donald Earl

Died

Place

Born 16 Nov 1941

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 22 Jan 1966

TO WHOM MOORE, Wayland Clifton

Died

Place

Born 19 July 1953

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

M 4. BRIMHALL, Gail Knight Jr

JOHNSON, Donald Earl

## HUSBAND

Born 25 Apr 1931

Place Waterford, Wisconsin

Marr. 17 Aug 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

JOHNSON, Louis L

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

NEILSON, Edith Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Catherine Blye

## WIFE

Born 5 Feb 1940

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Gail K Sr

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

CLIFFORD, Louisa

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. JOHNSON, Lisa Shea

Born 25 Feb 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

4.



MOORE, Wayland Clifton **HUSBAND** 399  
Born 26 Mar 1935 Place La Mesa, Texas  
Marr. 22 Jan 1966 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER MOORE, Mack Bascom HUSBAND'S MOTHER Middleton, Annie Lee  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Lee Ana **WIFE**  
Born 16 Nov 1941 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Gail K WIFE'S MOTHER CLIFFORD, Louise  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
1. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
2. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
3. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
4. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place

SORENSEN, George **HUSBAND**  
Born 6 Nov 1906 Place Lehi, Mrcp, Arzn b 6 June 1915  
Marr. 29 Feb 1932 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER SORENSON, Soren Christian HUSBAND'S MOTHER MACDONALD, Margaret Atkinson  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Lottie **WIFE**  
Born 12 Mar 1908 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn b 12 Mar 1916  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F  
**CHILDREN**  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
b 2 Oct 1943 Born 17 Sep 1935 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. 25 Feb 1955 TO WHOM WAGSTAFF, Carolyn Kay  
Died Place  
M 1. SORENSON, George Reid Born 26 Sep 1946 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
b 6 Nov 1954 e 5 Mar 1968 sp 10 Apr 1968 Marr. 10 Apr 1968 TO WHOM MAGNUSSON, Judianne  
Died Place  
M 2. SORENSON, Christian Knight Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
3. Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM



200 SORENSON, George Reid

## HUSBAND

Born 17 Sep 1935

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Az

Marr. 25 Feb 1955

Place Coolidge, Ariz

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER SORENSON, George

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lottie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WAGSTAFF, Carolyn Kay

## WIFE

Born 28 Oct 1935

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WAGSTAFF, Frank I

WIFE'S MOTHER MCGINTY, Wylene

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. SORENSON, Kelly Sue

Born 9 Oct 1955

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. SORENSON, George Reid Jr

Born 10 May 1960

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. SORENSON, Cole Dean

Born 15 May 1963

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

SORENSON, Christian Knight

## HUSBAND

Born 26 Sept 1946

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 10 Apr 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER SORENSON, George

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Lottie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

MAGNUSSON, Judianne

## WIFE

Born 2 Apr 1947

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER MAGNUSSON, Bernard Francis

WIFE'S MOTHER RICHINS, Zerelda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

DAVIS, Hyrum Wayne

HUSBAND

realidw sugm 481

Born 26 Sep 1910

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 7 June 1928

Place Florence, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVIS, Henry Willard

HUSBAND'S MOTHER PETERSON, Sarah Mabel

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Blanche

WIFE

Born 14 Aug 1912

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Cassius Morgan

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Lisania

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1.DAVIS, Gloria June

Born 17 Dec 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 16 Sep 1950

TO WHOM SKOUSEN, Angus Walser

Died

Place

2.DAVIS, Henry Wayne

Born 7 Oct 1932

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 21 Dec 1950

TO WHOM GAGLIONE, Mary Ann

Died

Place

3.DAVIS, child

Born abt 1934

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died abt 1934

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

4.DAVIS, Sally Sue

Born 25 June 1937

Place " " "

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 11 Mar 1940

Place " " "

5.DAVIS, Edwin Harold

Born 4 Apr 1944

Place " " "

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 5 Apr 1944

Place " " "

6.DAVIS, Dwight Blayne

Born 12 July 1945

Place " " "

Marr. 7 Dec 1962

TO WHOM JENSON, Karen Sue

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

402 SKOUSEN, Angus Walser

## HUSBAND

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

DAVIS, June

## WIFE

Born 17 Dec 1927

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. SKOUSEN, Carolyn

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

M 2. SKOUSEN, Baby

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

M 3. SKOUSEN, Brent

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

F 4. SKOUSEN, Brenda

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

F 5. SKOUSEN, Denise

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

M 6. SKOUSEN, Wayne

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

M 7. SKOUSEN, Blaine

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

F 8. SKOUSEN, Rhonda

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

9.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

10.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

1.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

2.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

3.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

4.

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |
| Died  | Place   |

| Born  | Place   |
|-------|---------|
| Marr. | TO WHOM |

DAVIS, Henry Wayne

## HUSBAND

403

Born 7 Oct 1932

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

GAGLIONE, Mary Ann

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M  
F

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

DAVIS, Thomas Gene

2 DAVIS, Sally Sue

3.

4.

DAVIS, Dwight Blayne

## HUSBAND

Born 12 July 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 7 Dec 1962

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

JENSON, Karen Sue

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHEROTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 1. DAVIS, Douglas

F 2. DAVIS, Jeannene

F 3. DAVIS, Amanda

404

## ANDREW JACKSON

Andrew Jackson was born 22 May 1872 at Oxford, Cache (Oneida) Idaho and passed away six months later, 4 December 1875.



## M E D O R A



Eli Carlos Openshaw &amp; Medora Brimhall

Medora was born 13 March 1874 in Oxford, Oneida (Cache) Idaho. She was only four years of age when her parents made the move to Arizona and during her early years in Taylor she has told of helping with the gardening, setting out tomatoes, cabbages and other plants and helping to cultivate hops, which was used to form yeast for bread.

In those days, clothing was crude and homemade and Dora has recalled with distaste, dresses composed of coarse "factory," and how her heart leaped at a dress made for her by her big sister Annie Woods of Woodruff, the first one she had ever possessed, causing pride and joy. Along that line, it might be well to mention that Dora's mother sewed, making practically all the clothes worn by the family and Dora piped up with the information that it always fell her lot to hem the shirt-tails.

Dora grew up in the pioneer atmosphere among hardships which seemed more so when the family first arrived in the Salt River Valley. She attended schools in Woodruff, Taylor and Nephi (Mesa) and completed her education through the 8th grade, which was just about the average for those days. She was very fond of music and hoped for opportunities to cultivate the art, but lacking this, contented herself in permitting her artistry to express itself in hard work and good homemaking.

Young men came courting in wagons, and in his reminiscing, Dora's younger brother, Loren, humorously recalls an occasion when Orley Stapley, later heading the prosperous Stapley chain stores, appeared in a wagon whose rattling could be discerned from the time he left home. But Orley was gentlemanly and his courteous ways atoned for defects in vehicle, and like all swains, he would attempt to bribe the small fry into making themselves scarce on his arrival, that his courting might progress uninterrupted. In later years her daughter Ruth, was married to one of Orley's sons, Thyrle.

The week before Thanksgiving, on 16 November 1892, in a lovely pink

mul wedding gown setting off her dark beauty, and with a wreath of orange blossoms enhancing the bright gleams in her hair, Dora became the bride of Eli Carlos Openshaw, son of Samuel Openshaw and Esther Meleta Johnson. The marriage was performed at the bride's home, with her father, Noah Brimhall performing the marriage ceremony. This was followed by a lively dance in the String Town Hall.

In 1895 the couple journeyed to the St. George Temple at St. George, Utah by team and wagon, a journey which took them six weeks, to have their Temple work done. This was accomplished 29 October 1895. They were accompanied by a young couple, Barbara Phelps and Seymour Allen.

The first home of the new couple was in the cellar of Dora's parents home, it being customary in that era for parents to take in the newly-weds until they were financially able to stand on their own feet, and Dora had toiled joyfully, cleaning and preparing the room. Six months later they moved to their own "tent" house and four years later they completed their own adobe home. Here their first three children were born; Alfred, 29 Oct 1898, Noah Glen, Christmas day 1903 and Ruth on Christmas day 1906.

When Alfred was 6 weeks old, Eli was called to fill an LDS Mission in South Carolina. Dora supported herself and son while he was away by raising fowls and pigs, sewing for neighbors, doing a Chinaman's laundry and boarding the women school teachers and was even able to send a little cash to Eli.

After Eli returned from his mission he hired out for a while, but soon reached the decision to take up medicine, so the home was sold and they moved their family to Little Rock, Arkansas where he enrolled in Medical College. Here, a son, Samuel Carlos was born 30 Nov 1908 and another son, Walter on 5 Dec 1910. They boarded LDS Missionaries while in Little Rock and often accompanied the Elders on their street meetings.

After Eli received his medical certificate, the couple moved their family back to Mesa and Eli commenced the practice of medicine. It was in Mesa that their youngest child Sue, was born 25 July 1912.

A terrible tragedy, taking the sun from their lives happened while the family were on an outing to Roosevelt Dam as Glen, the second child, was drowned on 15 March 1914 and on the way home Dora suffered additional physical and mental agony, losing a premature baby as a result of the shock.

Eli's practice grew and the family built a new home on North Robson Street in Mesa. This was a home of her dreams and Dora thoroughly enjoyed this home, and entertaining in it. As her daughter expressed it: "This home was the dream of all our hearts. It was lovely to go from and nice to return to. Mother allowed us to stage parties or to bring friends to eat or dance anytime." Dora resided in this home 42 years and it was here that she passed away 4 Oct 1957 from hardening of the arteries, at the age of 83. She was buried in the Mesa Cemetery.

Dora and Eli were divorced in 1929 and he left Mesa in 1932. Dora remained in the family home and continued to look after and care for her family and their children as the occasion arose.

Dora was a woman of medium height, 5'7" tall with dark brown hair and brown eyes. She, as likewise her home and yard was always very tidy and attractive. She believed in being well groomed.

She held many positions of leadership in the LDS Relief Society and MIA throughout her life time. Of her children, there is one druggist, one merchant, one Stake Relief Society President, one school teacher and one retired army officer.

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

## HUSBAND

407

|       |             |       |                            |   |             |
|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| Born  | 13 Feb 1872 | Place | Springlake, Utah, Utah     | b | 23 May 1880 |
| Marr. | 16 Nov 1892 | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           | e | 29 Oct 1895 |
| Died  | 10 Apr 1957 | Place | Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah | s | 29 Oct 1895 |

HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Samuel

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JOHNSON, Esther Meleta

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) 18 Dec 1929 SANCHEZ, Marie Aurora

BRIMHALL, Medora Div

## WIFE

|      |             |       |                       |   |             |
|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Born | 13 Mar 1874 | Place | Oxford, Frnkln, Idaho | b | 1880        |
| Died | 4 Oct 1957  | Place | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn      | e | 29 Oct 1895 |

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER JONES, Lovina

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|      |                           |     |                    |                                |
|------|---------------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| b    | e July 1919               | BIC | Born 29 Oct 1898   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| M 1. | OPENSHAW, Alfred          |     | Marr. 10 July 1918 | TO WHOM WOOTON, Blanche(1) Div |
|      |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
| b    | Jan 1911 e 6 Feb 1935     | BIC | Born 25 Dec 1903   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| M 2. | OPENSHAW, Noah Glen       |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
|      |                           |     | Died 15 Mar 1914   | Place Roosevelt, Mrcp, Arzn    |
| b    | 25 Dec 1914 e 19 Mar 1948 | BIC | Born 25 Dec 1906   | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| F 3. | OPENSHAW, Ruth            |     | Marr. 1 Sep 1926   | TO WHOM STAPLEY, Bhyrle "H"    |
|      |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
| b    | 7 Jan 1919 e 19 Mar 1948  | BIC | Born 30 Nov 1908   | Place Little Rock, Arkansas    |
| M 4. | OPENSHAW, Samuel Carlos   |     | Marr. 5 July 1932  | TO WHOM BROWN, Rose            |
|      |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
| b    | 4 Jan 1919 e 14 Nov 1951  | BIC | Born 5 Dec 1910    | Place Little Rock, Arkansas    |
| M 5. | OPENSHAW, Walter Owen     |     | Marr. 21 Aug 1931  | TO WHOM NICHOLS, Phoebe        |
|      |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
| b    | 4 Sep 1920 e 12 Apr 1963  | BIC | Born 25 July 1912  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn         |
| F 6. | OPENSHAW, Sue             |     | Marr. 15 June 1944 | TO WHOM GROOMS, James Raymond  |
|      |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 7.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 8.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 9.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 10.  |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 1.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 2.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 3.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Marr.              | TO WHOM                        |
| 4.   |                           |     | Died               | Place                          |
|      |                           |     | Born               | Place                          |

108 OPENSHAW, Alfred

## HUSBAND

Born 29 Oct 1898

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 10 July 1918

Place San Diego, S-Dg, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Medora

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

Angeline

## WIFE

WOOTTON, Blanche Loretta

Place Heber, Utah

Born 21 June 1899

Place

Died

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WOOTTON, Will

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

ALEXANDER, Carol

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

MULHALL, Thomas Francis, HYDE, Ira

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. OPENSHAW, Glen Alfred

Born 13 Oct 1919

Place Tempe, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 15 June 1942

TO WHOM PETERSON, Marilyn

Died

Place

2. OPENSHAW, Carl Eugene

Born 20 Dec 1922

Place Butte, Montana

Marr.

TO WHOM

Audrey

Died

Place

3. OPENSHAW, Blanche Darlene

Born 14 Dec 1928

Place BILLINGS, Montana

Marr. 5 Oct 1949

TO WHOM PARNER, Juel A.

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM



PARKER, Juel A.

HUSBAND

409

Born 11 Dec 1926

Place Monroe, Utah

Marr. 5 Oct 1949

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah SL

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

PARKER, Robert Harold

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

ANDERSON, Gladys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Darlene Blanche

WIFE

Born 14 Dec 1928

Place Billings, Montana

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

OPENSHAW, Alfred

WIFE'S MOTHER

WOOTTON, Blanche Loretta

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. PARKER, Harold Brent

Born 26 Mar 1955

Place San Francisco, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. PARKER, Karen Darlene

Born 14 Nov 1956

Place Ventura, Calif

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. PARKER, Lisa Dawn

Born 16 Sep 1958

Place American Fork, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. PARKER, Brian Juel

Born 21 May 1960

Place American Fork, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. PARKER, Steven Bruce

Born 22 Feb 1962

Place American Fork, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6. PARKER, Julie Kay

Born 29 June 1964

Place Rochester, Minnesota

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.



418 OPENSHAW, Alfred

### HUSBAND

Born 29 Oct 1898

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 16 Oct 1937

Place Fargo, N. Dakota

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

(1) 10 July 1918 WOOTTON, Blanche

(2) VILSMEYER, Angelina

### WIFE

Born 14 July 1908

Place Mountain Iron, Minnesota

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER VILSMEYER, Henry Edward

WIFE'S  
MOTHER BERNHARDT, Theresa

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. OPENSHAW, Frec Henry

Born 30 Aug 1938

Place Duluth, Minnesota

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

GROOMS, James Raymond

### HUSBAND

Born 8 June 1912

Place McIntosh, S. Dakota

Marr. 15 June 1945

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

GROOMS, James Marquis

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

QUALE, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Sue

### WIFE

Born 25 July 1912

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Medora

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

### CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. GROOMS, James Douglas

Born 25 Sep 1945

Place Mesa, Ariz

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. GROOMS, Walter Roy

Born 29 Mar 1950

Place Mesa, Ariz

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. GROOMS, Marquis Kent

Born 5 Mar 1954

Place Mesa, Ariz

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

OPENSHAW, Glen Alfred  
Born 13 Oct 1919  
Marr. 1942  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Alfred  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Merlyn Howell, Viola Cannon, Virginia Lee Barton  
HUSBAND HUSBAND Place Phoenix, Arzn  
Place Chico, California  
Place

PETERSON, Marilyn Claire  
Born 16 Oct 1923  
Died 25 Sep 1955  
WIFE'S FATHER PETERSON, Clarence Runbeck  
OTHER HUSBANDS  
SEX  
M  
F  
WIFE WIFE Place Lindsborg, Kansas  
Place El Paso, Texas  
WIFE'S MOTHER ABERCROMBIE, Lenora

CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 4 June 1943 Place Kingman, Ariz  
Marr. 7 Sep 1965 TO WHOM ROMNEY, Pamela Jean  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. June 1947 TO WHOM ARNOLDSON, Betty  
Died Place  
Born Place Payson, Utah  
Marr. 28 Jan 1969 TO WHOM BELL, Roger D  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place

OPENSHAW, Robert Glen  
Born 4 June 1943  
Marr. 7 Sep 1965  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Glen Alfred  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  
HUSBAND HUSBAND Place Kingman, Arizona  
Place Mesa, Arizona  
Place

ROMNEY, Pamela Jean  
Born 28 Sep 1943  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER ROMNEY, Ianthus Barlow  
OTHER HUSBANDS  
SEX  
M  
F  
WIFE WIFE Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn  
Place  
WIFE'S MOTHER BROWN, Eleanor

CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  
Born 12 Feb 1967 Place Provo, Utah  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born 4 Nov 1968 Place Enid, Oklahoma  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place  
Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM

OPENSHAW, Ronald Dale

## HUSBAND

Born 25 July 1944

Place Kingman, Mohave, Arzn

Marr. 29 June 1967

Place Manti, Snpt, Utah

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Glen Alfred

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

PETERSON, Marilyn Clair

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

ARNOLDSSEN, Betty Lynn

## WIFE

Born 26 April 1945

Place Moroni, Snpt, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

ARNOLDSSEN, John Milton

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

LARSEN, Flora May

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. OPENSHAW, Marilyn Sue

Born 20 Dec 1968

Place Payson, Utah, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

..

STAPLEY, Thyrlle H

## HUSBAND

Born 17 July 1906

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 1 Sep 1926

Place " " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STAPLEY, Orley Seymour

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUNSAKER, Polly May

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Ruth

## WIFE

Born 25 Dec 1906

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Medora

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle

Born 20 Apr 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 5 Jan 1945

TO WHOM GARRETT, Doris L

Died

Place

Born 21 Nov 1930

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 30 July 1950

TO WHOM SHURTZ, Clea Mae

Died

Place

Born 6 Sep 1932

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 19 Aug 1957

TO WHOM RICHARDSON, Irma Dawn

Died

Place

Born 7 July 1935

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 17 Dec 1966

TO WHOM DRANEY, Jerri Lynn

Died

Place

4. STAPLEY, Don Karl

STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle (Fred)

## HUSBAND

413

Born 20 Apr 1928

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 5 Jan 1944

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER STAPLEY, Thyrlle H

HUSBAND'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Ruth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GARRETT, Doris Lorraine

## WIFE

Born 24 Mar 1929

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER GARRETT, Roy Ellsworth

WIFE'S MOTHER JOHNSON, Sudie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. STAPLEY, Vicki Jeanne

Born 15 Aug 1945

Place Phoenix, Ariz

Marr. 17 Dec 1966

TO WHOM PORTER, Oscar Dale

Died

Place

Born 17 Nov 1946

Place Phoenix, Ariz

Marr. 1 Feb 1969

TO WHOM RANDALL, Roberta

Died

Place

M 2. STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle Jr

Born 16 Mar 1949

Place Phoenix, Ariz

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. STAPLEY, David Ross

Born 18 Aug 1950

Place Phoenix, Ariz

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. STAPLEY, John Garrett

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



44

STAPLEY, James Paul

Born 21 Nov 1930

Marr. 29 July 1950

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER STAPLEY, Thyrl H

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND

Place Mesa, Ariz

Place Salome, Ariz

Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Ruth

SHURTZ, Clea Mae

Born 31 Mar 1930

Died

WIFE'S FATHER SHURTZ, John Edward

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

WIFE

Place Miami, Ariz

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER ALLRED, Emily Priscilla

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                         |                  |                     |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1. STAPLEY, James Paul  | Born 30 Jan 1952 | Place Phoenix, Ariz |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 2. STAPLEY, Kenneth O   | Born 31 Oct 1953 | Place Phoenix, Ariz |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 3. STAPLEY, William Jay | Born 30 Sep 1957 | Place Phoenix, Ariz |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 4. STAPLEY, Kathy Sue   | Born 24 Jan 1961 | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 5.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 6.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 7.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 8.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 9.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 10.                     | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 1.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 2.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 3.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |
| 4.                      | Born             | Place               |
|                         | Marr.            | TO WHOM             |
|                         | Died             | Place               |



PORTER, Oscar Dale

## HUSBAND

415

Born 1 Apr 1945

Place Tucson, Ariz

Marr. 17 Dec 1966

Place Mesa - Ariz Temple

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER PORTER, Evan Cook

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DESPAIN, Inez Viola

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

STAPLEY, Vicki Jeanne

## WIFE

Born 15 Aug 1945

Place Phoenix, Ariz

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrle

WIFE'S MOTHER GARRETT, Doris Lorraine

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 25 Oct 1968 Place Mesa, Ariz

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1. PORTER, Deanna

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

1.

216 STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle Jr

## HUSBAND

Born 17 Nov 1946

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr. 1 Feb 1969

Place Mesa - Ariz Temple

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle Sr

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

GARRETT, Doris Lorraine

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

RANDALL, Roberta

## WIFE

Born 10 Dec 1947

Place Mesa, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

RANDALL, Bert Alfred

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

HOWARD, Verna

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     |       |         |
|-----|-------|---------|
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 1.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 4.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 5.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 6.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 7.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 8.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 9.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 10. | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 1.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |

STAPLEY, Richard Del

## HUSBAND

47

Born 6 Sep 1932

Place Mesa, Arzn

Marr. 19 Aug 1957

Place Mesa - Ariz Temple

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STAPLEY, Thyrle H

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

OPENSHAW, Ruth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

RICHARDSON, Irma Dawn

## WIFE

Born 5 Dec 1934

Place Brigham City, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

RICHARDSON, Ebbie L.V.

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BOWRING, Irma Alice

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. STAPLEY, Dawnette

Born 11 July 1958

Place Mesa, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. STAPLEY, Diksi

Born 7 July 1960

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. STAPLEY, Del Richardson

Born 9 Aug 1961

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. STAPLEY, Dora Le

Born 4 May 1964

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5. STAPLEY, Debra

Born 15 Jan 1969

Place Glendale, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

248 STAPLEY, Don Karl

Born 7 July 1935

Marr. 17 Dec 1966

Died

HUSBAND'S FATHER STAPLEY, Thyrle H

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) SHOWELL, Nancy Jeanne

## HUSBAND

Place Mesa, Arzn

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER OPENSHAW, Ruth

## WIFE

(2) DRANEY, Jerri Lynn

Born 20 Feb 1935

Died

WIFE'S FATHER DRANEY, Levi Harold

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

Place Oakley, Idaho

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER LEWIS, Ellen Elizabeth

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                           |                   |                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1. STAPLEY, DonClinton    | Born 17 June 1956 | Place Phoenix, Arzn |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 2. STAPLEY, Jackie Janeen | Born 19 Aug 1957  | Place Phoenix, Arzn |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died 5 Dec 1957   | Place Phoenix, Arzn |
| 3. STAPLEY, Don Clay      | Born 7 Sep 1958   | Place " "           |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 4. STAPLEY, Den Clark     | Born 4 Mar 1961   | Place Phoenix, Arzn |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 5. STAPLEY, Sherry Dee    | Born 24 Apr 1962  | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 6.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 7.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 8.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 9.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 10.                       | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 1.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 2.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
| 3.                        | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |
|                           | Died              | Place               |
|                           | Born              | Place               |
|                           | Marr.             | TO WHOM             |

OPENSHAW, Samuel Carlos  
Born 30 Nov 1908  
Marr. 5 July 1932  
Died  
HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND  
Place Little Rock, Arkansas  
Place Florence, Arzn  
Place  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Medora

BROWN, Rose  
Born 21 Mar 1913  
Died  
WIFE'S FATHER BROWN, Samuel Lemuel  
OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE  
Place Lehi, Arzn  
Place  
WIFE'S MOTHER NELSON, Serena Elizabeth

SEX  
M  
F  
CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                            |                   |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. OPENSHAW, Samuel Dwaine | Born 14 Oct 1933  | Place Mesa, Arzn              |
|                            | Marr. July 1957   | TO WHOM SHIFTLET, Genevieve   |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 2. OPENSHAW, Walter Donald | Born 10 Mar 1935  | Place Mesa, Arzn              |
|                            | Marr. 16 May 1958 | TO WHOM Maciejewski, Alyce    |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 3. OPENSHAW, Rosalie       | Born 1 Feb 1938   | Place Mesa, Arzn              |
|                            | Marr. 9 Apr 1960  | TO WHOM Nusbaum, Cecil Edward |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 4. OPENSHAW, Karen Ann     | Born 18 Aug 1944  | Place Mesa, Arzn              |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM COFFIN, Claude A.     |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 5.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 6.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 7.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 8.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 9.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 10.                        | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 1.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 2.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 3.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |
| 4.                         | Born              | Place                         |
|                            | Marr.             | TO WHOM                       |
|                            | Died              | Place                         |



420

OPENSHAW, Walter Owen

HUSBAND

Born

5 Dec 1910

Place

Little Rock, Plski, Arkn

b 4 Jan 1919

Marr.

21 Aug 1931

Place

Florence, Pinal, Arzn

e 14 Nov 1951

Died

Place

s 14 Nov 1951 AZ

HUSBAND'S FATHER

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Medora

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NICHOLS, Phoebe

WIFE

Born

8 Mar 1911

Place

San Jose, Sonora, Mexico

b 4 Oct 1919

Died

Place

e 14 Nov 1951

WIFE'S FATHER

NICHOLS, Emmesiah Sage

WIFE'S MOTHER

SCOTT, Ellen Viola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 10 Nov 1940 e 4 Nov 1951 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born 21 Jan 1932

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 20 Nov 1951

TO WHOM LUND, Jay Norman

Died

Place

F 1.OPENSHAW, Toy Ellen

Born 15 Oct 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 22 July 1953

TO WHOM SMITH, Preston Joseph

Died

Place

b 6 Dec 1941

Born 13 Apr 1935

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 25 Apr 1956

TO WHOM ROCHESTER, Melvin

Died

Place

F 2.OPENSHAW, Phoebe Sue

Born 3 Jan 1937

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 4 July 1958

TO WHOM HODGES, Beverly Ann

Died

Place

b 5 June 1943 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born 21 Jan 1940

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 15 Sep 1961

TO WHOM LATIMORE, William Ray

Died

Place

F 3.OPENSHAW, Dora Kay

Born 21 Feb 1943

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 12 Feb 1966

TO WHOM STEINBRINK, Eugene

Died

Place

b 3 Feb 1945 e 4 Nov 1961 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born 1 Dec 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 13 Oct 1966

TO WHOM WINSOR, Linda Kay

Died

Place

M 4.OPENSHAW, Walter Wilton

Born 16 Aug 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 20 Apr 1968

TO WHOM HAGGARD, David Earl

Died

Place

b 31 Jan 1948 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born 4 Apr 1953

Place Glendale, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5.OPENSHAW, Linda Ruth

Born 8 Nov 1962

Place Ontario, S-Brnd, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

b 3 Mar 1951 sp 15 Nov 1951

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6.OPENSHAW, Jan

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

b 3 Jan 1953 e 11 Jan 1964 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 7.OPENSHAW, Charles Mark

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

b 24 Sep 1955 e 15 Mar 1968 sp 14 Nov 1951

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 8.OPENSHAW, Sidney

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

b 7 May 1961 BIC

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 9.OPENSHAW, Scott Owen

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 10.OPENSHAW, Samuel Carlos

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

LUND, Jay Norman

## HUSBAND

421

Born 31 Aug 1926

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr. 20 Nov 1951

Place Mesa, MrCP, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

LUND, Gustave Joseph

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HOOPES, Bertha Allen

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Toy Ellen

## WIFE

Born 21 Jan 1932

Place Mesa, MrCP, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Walter Owen

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

NICHOLS, Phoebe

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. LUND, Mark Wylie

Born 9 Sep 1952

Place Santa Rosa, Sonoma, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. LUND, Steven Jay

Born 30 Oct 1953

Place Mesa, MrCP, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 3. LUND, Douglas Nichols

Born 27 Sep 1956

Place Santa Rosa, Sonoma, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. LUND, Julie Ann

Born 19 May 1958

Place Santa Rosa, Sonoma, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. LUND, Linda Sue

Born 9 Sep 1961

Place Petluma, Sonoma, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 6. LUND, Troy Owen

Born 28 Sep 1963

Place Petluma, Sonoma, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 7. LUND, Karen Joyce

Born June 1965

Place Sierra Vista, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

SMITH, Preston Joseph Jr

## HUSBAND

Born 7 Sep

Place

Oklahoma

Marr. 22 July 1953

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

SMITH, Preston Joseph Sr

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

SMITH, Audry

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Phoebe Sue

## WIFE

Born 15 Oct 1933

Place

Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Walter Owen

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

NICHOLS, Phoebe

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. SMITH, Dennis Glenn

Born 14 July 1954

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 2. SMITH, Kerri Lynn

Born 13 April

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. SMITH, Nikki Del

Born 11 Feb 1958

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 4. SMITH, Toby Kay

Born 15 July 1960

Place El Cajon, S.D. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. SMITH, Tracy Bea

Born 31 Aug 1962

Place El Cajon, S.D. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 6. SMITH, Andisu

Born 22 Nov 1965

Place El Cajon, S.D. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 7. SMITH, Jeffry Owen

Born 8 Nov 1967

Place El Cajon, S.D. Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

OPENSHAW, Walter Wilton

## HUSBAND

423

Born 3 Jan 1937

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 4 July 1958

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Walter O.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER NICHOLS, Phoebe

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HODGES, Beverly Ann

## WIFE

Born 20 Feb 1940

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HODGES, Belton

WIFE'S MOTHER PALMER, Viola

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

M 1. OPENSHAW, Timothy Troy

Born 3 Nov 1960

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 14 Sep 1965

Place Tucson, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. OPENSHAW, Kai

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

22 ROCHESTER, Melvin

## HUSBAND

Born 7 June 1938

Place Brawley, Clfr

Marr. 25 Apr 1956

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

ROCHESTER Albert T.

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

GARNER, Laura Pauline

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Dora Kay

## WIFE

Born 13 Apr 1935

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Walter O

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

NICHOLS, Phoebe

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 10 Aug 1956

Place Patterson, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 11 Aug 1956

Place

Born 11 June 1957

Place Yuma, Yuma, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 12 May 1961

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 1. ROCHESTER, James Wilson

F 2. ROCHESTER, Deborah Kay

F 3. ROCHESTER, Marylyn Dee

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.



STEINBRINK, Eugene Earl

HUSBAND

425

Born 5 Apr 1943

Place Tacoma, Washington

Marr. 12 Feb 1966

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

STEINBRINK, Earl Zundell

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

OSTLER, Margy Wyoma

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Jan

WIFE

Born 21 Feb 1943

Place Mesa, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER OPENSHAW, Walter OWIFE'S  
MOTHER NICHOLS, PhoebeOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. STEINBRINK, Cinnimon

Born 23 June 1967

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. STEINBRINK, Coyle Earl

Born 20 Dec 1968

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

426

LATTIMORE, William Ray

HUSBAND

Born 3-23-34

Place Phoenix, Arzn

Marr. 15 Sep 1961

Place " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER LATTIMORE, Jesse S

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ESSARY, Leona

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES DELAMA, Lily

OPENSHAW, Linda Ruth

WIFE

Born 1-21-1940

Place Mesa, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Walter Owen

WIFE'S MOTHER NICHOLS, Phoebe

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                              |              |                       |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1. LATTIMORE, William Ray Jr | Born 2-22-62 | Place Phoenix, Arzn   |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 2. LATTIMORE, Shawn Lynn     | Born 1-21-63 | Place San Diego, Clfr |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 3. LATTIMORE, Casey Todd     | Born 4-30-64 | Place Phoenix, Arzn   |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 4. LATTIMORE, Klancie        | Born 3-5-68  | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 5.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 6.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 7.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 8.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 9.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 10.                          | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 1.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 2.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |
| 3.                           | Born         | Place                 |
|                              | Marr.        | TO WHOM               |
|                              | Died         | Place                 |

OPENSHAW, Charles Mark

# HUSBAND

427

Born 1 Dec 1944

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 13 Oct 1966

Place Phoenix, " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Walter Owen

HUSBAND'S MOTHER NICHOLS, Phoebe

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WINSOR, Linda Kay

# WIFE

Born 17 Feb 1947

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER WINSOR, Carl Joseph

WIFE'S MOTHER Millicent

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. OPENSHAW, Carla Elaine

Born 29 Aug 1968 Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

2.

3.

129 HAGGARD, David Earl

## HUSBAND

Born 16 Apr 1948

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 20 Apr 1968

Place Mesa, 99 99

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAGGARD, Walter D

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BLEAK, Barbra

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Sidney

## WIFE

Born 16 Aug 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER OPENSHAW, Walter O

WIFE'S MOTHER NICHOLS, Phoebe

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     | Born  | Place   |
|-----|-------|---------|
| 1.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 2.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 3.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 4.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 5.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 6.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 7.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 8.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 9.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 10. | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 1.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 2.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
| 3.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
|     | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |

GROOMS, James Raymond

## HUSBAND

429

Born 8 June 1912

Place McIntosh, S. Dakota

Marr. 15 June 1945

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

GROOMS, James Marquis

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

QUALE, Mary

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Sue

## WIFE

Born 25 July 1912

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Eli Carlos

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Medora

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 25 Sep 1945

Place Mesa, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1. GROOMS, James Douglas

Born 29 Mar 1950

Place Mesa, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. GROOMS, Walter Roy

Born 5 Mar 1954

Place Mesa, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. GROOMS, Marquis Kent

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place



430



Noah Walter and Roxie Knight Brimhall

Noah Walter, or "Walt" as he was always known, 9th child of Noah and Lovina, was born 5 Dec 1875 at Oxford, Oneida (Cache) County, Idaho. His very early life was spent in travel as before he was two years of age his father sold half the Oxford farm and moved the family of his third wife, Lovina, to Woodruff, Arizona. Of the family's various moves before they moved to Mesa, we have read previously, and it is assumed that Walter didn't accompany the family on all of these because we know that on 9 Dec 1897 he married Roxie Knight, daughter of Joseph Knight and Jane Lucinda Judd, she being a sister to his brother Cash's wife, at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona.

These were beautiful people, both with dark, wavy hair, his black, her's dark brown. Roxie was a small petite doll, Walter, a robust man of the frontier 5' 11" in height, with brown eyes, who was an excellent dancer and loved dancing even after his children were all grown.

Shortly after Walter and Roxie were married they moved to Mesa where their first child Walter Newell, was born on 24 Jan 1898.

In the fall of 1898, in company with Cash and Lisania Brimhall and several other couples, Walter and Roxie took their infant son and traveled by team and wagon to St. George, Utah where they had their Temple work performed at the St. George Temple. This was accomplished 25 Oct 1898.

Walter engaged in freighting on their return to Mesa and three other children were born to this couple, George (who lived only a day), Ruperta and Perry Leon. Then, in 1903 he was called to fill a Central States Mission for the LDS Church, laboring in Kansas and Missouri. While Walter was away, Roxie supported herself and their little brood by cooking for the workers on an ostrich ranch near Phoenix. A daughter, Ruperta, who was three or four years of age at that time can remember the big birds because they were so terrifying!

Tragedy can strike even when one is serving the Lord, so the couple found out, as Perry Leon, the baby, drowned in an irrigation ditch while Walter was away.

Walter took up freighting again after his return from his mission, but then, tired of moving, they bought a 30 acre farm in Mesa, next to the Tempe

432  
Canal on the road that is now called Broadway. It actually consisted of an immense Indian ruin. Walter thought it was a hill, but when he started to level it off to farm it, he dug up great amounts of Indian artifacts. On an upper corner of the place there was a spring. This must have been one reason the Indians chose this spot for their village. Noah and Lovina lived in a small house a short distance to the east from the main house on this one little farm. Ruperta says that she and Noah watched Haley's Comet together. Noah told "Pert" that this was his second.

It was at this location that their other nine children were born: Bun-iece (who lived only a week), Hale Wood, Thelma, Cassius Clifford, Ruth, Nell, Otha Dell, Keith Harold and Fae. Later, Walter purchased a 180 acre farm southeast of Mesa on which he farmed and had a dairy for around ten years. Then he and Roxie moved back into town to Temple Courts with the younger unmarried children. It was here that Roxie passed away 12 July 1938 and was buried in the Mesa Cemetery. She preceded three of her sons in death; Cassius Clifford, however passed away in July 1952, Walter Newell in August 1953 and Hale Wood in September 1955.

On 27 Aug 1942 Walter married Hattie Cluff Farnsworth. He passed away 10 June 1958 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona of causes incident to old age, but his body was returned to Mesa for burial beside Roxie. His widow, Hattie, as of this writing, still survives him.

For many years, Walter's home was a very religious one. The work was done in six days and the seventh was spent in Church. The blessing was always asked on the food, and the family knelt in prayer night and morning most days. Walter served in the Alma Ward bishopric and as a counselor to Delbert L. Stapley in the Stake MIA Superintendency of the LDS Church. He also had a beautiful baritone voice and sang duets with Roxie for Church and community affairs. (He told his son Keith that he at one time sang tenor, but sang bass in the Ward choir and couldn't sing tenor after that.)

As a father, Walter was a strict disciplinarian. He seldom spanked, but kept control with his voice and manner. Even so, he had a great sense of humor and it is said he really knew how to tell a story.

Even though their education was limited, Walter and Roxie wanted their children to have all the education they would accept. (Walter had gone through the third "reader" and Roxie through the third "reader" three times. When her son Keith asked her why three times, the reply was that it was as far as their school went.) Three children graduated from college, two with Masters' Degrees; all but two graduated from high school, 3 married in the Temple and two sons filled missions for the LDS Church.

BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

## HUSBAND

433

Born 5 Dec 1875

Place Oxford, Frnkln, Idaho

b 1883

Marr. 9 Dec 1897

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

e 25 Oct 1898

Died 10 June 1958

Place Prescott, Yvp, Arzn

s 25 Oct 1898

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Noah

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

JONES, Lovina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

(2) CLUFF, Hattie 27 Aug 1942

KNIGHT, Roxie

## WIFE

Born 9 Dec 1878

Place House Rock, Ariz

b

Died 12 July 1938

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 25 Oct 1898

WIFE'S  
FATHER

KNIGHT, Joseph

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

JUDD, Jane Lucinda

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 3 Feb 1908 e 9 Jan 1920 sp 25 Oct 1898

Born 24 Jan 1898

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 8 Nov 1919

TO WHOM STAPLEY, Myrtle

Died 3 Aug 1953

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Walter Newel

BIC

Born 14 July 1899

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 2. BRIMHALL, George (child)

Died 15 July 1899

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 5 July 1908

BIC

Born 20 Jan 1900

Place " " "

Marr. 5 July 1918

TO WHOM HUNSAKER, Golden L. Div

F 3. BRIMHALL, Ruperta

BIC

Died

Place

Born 9 Feb 1902

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 4. BRIMHALL, Perry Leon (child)

BIC

Died 1903

Place " " "

Born 11 June 1905

Place " " "

Marr.

TO WHOM

F 5. BRIMHALL, Buneice (child)

Died 19 June 1905

Place " " "

b 28 Feb 1914 e 9 May 1932

BIC

Born 28 Feb 1906

Place " " "

Marr. 7 Feb 1931

TO WHOM RANDALL, Erma

M 6. BRIMHALL, Hale Wood

Died 25 Sep 1955

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

b 6 May 1916

BIC

Born 11 Mar 1908

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 17 May 1928

TO WHOM MURPHY, Edgar Burgess

F 7. BRIMHALL, Thelma

Died

Place

b 31 Aug 1918

BIC

Born 12 June 1910

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 7 Oct 1930

TO WHOM BRINSON, Agnes Div

M 8. BRIMHALL, Cassius Clifford

Died 18 July 1952

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Mar 1920

BIC

Born 5 Feb 1912

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 21 Sep 1929

TO WHOM MCKINNEY, Howard Elkin

F 9. BRIMHALL, Ruth

Died

Place

b 6 May 1922

BIC

Born 14 Dec 1913

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 31 May 1933

TO WHOM WOOLFORD, George A

F 10. BRIMHALL, Nell

Died

Place

b 6 Oct 1923

BIC

Born 21 Sep 1915

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 25 Oct 1936

TO WHOM WEST, Winston Elyle

F 11. BRIMHALL, Otha Dell

Died

Place

b 3 May 1925 e 10 Oct 1938

BIC

Born 30 Apr 1917

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 7 Oct 1940

TO WHOM ADAMS, Erma Louise

M 12. BRIMHALL, Keith Harold

Died

Place

b 1 Dec 1928

BIC

Born 4 Nov 1920

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 26 Sep 1935

TO WHOM WALKER "J" "D" Div

F 13. BRIMHALL, Fae

Died

Place

#3 Ruperta md RUSSELL, Div

Born

Place

#12 Otha md 21 Nov 1947 POPELLO, Frank

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.#13 Fae md GRIFFETH, Frank Div

Died

Place

md (3) BROWN, Forrest Louis 23 Oct 1954

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

434

BRIMHALL, Walter Newel

HUSBAND

Born24 Jan 1898

PlaceMesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 Feb 1908

Marr.8 Nov 1919

PlaceMesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 9 Jan 1920

Died3 Aug 1953

PlacePhoenix," "

s 9 Jan 1920

HUSBAND'S FATHERBRIMHALL, Noah Walter

HUSBAND'S MOTHERKNIGHT, Roxie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

STAPLEY, Myrtle Amelia

WIFE

Born13 Apr 1897

PlaceMesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 9 Jan 1920

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHERSTAPLEY, Robert Norman

WIFE'S MOTHERVANCE, Susannah

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

|                           |       |         |                       |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------|
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Newel Leon | Born  | Place   | Arcadia, L-Angl, Clfr |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 2.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 3.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 4.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 5.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 6.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 7.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 8.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 9.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 10.                       | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 1.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 2.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 3.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 4.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |
| 5.                        | Born  | Place   |                       |
|                           | Marr. | TO WHOM |                       |
|                           | Died  | Place   |                       |



HUNSAKER, Golden Lorenzo

## HUSBAND

435

Born

Place

Marr. 5 July 1919

Div

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Ruperta

## WIFE

Born 20 June 1900

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Walter Noah

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) RUSSELL, Ernest

Div 1965

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. HUNSAKER, Dolores Rue

F 2. HUNSAKER, Phyllis Sue

M 3. HUNSAKER, Golden Gale

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM HEFFNER, Virgil F.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM BROWNFIELD, James B

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM THOMAS, Flora Mae

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

HEFFNER, Frank Virgil

HUSBAND

Born 31 July 1919

Place Eagle, Idaho

Marr. 4 Aug 1946

Place Inglewood, Clfr

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HEFFNER, Ernest E.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ERICKSON, Hilma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUNSAKER, Dolores Rue

WIFE

b 27 Apr 1930

Born 16 Jan 1922

Place Globe, Ariz

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HUNSAKER, Golden Lorenzo

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Ruperta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

# CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 29 Mar 1958

Born 2 July 1949

Place Modesto, Stnls, Clfr

M 1. HEFFNER, Kenneth Frank

Marr.

TO WHOM

b 5 Aug 1961

Died

Place

F 2. HEFFNER, Gwynn Dee

Born 13 July 1953

Place Modesto, Stnls, Clfr

b 1 Aug 1964

Marr.

TO WHOM

M 3. HEFFNER, Russell Brian

Died

Place

Born 9 June 1956

Place Modesto, Stnls, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

BROWNFIELD, James Byrd

HUSBAND

437

Born 21 Feb 1920

Place A magordo, Otero, N-Mx

b 4 Apr 1931

Marr. 1 Jan 1949

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

e 29 Jan 1966

Died

Place

s 29 Jan 1966

HUSBAND'S FATHER MCNEIL, Jesse Smith

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CAVENDER, Bessie Byrd

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUNSAKER, Phyllis Sue

WIFE

Born 9 May 1923

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER HUNSAKER, Golden Lorenzo

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Ruperta

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 4 Feb 1961 sp 29 Jan 1966

Born 20 Jan 1953 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. BROWNFIELD, Terry Sue

b 16 May 1964 sp 29 Jan 1966

Born 16 May 1956 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 2. BROWNFIELD, Dawn Deann

Born 28 Feb 1967 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 3. BROWNFIELD, Richard James

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

4.

James Byrd Brownfield was sealed to Jesse Smith McNeil & Bessie Byrd

5. Cavender 27 Oct 1932. He was not legally adopted.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

6.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

7.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

8.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

9.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

10.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

2.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

3.

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

8  
x HUNSAKER, Golden Gale HUSBAND  
Born 20 July 1928 Place  
Marr. Place  
Died Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUNSAKER, Golden Lorenzo HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Ruperta  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

THOMAS, Flora Mae WIFE  
Born 11 July 1930 Place  
Died Place  
WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS, Fredrick WIFE'S MOTHER COOMBS, Pauline Lena  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F CHILDREN  
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                      |                                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1. HUNSAKER, Susan   | Born 8 Feb 1948 Place                  |
|                      | Marr. 24 Feb 1968 TO WHOM BROWN, Cliff |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 2. HUNSAKER, Glenn L | Born 19 Sep 19 Place                   |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 3.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 4.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 5.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 6.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 7.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 8.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 9.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 10.                  | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 1.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 2.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
| 3.                   | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |
|                      | Died Place                             |
|                      | Born Place                             |
|                      | Marr. TO WHOM                          |

(1) BRIMHALL, Hale Wood

## HUSBAND

439

Born 28 Feb 1906

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 28 Feb 1914

Marr. 7 Feb 1931

Place Globe, Gila, "

e 9 May 1932

Died 25 Sep 1955

Place " " "

s 9 May 1932

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

RANDALL, Erma

## WIFE

Born 22 Oct 1909

Place Pine, Gila, Arzn

b 6 July 1918

Died

Place

e 9 May 1932

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) BLACKBURN, James

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 19 Nov 1942

BIC Born 29 Sep 1934 Place Pinedale, Navajo, Arzn

F 1. BRIMHALL, Lucinda

Marr. TO WHOM MOONEY, Bud R

Died Place

b 5 Jan 1947

BIC Born 10 Sep 1938 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 8 Sep 1957 TO WHOM SHORT, Robert Homer

Died Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Doris Diane

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM



420 MOONEY, Buddy Ronald

## HUSBAND

Born 31 May 1932

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. 11 Aug 1956

Place " " "

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

MOONEY, Orville James

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

WOOLDRIDGE, Jessie Bell

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Lucinda

## WIFE

Born 29 Sep 1934

Place Pinedale, Navajo, Arzn

b 19 Nov 1942

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Hale Wood

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

RANDALL, Erma

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 11 Sep 1957 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

1. MOONEY, Mark Hale

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

2.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

3.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

4.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

5.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

6.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

7.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

8.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

9.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

10.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

1.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

2.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

3.

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

SHORT, Robert Homer

## HUSBAND

441

Born 25 Aug 1937

Place Cortland, Cortland, N-Yr

Marr. 8 Sep 1957

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER SHORT, George Richard

HUSBAND'S MOTHER DeLONG, Harriet Bertha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Doris Diane

## WIFE

Born 10 Sep 1938

Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Hale Wood

WIFE'S MOTHER RANDALL, Erma

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. SHORT, Richard Hale

Born 4 June 1960 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 2 Aug 1963 Place Globe, Gila, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

127 MURPHY, Edgar Burgess (Burgis) HUSBAND

|                       |             |                  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|--|
| Born                  | 1900        | Place            |  |
| Marr.                 | 17 May 1928 | Place            |  |
| Died                  |             | Place            |  |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      |             | HUSBAND'S MOTHER |  |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |             |                  |  |

BRIMHALL, Thelma

WIFE

|                |                       |               |                  |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Born           | 11 Mar 1908           | Place         | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
| Died           |                       | Place         |                  |
| WIFE'S FATHER  | BRIMHALL, Noah Walter | WIFE'S MOTHER | KNIGHT, Roxie    |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |                       |               |                  |

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                          |       |            |         |                      |
|--------------------------|-------|------------|---------|----------------------|
| b 7 Sep 1946             | Born  | 1929       | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn   |
|                          | Marr. | 3 Feb 1949 | TO WHOM | HAYMORE, Kenneth Rey |
|                          | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
| F 1. MURPHY, Donna Jean  | Born  | 1930       | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn   |
| b 7 Sep 1946             | Marr. |            | TO WHOM | ZIZIO, Marlene       |
|                          | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
| M 2. MURPHY, Myron Keith | Born  | 1935       | Place   | Tucson, Pima, Arzn   |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
|                          | Died  | 1944       | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 4.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 5.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 6.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 7.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 8.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 9.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 10.                      | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 1.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 2.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
| 3.                       | Died  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Born  |            | Place   |                      |
|                          | Marr. |            | TO WHOM |                      |
|                          | Died  |            | Place   |                      |

HAYMORE, Kenneth Rey

## HUSBAND

443

Born 20 July 1928

Place Douglas, Cchs, Arzn

b 2 Aug 1936

Marr. 3 Feb 1949

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HAYMORE, Kenneth

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SANDERS, Anona

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

MURPHY, Donna Jean

## WIFE

b 7 Sep 1946

Born 17 June 1929

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER MURPHY, Edgar Burgess

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Thelma

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 Feb 1958

Born 3 Dec 1949

Place Bisbee, Cchs, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. HAYMORE, Donna Renee

b 5 Sep 1959

Born 12 May 1951

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. HAYMORE, Dennie Rey

b 1 Dec 1962

Born 23 Sep 1954

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. HAYMORE, Annette Marie

b 2 May 1964

Born 30 Mar 1956

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 4. HAYMORE, Ronald Keith

b 2 Apr 1966

Born 12 Mar 1958

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 5. HAYMORE, Janine Lynn

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

222 MURPHY, Myron Keith

HUSBAND

Born 2 Aug 1930

Place Tucson, Pima, Arzn

b 7 Sep 1946

Marr. 6 Mar 1957

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MURPHY, Edgar Burgess

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Thelma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

ZIZIO, Marlene

WIFE (Also known as Marlene Mason)

Born 21 Oct

Place Jacksonville, Duval, Flrd

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER ZITARA, Wanda

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born 22 Dec 1957 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 29 Jan 1962 Place Burbank, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 14 Dec 1962 Place Burbank, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 14 Dec 1962 Place Burbank, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

M 1. MURPHY, William Wayne

F 2. MURPHY, Rennette Jean

F 3. MURPHY, Michelle Karen

M 4. MURPHY, Michael Keith

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.



445

|                                        |              |                                |                        |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| BRIMHALL, Cassius Clifford             |              | <b>HUSBAND</b>                 |                        |
| Born                                   | 12 June 1910 | Place                          | Alma (Mesa) Mrcp, Arzn |
| Marr.                                  | 7 Oct 1930   | Place                          | Florence, Arizona      |
| Died                                   | 18 July 1952 | Place                          | Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn    |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter |              | HUSBAND'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie |                        |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES                  |              |                                |                        |

|                                                            |  |               |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| BRINSON, Agnes                                             |  | Div           | <b>WIFE</b> |
| Born                                                       |  | Place         |             |
| Died                                                       |  | Place         |             |
| WIFE'S FATHER                                              |  | WIFE'S MOTHER |             |
| OTHER HUSBANDS                                             |  |               |             |
| SEX                                                        |  |               |             |
| M                                                          |  |               |             |
| F                                                          |  |               |             |
| <b>CHILDREN</b>                                            |  |               |             |
| List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |  |               |             |

|                                                                                 |       |             |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|------------------|
| M 1. BRIMHALL, Larry Clifford<br>(Sgt Larry C. Brimhall killed action in Korea) | Born  | 21 Mar 1932 | Place   | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  | 3 Aug 1952  | Place   | Kumwha, Korea    |
| 2.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 3.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 4.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 5.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 6.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 7.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 8.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 9.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 10.                                                                             | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 1.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 2.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |
| 3.                                                                              | Born  |             | Place   |                  |
|                                                                                 | Marr. |             | TO WHOM |                  |
|                                                                                 | Died  |             | Place   |                  |

426 MCKINNEY, Howard Elkin

HUSBAND

Born 21 July 1905

Place Houston, Mississippi

Marr. 21 Sep 1920

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MCKINNEY, William Thomas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER STEVENS, Ora May

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Ruth

WIFE

Born 5 Feb 1912

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

M 1. MCKINNEY, Howard Duane

Born 21 Dec 1931 Place Sacaton, Pinal, Arzn  
Marr. 19 Aug 1950 TO WHOM TROUT, Velma  
Died Place

M 2. MCKINNEY, Joel Kent

Born 2 Feb 1934 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn  
Marr. 30 Sep 1960 TO WHOM JERNIGAN, Carolyn  
Died Place

3.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

4.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

5.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

6.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

7.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

8.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

9.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

10.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

1.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

2.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

3.

Born Place  
Marr. TO WHOM  
Died Place

MCKINNEY, Howard Duane

## HUSBAND

447

Born 21 Dec 1931

Place

Marr. 19 Aug 1950

Place Sacaton, Pinal, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER MCKINNEY, Howard Elkin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Ruth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

TROUT, Velma

## WIFE

Born 1 Nov 1929

Place Outiquy, Texas

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER TROUT, Walter W.

WIFE'S MOTHER RHOADES, Cora Della

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                             |                  |                             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| M 1. MCKINNEY, Scott        | Born 6 Sep 1954  | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| F 2. MCKINNEY, Dee Wain     | Born 25 Aug 1951 | Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| M 3. MCKINNEY, Sanford Hale | Born 13 May 1959 | Place Blythe, Calif         |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 4.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 5.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 6.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 7.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 8.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 9.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 10.                         | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 1.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 2.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
| 3.                          | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |
|                             | Died             | Place                       |
|                             | Born             | Place                       |
|                             | Marr.            | TO WHOM                     |

448 MCKINNEY, Joel Kent

## HUSBAND

Born 2 Mar 1934

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 30 Sep 1960

Place Sonora, Mexico

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

MCKINNEY, Howard Elkin

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Ruth

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

JERNIGAN, Carolyn

## WIFE

Born 14 May 1935

Place Glendora, California

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

JERNIGAN, Ray Dudley

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BAMMES, Ida Marguerite

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

WILSON, Boyd O. (Children Michael B. Wilson b 3 Sep 1952, Brawley, Calif. Linda G.

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN b 12 Oct 1954, Calexico, Calif.)

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. MCKINNEY, Susan Ruth

Born 9 June 1965

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

WOOLFORD, George Albert

HUSBAND

449

Born 26 Sep 1913

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

b 5 Aug 1922

Marr. 31 May 1933

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER WOOLFORD, GeorgeHUSBAND'S  
MOTHER HALL, LillieHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES (2) 7 Feb 1966 SMITH, Dorothy

(1) BRIMHALL, Nell

WIFE

b 6 May 1922

Born 14 Dec 1913

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 23 Feb 1967

Died 2 Oct 1965

Place Salt River Canyon, Gila, Arzn

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah WalterWIFE'S  
MOTHER KNIGHT, RoxieOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 6 June 1942 e 13 Nov 1953

Born 7 Jan 1934

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

F 1. WOOLFORD, Jacqueline

Marr. 19 Sep 1953

TO WHOM SOLOMON, Karren Scott

Died

Place

b 5 Aug 1944

Born 21 Aug 1936

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

M 2. WOOLFORD, George Walter

Marr. 5 Mar 1954 div

TO WHOM 1) PENROD, Helen Jane

Died

Place

b 2 Nov 1946 e 4 June 1957

Born 17 Oct 1938

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn

M 3. WOOLFORD, Douglas Eugene

Marr. 4 June 1957

TO WHOM HATCH, Sherron

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

#2 George md (2) BELL, Joyce Elaine  
23 Oct 1965 (div) (3) Nancy

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place



SOLOMON, Karren Scott  
Born 23 Aug 1934

HUSBAND

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn b 6 Sep 1942

Marr. Sep 1953

Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn e 13 Nov 1953

Died Place s 13 Nov 1953 AZ

HUSBAND'S FATHER SOLOMON, William Henry

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HATCH, Idell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WOOLFORD, Jacqueline

WIFE

Born 7 Jan 1934 Place Show Low, Navajo, Arzn b 6 June 1942

Died Place e 13 Nov 1953

WIFE'S FATHER WOOLFORD, George Albert

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Nell

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                |       |                   |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                | BIC   | Born 17 Apr 1954  | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, A rzn    |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| F 1. SOLOMON, Vicki Lynn child |       | Died 19 Apr 1954  | Place                         |
| b 22 Aug 1963                  | BIC   | Born 22 Aug 1955  | Place McNary, Apache, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| M 2. SOLOMON, Wayne Scott      |       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                | BIC   | Born 29 Apr 1957  | Place McNary, Apache, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| F 3. SOLOMON, Connie           |       | Died 30 Oct 1957  | Place                         |
| b 6 Aug 1966                   | BIC   | Born 20 July 1958 | Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn     |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| M 4. SOLOMON, Steven Ray       |       | Died              | Place                         |
| b 2 Sep 1967                   | BIC   | Born 19 Aug 1959  | Place St. Johns, Apache, Arzn |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| F 5. SOLOMON, Dolores          |       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                | BIC   | Born 19 Mar 1962  | Place McNary, Apache, Arzn    |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| F 6. SOLOMON, Susan            |       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                | BIC   | Born 24 Jan 1966  | Place                         |
|                                | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
| F 7. SOLOMON, Janelle          |       | Died              | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 8.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 9.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 10.                            | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 1.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 2.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 3.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |
|                                | Died  |                   | Place                         |
|                                | Born  |                   | Place                         |
| 4.                             | Marr. |                   | TO WHOM                       |

WEST, Winston Elyle

HUSBAND

451

Born 4 Nov 1911

Place Carthage, Jasper, Mssr

Marr. 25 Oct 1936

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died 11 Feb 1947

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WEST, Walter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BRADBURY, Jennie Lee

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Otha Dell

WIFE

Born 21 Sep 1915

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 6 Oct 1923

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

OTHER HUSBANDS (2) POPELLO, Frank James

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 1 May 1948 e 8 Sep 1961

Born 20 Apr 1940

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 22 Sep 1961

TO WHOM ATWOOD, Karen

Died

Place

M 1. WEST, Winston Gary

b 31 Jan 1953 e 9 Oct 1965

Born 16 Jan 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 12 Nov 1965

TO WHOM MCBRIDE, Richard D

Died

Place

F 2. WEST, Georgia Lee

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

252 (2) POPELLO, Frank

## HUSBAND

Born 4 Sep 1915

Place Pittsburgh, Pnns

Marr. 21 Nov 1947

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER POPELLO, Michael

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LA CHIMIA, Theresa

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Otha Dell

## WIFE

Born 21 Sep 1915

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

OTHER HUSBANDS WEST, Winston Elyle

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                               |                  |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| F 1. POPELLO, Janna Dell<br>(legally adopted) | Born 8 Nov 1948  | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| F 2. POPELLO, Tia Marie                       | Born 27 Dec 1967 | Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 3.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 4.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 5.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 6.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 7.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 8.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 9.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 10.                                           | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 1.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 2.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |
| 3.                                            | Born             | Place                  |
|                                               | Marr.            | TO WHOM                |
|                                               | Died             | Place                  |

WEST, Winston Gary

## HUSBAND

453

Born 20 Apr 1940

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1 May 1938

Marr.

Place

e 8 Sep 1961

Died

Place

s 22 Sep 1961

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

WEST, Winston Elyle

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

BRIMHALL, Otha Dell

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

ATWOOD, Karen

## WIFE

b 4 Feb 1950

Born 2 Feb 1942

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

e 21 June 1961

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

ATWOOD, Albert Benton

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

RICHARDSON, Anita

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC

Born 22 Aug 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 1. WEST, Winston Gary

BIC

Born 31 July 1963

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. WEST, James Atwood

BIC

Born 9 May 1966

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. WEST, Peggy Dell

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

454  
MCBRIDE, Richard DeWayne

## HUSBAND

Born 4 Nov 1940

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 29 Oct 1949

Marr. 12 Nov 1965

Place " " "

e 9 May 1961

Died

Place

s 12 Nov 1965

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER MCBRIDE, Avery

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER ARLINE, Irene Rose

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WEST, Georgia Lee

## WIFE

Born 16 Jan 1945

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 31 Jan 1953

Died

Place

e 9 Oct 1965

WIFE'S  
FATHER WEST, Winston Elyle

WIFE'S  
MOTHER BRIMHALL, Otha Dell

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 1 June 1967 Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

F 1. MCBRIDE, Jennifer Lee

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.





## HUSBAND

BRIMHALL, Keith Hale

Born 10 Aug 1941

Marr. 7 Feb 1963

Died

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Keith Harold

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

Place Wendell, Gdng, Idaho

b 27 Aug 1949

Place Logan, Cache, Utah

e 25 Oct 1960

Place

s 7 Feb 1963 LG

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

ADAMS, Erma Louise

## WIFE

GRIFFETH, Carolyn

Born 2 Nov 1941

Died

WIFE'S  
FATHER

GRIFFETH, Vaughn P

OTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

Place Preston, Frnkln, Idaho

b 5 Nov 49

Place

e 7 Feb 1963

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

BOWDEN, Myrtle Laurene

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 27 Dec 1963 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. BRIMHALL, Jan

BIC Born 30 Sep 1966 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. BRIMHALL, Keith Michael

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

6.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

4.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

BENSON, Kenneth Don

HUSBAND

457

Born 17 Mar 1940

Place

Marr. 24 July 1965

Place Las Vegas, Nevada

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BENSON, Elmo Wilson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HILL, Orpha

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Louise

WIFE

Born 20 Aug 1942

Place Wendell, Gdng, Idaho

b 26 Aug 1950

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Keith Harold

WIFE'S MOTHER ADAMS, Erma Louise

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BENSON, Jerame Dawn

Born 10 Mar 1966

Place Harbor City, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

458 HANSON, Marvin Clifford

## HUSBAND

Born 7 Apr 1933

Place Centerfield, Utah

b

Marr.

Place

e 26 June 1962

Died

Place

s 26 Jun<sup>e</sup> 1962 SL

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HANSON, Henry Clifford

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

Leone

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Vivian Ann

## WIFE

b 23 Nov 1952

Born 22 Oct 1943

Place Portland, Mltnmh, Orgn

e 26 June 1962

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Keith Harold

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

ADAMS, Erma Louise

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

BIC Born 16 May 1963

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 1. HANSON, Holly Ann

BIC Born 28 June 1965

Place Downey, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. HANSON, Mark Alan

BIC Born 2 July 1966

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. HANSON, Christie Kay

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

5.

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

7.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

8.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

9.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

10.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

1.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

2.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

3.

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

WALKER, "J""D"

## HUSBAND

459

Born 30 Oct 1915

Place Alamosa, Colorado

Marr. 26 Sep 1935

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Owen Sherfield

HUSBAND'S MOTHER RICK, Cassie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Fae

## WIFE

Born 4 Nov 1920

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah Walter

WIFE'S MOTHER KNIGHT, Roxie

OTHER HUSBANDS GRIFFETH, Frank

BROWN, Forrest Louis

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth

M 1.WALKER, Jack Dean

F 2.WALKER, De Otis Fae

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

Born 19 Feb 1940 Place Bisbee, Arzn

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born 18 Oct 1946 Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM



210 BRIMHALL, George Rex

## HUSBAND

Born 30 Aug 1945

Place Wendell, Gdng, Idaho

b 18 Oct 1953

Marr. 6 Sep 1967

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 30 Mar 1965

Died

Place

s 6 Sep 1968

HUSBAND'S FATHER BRIMHALL, Keith Harold

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ADAMS, Erma Louise

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

GILLELAND, Nyta Gerardine

## WIFE

b 2 Nov 1954

Born 21 Oct 1946

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

e 6 Sep 1967

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER GILLELAND, Robert E.

WIFE'S MOTHER HATCH, Teza

OTHER HUSBANDS (1) ANDERSON, David Alfred

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                                      |                  |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                      | Born 27 Nov 1965 | Place Ogden, Weber, Utah         |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| M 1. BRIMHALL, David Robert(adopted) | Born 31 May 1968 | Place Idaho Falls, Bnnvll, Idaho |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| M 2. BRIMHALL, George Rex            | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 3.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 4.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 5.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 6.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 7.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 8.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 9.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 10.                                  | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 1.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 2.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |
| 3.                                   | Born             | Place                            |
|                                      | Marr.            | TO WHOM                          |
|                                      | Died             | Place                            |

BROWN, Forrest Louis

HUSBAND

461

Born 29 Dec 1917

Place

Marr. 23 Oct 1954

Place Lordsburg, Hdlg, N-Mx

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Fae

WIFE

Born 4 Nov 1920

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 1 Dec 1928

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah WalterWIFE'S  
MOTHER KNIGHT, RoxieOTHER  
HUSBANDS WALKER, J.D. GRIFFETH, Frank

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|     | Born  | Place   |
|-----|-------|---------|
| 1.  | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 4.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 5.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 6.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 7.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 8.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 9.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 10. | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 1.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |

10 KENT, Jerry Dean

## HUSBAND

Born 15 Mar 1944

Place Florence, Pinal, Arzn

Marr. 15 June 1963

Place San Manuel, Pinal, Arzn

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER KENT, Basil Geridine

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ALDRICH, Pearl

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WALKER, De Otis Faye

## WIFE

Born 18 Oct 1945

Place Los Angeles, L-Angl, Clfr b 31 Oct 1953

Died

Place

WIFE'S FATHER GRIFFETH, Frank

WIFE'S MOTHER BRIMHALL, Fae

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. KENT, Jodie Ann

Born 22 Jan 1964

Place San Manuel, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born 25 Mar 1966

Place San Manuel, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

M 2. KENT, Christopher Dean

Born 13 Jan 1968

Place San Manuel, Pinal, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

F 3. KENT, Leasa Rose

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

SYLVANUS

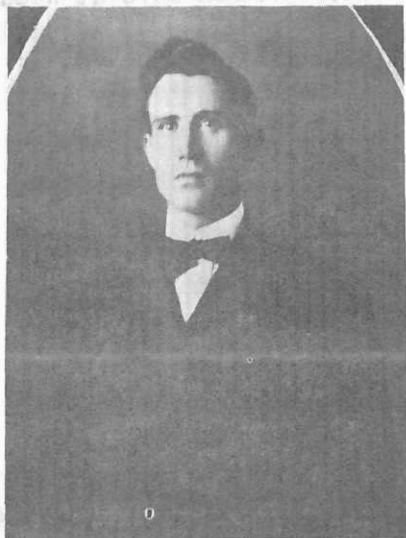
Baby Sylvanus, the tenth child was born 7 March 1878 at Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona and passed away the same day.

DELA MAY

Dela May was born 17 May 1879 at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona. She only lived a couple of years and passed away from causes unknown at this writing, at Taylor, on 1 October 1881 and is buried in the Taylor cemetery.

464

## DAVID LOREN BRIMHALL



David Loren Brimhall



Harriett Neoma Millett

Loren, 12th child of Noah and Lovina was born 15 September 1882 at Taylor, Navajo, Arizona.

One of the outstanding things that occurred to Loren during his early childhood in Taylor was the miraculous healing of a severe abscess on his left side. His life was in danger and there were no doctors available, so after administering to him, his father sterilized his penknife and opened the abscess and a quart of inflammation was drained from the opening during the night. His fever soon dropped and he lived a long life, but carried a deep scar with him throughout his life. He often related this incident in later years as an illustration of the power of the Priesthood, and faith.

Loren was seven years of age when he moved with his parents to the Mesa, Arizona area. He attended and completed his elementary schooling at Nephi (Mesa), then while in his teens, attended the Church Academy in Thatcher, Arizona.

In 1908 he was called to the Northwestern States Mission where he served under Mission President (later Apostle) Melvin J. Ballard. Elder Ballard had a great deal of influence on Loren's life.

After completing his mission, Loren returned to Mesa where he farmed for a number of years. He later sold the farm and opened a delicatessen store in downtown Mesa. It was while operating this enterprise that he was married to Harriett Neoma Millett in the Salt Lake Temple on 10 June 1914. They resided in Mesa, where their first child, Millet Loren (Jack) was born. While Jack was still an infant, the couple moved to Hayden, Arizona where Loren labored as foreman of the sample mill for the American Smelter and



Refining Company. It was here that their second child, Hope Helen, was born.

In 1918 when the first world war was rampant, the young family moved to the Los Angeles, California area for a period of about eight months and Loren worked in the shipyards. After the Armistice was signed, they returned to Mesa where Loren entered into a farming partnership with his brother-in-law, Artimus Millet. This venture lasted several years and then Loren gave up farming for good.

Throughout the rest of his life he worked as a road supervisor for Maricopa County and for the State of Arizona. During his later years, he worked for the Civilian Conservation Corps, and was an operating engineer at the Maricopa County Courthouse.

Loren was active in LDS Church affairs and at the time of his death held the office of high priest. He served in various Church capacities during his lifetime, some of them being Sunday School Superintendent, Elder's Quorum President, and while they were residing in Hayden, he served as Branch President of the Hayden Branch.

Loren was a tall, 6', very handsome man, with black hair and brown eyes, and took great pride in his personal appearance. He had a great love for clothes and could be described as a well dressed man. He was very particular about the horse and buggy that he drove and about the cars he owned. He likewise took a lot of pride in his home and the surrounding grounds.

He was dependable, and could be counted on to always tell the truth. He hated a liar. He had an excellent sense of humor and was very witty himself. He made many lasting friendships during his youth.

Loren passed away at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona 4 December 1958 at the age of 76, the immediate cause of his death being Muscular Dystrophy. He was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Phoenix. His wife Neoma survives him at this writing and continues to reside in the family home at 318 West Portland, Phoenix, Arizona.

BRIMHALL, David Loren

## HUSBAND

Born 15 Sep 1882

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 15 Sep 1890

Marr. 10 June 1914

Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah

e 9 Oct 1908

Died 4 Dec 1958

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

s 10 June 1914

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Noah

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER JONES, Lovina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

MILLET, Harriett Neoma

## WIFE

Born 7 Oct 1890

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 7 Nov 1898

Died

Place

e 10 June 1914

WIFE'S  
FATHER MILLET, Alma Jr

WIFE'S  
MOTHER THAXTON, Mary Ann

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 29 Mar 1923

BIC

Born 7 Mar 1915

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 12 Jan 1936

TO WHOM MORSE, Barbara

Died

Place

M 1. BRIMHALL, Millet 'L'

b 3 Apr 1926 e 30 Jan 1965

BIC

Born 16 Mar 1918

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr. 26 July 1942

TO WHOM RECHIF, Richard Henry

Died

Place

F 2. BRIMHALL, Hope Helen

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

RECHIF, Richard Henry

## HUSBAND

467

Born 14 Nov 1918

Place Tucson, Arzn

b 24 Dec 1963

Marr. 26 July 1942

Place Tamalpias Woods, Marin, Clfr

e 30 Jan 1965

Died

Place

s 30 Jan 1965

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

RECHIF, Frank Albert

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

OSTHOFF, Caroline

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Hope Helen

## WIFE

Born 16 Mar 1918

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

b 3 Apr 1926

Died

Place

e 30 Jan 1965

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, David Loren

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

MILLETT, Harriett Neoma

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX

M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

b 6 Oct 1951

Born 16 Sep 1943

Place McDill, Hlsbrg, Fld

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1. RECHIF, Margaret Ann

b 25 Sep 1954 sp 30 Jan 1965

Born 9 Sep 1946

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2. RECHIF, Barbara Hope

b 28 Feb 1958 sp 30 Jan 1965

Born 17 Feb 1950

Place Phoenix, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3. RECHIF, Mary Jane

b 30 Aug 1963 sp 30 Jan 1965

Born 29 Aug 1955

Place Portland, Mithmn, Orgn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

4. RECHIF, Richard Henry

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

5.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

6.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

7.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

8.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

9.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

10.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

1.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

2.

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

3.

## ORSON SPENCER



Orson Spencer &amp; Delcina V. O. Brimhall

Youngest son (and at this writing, last surviving child) of Noah and Lovina, Orson was born 16 July 1883 in Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona. Orson was just ten months younger than Loren and the two were always affectionately referred to by Lovina as her "twins."

Orson was brought to Nephi (now Mesa) by his parents at an early age and attended the Nephi School. From what the writer has been able ascertain, Orson somehow had a dislike for school though, and was quite indifferent to it.

As a young man, Orson was tall (at least 6') and handsome, with brown eyes and brown hair and quite muscular and virile. He was full of fun, had a good sense of humor and always had a loud hearty laugh that was quite contagious. He kept company with the nicest girls of his time. He was intensely generous, always doing and giving full measure, even going that extra mile, and was a hard worker.

On 24 December 1904 at Nephi, he was married to Delcina Vilate Openshaw, daughter of Samuel Openshaw and Esther Meleta Johnson (the 3rd of 4 Brimhall-Openshaw unions). They were endowed and sealed to each other in the Los Angeles Temple, February 1950.

Orson and "Delta" lived in the old "Spainhower" home near Mesa after they were first married, but later moved in with their brother and sister, Don and Etta Brimhall in Mesa for a while. Here their first child, Bernice, was born 17 October 1905.

In the early days of their married life Orson found summer employment on threshing machine and hay baling outfits. Wages at that time were \$1.00 per day. One summer he was threatened with rheumatism, but working and sweating out in the hot sun seems to have worked it out of his system as he was never bothered with it after that. He and family were living with Delta's mother when their second child, a son, Frank, was born in 1907.

After Frank's birth, Orson built a small home for his family at the Chandler headquarters of his hay-baling outfit where they resided until completion of a home on a 10 acre tract between Tempe and Mesa which had been

given him by his parents.

Delta and her sister Rose Openshaw cooked for the hay bailing crew where he worked all one summer to earn enough money to purchase furniture for the home. A son, Don Clive, was born at Mesa in July 1915. A son, Stanford Lorence, was born at Chandler in 1917.

Orson seemed to move his family back and forth between Chandler and Mesa quite frequently; however, around 1932 he built a substantial home in Chandler where his daughter Mary, who had graduated as a Nurse from a Phoenix hospital, was appointed school nurse of the Chandler District. During this period of time Orson was employed by the Maricopa County and State of Arizona Highway departments.

At the beginning of World War II, Orson and Delta moved to the Los Angeles, California area where Orson secured employment in a defense plant in the area. He remained with this occupation until his eventual retirement. Their home in Inglewood, California in which they had resided since coming to California was right in the middle of the Watts Negro uprising and about a year after this affair Orson sold his home and the couple moved to Torrance, California where they are residing at the present time. Their daughter Bernice whose husband was killed in an airplane accident about 1955 in the Los Angeles area, resides with them.

The couple suffered two tragedies after moving to Los Angeles. Their son Frank was killed in an airplane crash at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona in June 1943 and another son Don passed away in a Los Angeles hospital of a long-standing heart condition in April 1944.

The other daughter Mary resides with her husband in Hong Kong at the present time where he is in Government service and their one remaining son, Stanford, resides with his wife and daughter in the Los Angeles area.

As of this writing the couple have 3 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.



70 BRIMHALL, Orson Spencer

## HUSBAND

Born 16 July 1883

Place Taylor, Navajo, Arzn

b 27 Feb 1949

Marr. 24 Dec 1904

Place Nephi (Mesa), Mrcp, Arzn

e 1 Feb 1950

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Noah

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

JONES, Lovina

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

OPENSHAW, Delcena Vilate

## WIFE

Born 9 Apr 1880

Place Springlake, Utah, Utah

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

OPENSHAW, Samuel

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

JOHNSON, Esther Meleta

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

F 1. BRIMHALL, Bernice

b 6 Mar 1915 e 24 June 1944 sp 1 Feb 1950

M 2. BRIMHALL, Franklin Orson

F 3. BRIMHALL, Mary Meleta

b 6 Oct 1923 e 19 Jan 1945 sp 1 Feb 1950

M 4. BRIMHALL, Don Clive

M 5. BRIMHALL, Stanford Lorence

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.

3.

4.

Born 17 Oct 1905

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM BUCK, LeNoir

Died

Place

Born 2 Jan 1907

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM ANDERSON, Martha div

Died 24 June 1943

Place Williams Field, Mrcp, Arzn

Born 13 Oct 1911

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM PRATHER, Elton Trumbo

Died

Place

Born 27 July 1915

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died 28 Apr 1944

Place Los Angl, L-Angl, Clfr

Born 29 Apr 1917

Place Chandler, Mrcp, Arzn

Marr.

TO WHOM

Lucille

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

LeNOIR, Buck

## HUSBAND

471

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

California

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Bernice

## WIFE

Born 17 Oct 1905

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Orson Spencer

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OPENSHAW, Delcena Vilate

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

1. No children

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

Marr.

TO WHOM

Died

Place

Born

Place

12 BRIMHALL, Franklin Orson

HUSBAND

|                       |                         |                  |                            |  |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Born                  | 2 Jan 1907              | Place            | Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn           |  | b 6 Mar 1915    |
| Marr.                 |                         | Place            |                            |  | e 1 Feb 1950 LA |
| Died                  | 24 June 1943            | Place            | Williams Field, Mrcp, Arzn |  |                 |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER      | BRIMHALL, Orson Spencer | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | OPENSHAW, Delcina Vilate   |  |                 |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES |                         |                  |                            |  |                 |

ANDERSON, Martha Div.

WIFE

|                |  |               |  |
|----------------|--|---------------|--|
| Born           |  | Place         |  |
| Died           |  | Place         |  |
| WIFE'S FATHER  |  | WIFE'S MOTHER |  |
| OTHER HUSBANDS |  |               |  |

|     |  |                                                            |
|-----|--|------------------------------------------------------------|
| SEX |  | CHILDREN                                                   |
| M   |  | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth |
| F   |  |                                                            |

No children

|     |       |         |
|-----|-------|---------|
| 1.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 4.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 5.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 6.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 7.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 8.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 9.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 10. | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 1.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 2.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |
| 3.  | Born  | Place   |
|     | Marr. | TO WHOM |
|     | Died  | Place   |

PRATHER, Elton Trumbo

## HUSBAND

473

Born

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

BRIMHALL, Mary

## WIFE

Born 13 Oct 1911

Place Mesa, Mrcp, Arzn

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER BRIMHALL, Orson SpencerWIFE'S  
MOTHER OPENSHAW, Delcina VilateOTHER  
HUSBANDSSEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

|                     | Born  | Place                  |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| M 1. PRATHER, Don   | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| F 2. PRATHER, Lynda | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM RUSSELL, James |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 3.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 4.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 5.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 6.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 7.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 8.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 9.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 10.                 | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 1.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
| 2.                  | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |
|                     | Died  | Place                  |
|                     | Born  | Place                  |
|                     | Marr. | TO WHOM                |

214 BRIMHALL, Stanford Lorence

Born 29 Apr 1917

Marr.

Died

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

BRIMHALL, Orson Spencer

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

## HUSBAND

Place Chandler, Mrcp, Arzn

Place

Place

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

OPENSHAW, Delcina Vilate

ANDERSON, Lucille

## WIFE

Born

Place

Died

Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX  
M  
F

## CHILDREN

List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

Died Place

Born Place

Marr. TO WHOM

F 1. BRIMHALL, Lynne Marie

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

1.

2.



## RACHEL ANN



Smith H. Openshaw &amp; Rachel Ann Brimhall

Rachel Ann, the 14th child of Noah and Lovina was born October 1886 at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona. She came to the Salt River Valley with her parents when she was yet a small girl and attended the old Nephi (now Alma-Mesa) grammar school.

As she grew to womanhood, she was a tall, strikingly beautiful girl, with brown eyes and brown hair, and had several suitors after her hand in marriage, but chose Smith Harrison Openshaw, son of Samuel Openshaw and Sarah Elizabeth Spainhower and a half-brother to three of her brother's and sisters' mates. They were married 21 March 1904.

The first months of their married life the couple lived with Rachel's parents and for a while with her brother Orson and his wife. (This seemed to be the custom in those days for newly-weds to live around with relatives until they were able to branch out on their own.) One child was born of this union but it lived only a short while and the sex is not known at this time.

This marriage did not last and Rachel filed for a divorce 19 February 1912. Then, in 1914-15 she filled a mission for the LDS Church in the Northwestern States, with headquarters at Billings, Montana. She was in the same mission and there at the same time as her cousin Logan Brimhall. He, at this writing, verifies what a beautiful woman she was. She was not privileged to complete her mission though as she was called home to care for her mother who had become quite ill.

After her return from the mission field, Rachel devoted the remainder of her life to "grandpa" and "grandma" Noah and Lovina. After Noah's death

476  
she, and her mother continued to live in their small home on north Hibbert Street, Mesa, which the parents had purchased a few years previously and in which the couple were residing at the time of Noah's death. It is said of Rachel that she loved her mother and did all she could to help provide for her and make her happy.

It was while she was employed at the hospital that Rachel contacted blood poisoning in a pimple on her arm from a patient with blood poison, which resulted in her death at the age of 40, at the home of her sister Dora Openshaw who was caring for her. She passed away 4 March 1926 and was buried in the Mesa Cemetery.

At one time in her life Rachel tried her luck as a traveling saleslady for facial products and for a while seemed to enjoy it, but then she seemed to tire of this and went back to nursing.

One of her niece's, Ruperta Russell, recalls as a young girl, Rachel taking her under her wing and being a constant companion to her for quite some time, despite the differences in their ages, "telling her the things a girl should know," etc. Also a sister-in-law, Rose Openshaw had quite a companionship with her, and they have both helped greatly in compiling this history.

Rose tells about one time she, her sister Delta, and Rachel stood under a fig tree that lined the ditch in front of Rose's home and Rachel was carelessly twirling what she assumed to be an unloaded pistol over her fingers when suddenly it discharged. It miraculously missed all three girls, but put plenty of scare into them, especially Rachel.

Opinion is quite unanimous that Rachel did have excellent taste in dress and home furnishings and always appeared neat and well-groomed. She had also a good personality and was a good mixer, always popular in any crowd. She wasn't afraid of work and worked hard. Rachel was of a naturally kind disposition and always pleasant and agreeable.



478

## RUTH



Born 24 September 1887 at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona, Ruth, the baby of the family only lived five years.

She choked on a watermelon seed which lodged in her windpipe, and medical facilities being crude and scarce, and in fact none available at that time, they could do nothing to relieve her and she passed away 26 October 1892 at Nephi, (Mesa)

Ruth Brimhall  
Maricopa County, Arizona. She is buried in the Mesa Cemetery.

Part II

Chapter I

BRAMHALL becomes BRIMHALL in America

The pedigree chart #1 shows Samuel Bramhall #16 and his predecessors spelled the name with an "a" instead of the "i." Samuel #16 spelled his name both ways for reasons known to him and his son. Sylvanus #8 spelled the name with the "i" entirely for reasons known to him. And that is how there came to be Brimhalls in the land as well as Bramhalls. Don't let this bother you for when we get back into the dark ages we shall have more spelling problems.

Perhaps all should take a long hard look at the pedigree charts again so you may become more oriented. We shall simplify the charts here for the younger folk: The asterisk "\*" denotes line of descent or line of progenitor.

- \* Cornelius Bramhall had a son James Bramhall
- \* James Bramhall born in England 1600 married Lady Florence Temple

    Their children

Cornelius Bramhall

William Bramhall

\* George Bramhall      1645

Joseph Bramhall

Mary Bramhall

- \* George Bramhall 1645 married Martha . . . .?

    Children

Joseph Bramhall

\* George Bramhall      1680

Hannah Bramhall

Joshua Bramhall

- \* George Bramhall 1680 married Ann Baker
- \* Samuel Bramhall 1724 married Keziah Lincoln
- \* Sylvanus Brimhall 1758 married Tryphena Johnson
- \* Sylvanus Brimhall 1786 married Lydia Guitteau

    Children

Horace J.      1809

Nancy          1811

Mary          1812

George W.      1814

Tryphena      1816

Norman Guitteau 1818

Samuel          1819

Sylvanus       1822

John           1824

\* Noah          1826

Andrew Jackson 1827



Of this last group the first ten children and their parents, Sylvanus and Lydia you read in that wild, dashing, exciting and exhilarating Noah's Ark trip down the Allegheny, Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers in the spring and summer of 1826.

To America sometime before 1670 came the three oldest children of James and Florence Bramhall; namely, Cornelius, William and George. This George, our paternal progenitor, must have been about twenty-five years old at the time. They settled at Casco Bay now Portland, Maine. This quote is taken from Sav-ages Genealogical Dictionary Vol. 1, page 237 -- "George Bramhall Dover 1689 Casco Bay, killed by Indians 1689, left widow Martha and children, Joseph, George, Hannah, Joshua. George was at Hingham 1733, Hannah married Jonathan Hall of Harwick."

Our people left their mark on this city for there is a park known as Bramhall Park on Bramhall hill. Pictures of the place show it to be well landscaped with trees, shrubs, lawns and flowers.

Noah's daughter Samantha paid tribute to this family in the following lines:

GEORGE BRAMHALL WHO FELL AT CASCO BAY

Sept. 21, 1689

Back through the ages by pathway of books  
I wander by land and by sea,  
Or a search among tombs in quest of the names  
Which carry life's stream down to me;  
I follow its course, through its wanderings steal  
Over many a moss-covered way  
Where the banyan of life with its broad sweeping arms  
Has dropped in some strata of clay

By drooping and looping from the East to the West  
The great stream of life carries on;  
Its branches have looped over the waters' wall  
And bloomed in America's dawn;  
Our first Genesis of the New-Found World  
Was a martyr of Casco who came  
In the bloom of his manhood and valor and worth  
To plant us an immortal name.

The banyan of life arose from his home  
And its branches have towered afar  
While his fair blood and valor have coursed in the veins  
Of the veterans of peace and of war.  
To his memory I kneel and my heart swells with love  
While the tear-drops steal over my face  
As I read the sad tale of Casco Bay -  
How he fell in that orchard place.

The sun still lounged in its robes of night  
And the morning dawn was grey  
When the sentinel called with quivering voice

That foes in an ambush lay;  
 No meal for the veterans hovering there  
 No time for a morsel of food,  
 For the Red-men were waiving the Tommy-hawk  
 And yearned for the Englishmen's blood.

Each claimed for his fortress an orchard tree  
 To shield from the arrow's blade  
 While their muskets pierced the Red-man's file  
 As they crept through the frosty glade.  
 The sun climbed high in the blue over-head  
 To witness the barbarous strife -  
 The clashing of arms and the quiver of bow,  
 And the struggle of death and of life.

They strove and battled and moaned,  
 While torrents of blood from each race  
 Flowed together, still warm to crimson the sod,  
 To hallow in memory that place.  
 At eve they grew weary and followed the moan  
 Of the wounded who lay on the ground,  
 And stealthily bore them to some sheltered spot  
 Where kindred and friends gathered round.

And Martha was there with her children four,  
 They knelt by the sacred bed  
 Of the one they loved more dearly than life -  
 How they wept when his spirit had fled.  
 They were exiles here on a strange shore  
 Where the tongues of a trackless sea  
 Moaned a requiem weird with the forest gales  
 In a ceaseless symphony.

Then where could they go, could they leave that spot  
 Which is hallowed now by his clay?  
 A magnet far dearer than fatherland  
 Was the place on the hill where he lay.  
 They builded again, they were true to their trust;  
 With honor they carried his name.  
 They were loyal to every cause of mankind  
 And the wilds by their hands have grown tame.

Long may their valor and great sterling worth  
 Flow on in the veins of each son,  
 And that name carry on through the ages of time  
 Till the heights of perfection are won.

We shall not attempt to say anything about the brothers of our progenitor who came to America, Cornelius and William Bramhall. One day researchers among their descendants may find this a fertile field as well as many other worthy families of Bramhall extraction. (See Part VI Table of Contents)

Our second American Bramhall progenitor, George 1680, married Ann Baker and this leads us back into a long line of accomplished Bakers. Samuel Bramhall 1724 married Keziah Lincoln and thus we become cousin to Abraham Lincoln

482

several times removed. Sylvanus Brimhall 1757 married into the great Johnson family. At the tender age of sixteen this young man stood with the Rebels at Concord and Lexington and gave the Red Coats shot for shot in the opening days of the Revolutionary War. His son Sylvanus married Lydia Guitteau, the accomplished daughter of Dr. Francis Guitteau and Ann Mackey. There were several doctors Guitteau who served their American communities well and a long line of them in France and England. This Sylvanus served in the War of 1812 against the English. His gang (Marines) were captured by the Algerians in the Mediterranean Sea and were later freed by action of Commodore De Cator of the U.S. Navy. That gets down to our Noah Brimhall who married Samantha Lake and this leads us back into the long lines of the Lake families, Smith families (relatives of the Prophet Joseph Smith), Hagermans, Loomis, Snyder, Tyler, Huntington and many other fine families.

As to the Zundell family we know very little and since she, Melina, separated from her husband, Noah Brimhall no one has tried to search the line. Their son Alfonso, so far as we know died unmarried.

But little is known about Lovina Jones Lake Brimhall. It appears that her mother died in the old country and her father married again and that is about sum and substance of that. Lovina was sealed to Bailey Lake at the time of marriage by Brigham Young. Consequently, the sealed line of her posterity is Lake and is the same as Samantha Lake Brimhall's paternal line since Bailey and Samantha were brother and sister.

## Part III

## Location of the Family in England

## Chapter I

Research reading done in Domesday Boke, the census of William the Conqueror 1085 AD, Vale Royal by William Smith 1672, Harl MMS Po 51 1513, The Works of John Bramhall, Berwicks Rawdon Papers, "Holy Living" and "Holy Dying" by Bishop Jeremy Taylor and Geographical History of England by Granger gives the Bramhall family location at the town of Bromal about five miles from Stockport on the Cheadle which is a branch of the Mercy River in Cheshire England some eighty miles from London.

At this early date the family owned two manors on which lived several hundred people, presumable, relatives and inlaws. All of the skills of the day including, masonry, carpentry, cobbler, preacher, justice of the peace, farmers, stockmen, swine herds, teachers, lawyers and all of the rest were part of the kith and kin.

In those days a MANOR consisted of an area in a valley or valleys leased from the king for a price by he who was known as Lord of the Manor. The Lord of the Manor leased parts of the lands to various families who farmed their land in family strips side by side. Hence there would be an area known as the corn field, another known as the wheat field, the potato field, the bean field, the pasture lands and the wood lands etc. The renters, sometimes known as serfs paid in kind to the Lord who in turn paid to the King in kind. Each renter gave so many days per week in service to the Lord and in time of peril they gave military service to Lord and King. Generally the people did not move from manor to manor but were bound to the soil in their own manor and could leave only by permission of the Lord of the Manor. This is known as the Manorial System of England.

We quote here from William Smith's Vale Royal, "By natural situation Cheshire lieth low and pleasant, abounding in plentiousness of all things needful for man's use, in so much that it had the name 'Vale Royal.' The air is wholesome and the people are rarely infected with disease or sickness. Neither do they use the doctors of the day for when any of them is sick they make him a passet and lie a kerchief on his head and if this doesn't mend him, then God be merciful. The people live to be very old.

"The manors aboundeth in arable pastures, meadows, woodlands, water, heath and mosses. Here the Bramhalls bred cattle and swine, made butter and cheeses to sell on the London markets. Their cattle were large and fine and their products were in demand. No other part of the country can compare in so much goodness. They keep horses, cattle, sheep, swine, ducks, geese, hens, capons, and bees. They sell and give away much. The vale aboundeth in wild life such as ducks, geese, teal, widgins and birds many. Of fruit they have pears, apples, plums, wardenes, cherries, and the like. They have salt wells and brine pitts."

No wonder the Normans wanted this valley and take it they did and all but enslaved the Saxons for more than a hundred years.

The Cheshire Anglo-Saxon people like all England suffered in the consequences of the battles of Hastings and Shrewsbury and the march of the Normans in 1066 AD. However, about a century later they are beginning to get their full freedom and recovery from the irking conditions imposed upon them. We quote from Omerods History of Cheshire England.--

#### THE BRAMHALL FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The earliest orthography of the name was Bromale, and it belonged to a manor in the northeast of Cheshire. It appears in the famous Domesday Boke, or Survey of the Kingdom, made in the year 1086 as follows:--

"The same Hamo holds Bromale. Brun and Hacun held it for two manors and were freemen. There is 1 hide rateable to the gilt. The land is 6 carucates, 1 radman, and 2 villeins, and 2 bordars there have 1 carucate. There is a wood half a league long and the same broad, and half a hay and acre of meadow. In King Edward's (the Confessor's) time it was worth 32 shillings, now 5 shillings. (The Earl of Chester) found it waste."

A carucate was based upon the area that an ox could plow in a year,-- about 120 acres; and the arable area was, therefore, about 720 acres, besides the forest. The radman was a kind of foreman, but more military than agricultural; the villeins were laborers capable of bearing arms; and bordars were of an inferior order. In King Edward's time the manor was taxed 32 shillings, but had fallen waste and uncultivated, and in 1086 was to be taxed by 5 shillings.

In the latter part of the 12th century, temp. Henry II, as recorded by Earwaker in his History of East Cheshire, Matthew de Bromale had a confirmation of his lands from Hamo de Masci, the second Baron of Dunham Massey:--

"Hamo de Masci, to all his friends, both clerical and lay, as well present as to come, sends greeting. Know ye all that I have granted, et cetera, to Matthew de Bromale, Bromale and Dokenfeld and two parts of Baguley, which his father held of me and my heirs in fee (by the service) of a breastplate (in feodo loricae) to him and his heirs, to hold of me and my heirs freely and quietly, et cetera, making to me and my heirs the free service in fee of one breastplate; and know ye that I have quitclaimed the said Matthew and his heirs and the aforesaid lands, to me and my heirs, of the service and custom which I, the said Hamo, used to demand from them, namely, of ploughing, mucking and sowing corn, and of making hay, and of doing homage of estovers and pannage and --(et de salicis) and of all other service except the service of the fee of one breastplate. These being witnesses; Roger de Massie, Wm. de Carington, Robt. de Massie and Richard de Witton, and very many others, both seeing and hearing the same."

Earwaker states from the old records that "In the 6th Edward I (1277-78) Richard de Bromale, probably the grandson of Matthew de Bromale, obtained permission from Hamo de Mascy that his tenants in Bromhall, Dokenfeld and Baguley, should not be impleaded in the Baron's court at Dunham. This Richard had a wife, Margery, and in the early Bramhall deeds he is frequently referred to... He had a son and successor, Richard de Bromale, who was living in 1326 and



1341, and who married Ellen, the daughter of William de Modburlegh, and sister of Sir Ralph de Modburlegh, Knt. He had two sons, Richard de Bromale, who died without issue, and Geoffrey de Bromale, who succeeded his brother and married Margery, daughter, and ultimately co-heiress, of Sir John de Wetenhals Knt. By this marriage he had two daughters and co-heiresses, Alice de Bromale and Ellen de Bromale; the former of whom married John de Davenport, second son of Thomas de Davenport, of Wheltrough, and so carried the Bramhall estates into that family."

This painstaking antiquarian devotes some twenty-five pages to description and illustration of Bramhall Hall and the history of its owners, chiefly the Davenports, down to 1877, when the property was sold. Two of the illustrations show Bramhall Hall with the old gallery that was taken down more than a century ago. One of these, and a bay window of the chapel, under which is carved the Bramhall arms, are reproduced in the illustrated edition of Green's Short History of the English people.

The male line entitled to bear these arms having become extinct with Sir Geoffrey, they were regranted in 1602 to John Bramhall, Alderman, of Pontefract, Yorkshire, and then set forth as "sable, a lion rampant or; crest, a lion passant or." In 1628, Segar, Garter King at Arms, granted to John Bramhall, of Ripon, Yorkshire, son of Peter Bramhall, and grandson of the above-named John Bramhall, "descended from the ancient family of Bramhall, of Bramhall, county Cheshire," the same arms and crest, with the motto, Sanguine Christi Tuo,--By Thy Blood, O Christ.

The Royal College of Herald's also records the grant to the Bramhalls of London and Cheshire, confirmed 21 November, 1628 of arms: "On a field sable, a lion rampant or, armed and langued gules; crest, a lion passant or, with a crescent upon a crescent on the shoulder for differences."

So far as is known and believed, all the Bramhalls of England and America descended from the Bramhalls of Bramhall Hall, though there are many broken links in the chain. There are many Bramhalls now living in Cheshire, Lancashire and Derbyshire, within fifty miles of Bramhall Hall, who claim such descent; and the Royal College of Herald's has certified, as we have quoted, to the descent of the Bramhalls of Yorkshire "from the ancient family of Bramhalls, of Bramhall, county of Cheshire." They must have come down from collateral branches to Sir Geoffrey, as he left no male heirs.

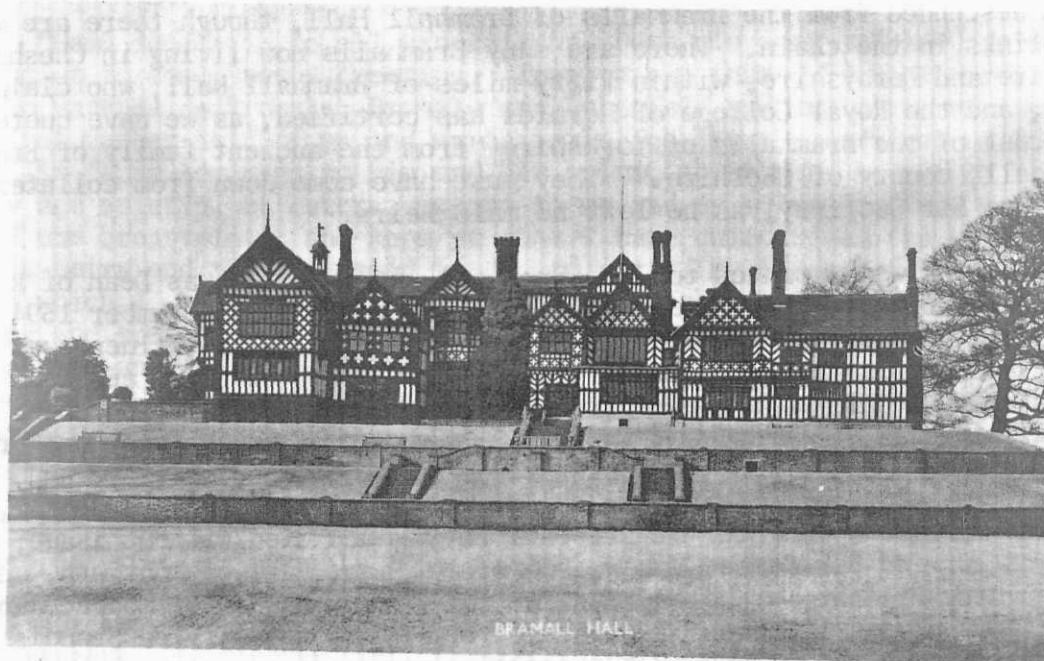
When arms were granted to John Bramhall, in 1628, he was Dean of Ripon and 34 years of age, having been baptized at Pontefract 18 November 1594. His father lived at Carlton, and died in 1635. John "had great influence as a preacher and public man" when in 1634 he became Bishop of Derry and went to Ireland, where he played a great part in both church and state, becoming Speaker of the Irish House of Lords, and in 1661 Archbishop of Armagh and Lord Primate of all Ireland. He married, in Yorkshire, a widow, Ellinor Halley, and, upon his death, June 25, 1663, left four children, viz.: Sir Thomas Bramhall, Bart., who married a daughter of Sir Paul Davys, and died without issue; Isabella, who married Sir James Graham, son of William, Earl of Montith, and whose daughter Ellinor, or Helen, married Sir Arthur Rawdon of Moira; Jane, who married Alderman Toxteith of Drogheda; and Anne, who married Standish Hartstonge, one of the barons of the exchequer.

Especial interest, therefore, attaches to the old Hall as the cradle

486  
of the family. It is situated about a mile north of Bramhall, a village and station on the London & Northwestern Railway, about eight miles south of Manchester, and is still surrounded by somewhat extensive grounds, though but a small portion of the original manor. It is now the seat of Mr. Charles Neville, who has expended large sums during the twenty-six years of his residence in the careful and intelligent work of its restoration.

All authorities unite in the selection of Bramhall Hall as probably the finest example of its peculiar style of architecture, the timber and mortar or "maggie." Professor Grindon says that it "is unquestionably the most beautiful building of its kind within many miles of Manchester," and that "it would be difficult indeed to match it in any part of England. Placed most picturesquely upon the brow of a gentle incline and of very considerable length, it presents a remarkably fine example of the ancient black-and-white style of architecture, with gables, windows and other parts and adjuncts all in admirable harmony and in perfect preservation." Mrs. Green, in the notes on the illustrations to her husband's History of England, says that "Bramhall House is one of the finest examples of an English timbered mansion." Earwaker and Omerod, in their histories of Cheshire, and Thomas Nash in his Mansions of England, are equally pronounced in this opinion. T. Raffles Davison, the British architect, speaks of it as "long the delight of artists," and testified that "few of the old halls of England can boast more picturesque beauty than Bramhall Hall."

An elaborate description of Bramhall Hall, with some interesting incidents in its revolutionary history, will be found in the first volume of Burke's Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain, published in 1852.



BRAMHALL HALL

## BRAMALL HALL

Prepared by Grant R. Brimhall, son of Logan and Mary Brimhall of Gilbert, Arizona, November, 1968.

Situated just ten miles south and east of Manchester in Cheshire County, England and in the little community of Bramhall is Bramall Hall, the magnificent estate and castle-like home of the successors of the famous Bromale family. Bramall Hall, which dates back to the 1350's was built by John de Davenport, the second son of Thomas Davenport of Wheltrough, and his wife Alice de Bromale. Alice's family had owned the estate since before 1086 but since there were no male heirs the estate passed to her and her husband. Thus, though the Manor is known as Bramall Hall it never was lived in by the Bromale's, which is another way that Bramhall, Bramall, etc., were spelled, but rather by the Davenports from its construction until 1877 when it was sold.

The magnificence of the Hall is rivaled only by the beauty of the well groomed gardens and natural forested areas that comprise the sixty-acre estate on which the Manor stands. The smooth flowing stream that slices through the deep brown but richly turfed meadowland punctuates the landscape brilliantly. Sedate swans swim lazily along the clear and still ponded areas of the brook and pay little attention to the casual passersby. They seem too busy looking at their own reflections in the mirror like surface of the water to be bothered with humans.



One of the 2 streams on Bramall Manor. Note the lush natural vegetation to the rear of the photograph.

No one lives in Bramall Hall now. Rather she is owned by the Government and is held in trust for the public so that her grounds may be enjoyed as a park. The people who take care of her speak of her as though she has a spirit and perhaps she does. The groundsmen don't permit a blade of grass to get out of place. When asked how they got the grass to be so beautiful the

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...









The chapel is in the foreground of Bramhall Hall. Note the lights are on. Also, one can see parts of the expert terracing work which was done to insure that the vantage point from all windows would permit the best of view possible.

And thus dear reader, we find our folk in England seemingly quite content, for the most part, to quietly and peacefully busy themselves with the business of home, family, farm and the quiet pursuits of living and let live. There were adventurers into public life however, such as Sir John Bramhall Rt. Rev. Primate of all Ireland and member of the House of Lords.

... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...

## PART IV

## HOW DID OUR PEOPLE GET TO ENGLAND?

## Chapter I

The following is based on tradition, history, (sacred and otherwise) genealogy and evangelistic (patriarchal) pronouncements, etc.

The fact that an idea appears in print does not make it true or false. Most, if not all, books contain something based on tradition. The most nearly perfect book in print gives place to the traditions of the Mulekites, followers of the baby son of the last king of the Jews, Hezekiah. See the Book of Omni and the index to the Book of Mormon.

We shall begin our account with the Biblical character Jacob, named Israel by Divine decree. Jacob was the son of Isaac, who was the son of Abraham, who was the son of Terah. From Abraham back to Noah is nine generations and from Noah back to father Adam is nine generations. Jacob spent much of his time in the Holy Land where his four wives bore him twelve sons and a daughter.

Joseph, the son of Jacob and Rachel, was sold into Egypt by his brothers. Here he found great favor among the rulers of the land because of his great service to them. He married a princess, Asenath daughter of the Prince of On. She, like Joseph was a descendant of Noah's son Shem. Asenath bore Joseph two sons, Manasseh and Ephriam. These two boys Jacob adopted as his own and they became leaders of the two tribes of Israel named after them.

Some of the descendants of Ephriam and Manasseh came to America some six hundred years before Christ was born and thus the American Indian is descended from Abraham, Isaac and Jacob etc. and that makes them cousin to us many times removed.

Now we get on with the story. Joseph's father Jacob and his families came to live in Egypt to avoid the famine in their homeland. To their joy they found Joseph who was in a position to give them great help. The Israelites were well received by the rulers of the land and certain areas were designated for their abode. Here for quite some time the Israelites flourished in numbers and prosperity. A change in the leadership of the land brought great grief to the Israelites wherein they were placed in heavy bondage and suffered long and tediously until the Lord raised up Moses, an Israelite, who led some several hundred thousands of them out of Egypt. They were attended with several miraculous experiences as recorded in Holy Writ.

After forty years of wandering in the wilderness they finally came to their homeland under leadership of Joshua. Here they again became prosperous and once again forgot the goodness of the Lord and through quarrels became divided into two kingdoms. The Kingdom of Judah, consisting of one and one half of the tribes who had their seat of government in Jerusalem. The Kingdom of Israel consisting of the rest of the tribes, looked to the tribe of Ephriam for leadership and this division took place about 975 BC.

The Kingdom of Judah was destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar and its people carried off into Babylon 600 BC.

494

The Kingdom of Israel was captured by Shalmaneser 721 BC and taken into Assyria.

The Israelites proved to be a thorn in the side to their captors and they soon let them go out of the land as it pleased them. The record says they went north and became the Lost Ten Tribes. There has been much conjecture as to where these folk got off to. One idea is to the effect they are under the ice at the north pole, another that they are on a bump on this earths crust somewhere, another that they are in a hole in the center of the earth, and still another that they flew off into space like unto the city of Enoch. One good man said he knew where they were, "-- LOST." Get a globe or world map and see where you think they got off to if they went NORTH from Assyria.

No matter where they got off to it is USUAL for at least stragglers to branch off and remain in comfortable situations once they are found. In part three we showed just how comfortably fixed were our people in Cheshire England. The early settlers of England, the Britons were over run by the Angles, Saxons and Normans. Our people are Anglo-Saxon and in the main have been numbered among the Christians.

Since the restoration of the Church in 1830 we have sent many missionaries into the northern countries of Europe and they have found thousands who were eager and willing to accept the message of Jesus Christ, the Savoir and Redeemer of the world.

Evangelists (patriarchs) have declared many of these people to have descended from Joseph through Ephriam and actual pedigrees of descent genealogically wise have been established so it is well known where some of the descendants of the Lost tribes are found.

Now don't sit down and pen a lot of questions to the writer. Just you go to and get out your bible etc., histories, biographies, pedigrees and what have you and dig in. Please remember the best way to make a dream come true is to wake up.



PART V

SERVICES RENDERED

The committee thought to make a list of all of the family notables but now think it might be hazardous for leaving out some who should be included. Therefore we herewith present figures based on what was sent in relative to various types of service rendered by members of the family.

It has been said before that there were ancestors who distinguished themselves by their achievements and this list will be confined to Noah Brimhall and his descendants.

We have prominent people in all of the service occupations, professions and industries common to man. Perhaps we find more of them in the professional field of education than any other. A prominent person said, "This is a family of educators who like to learn, to know, to tell, to instruct, inform and watch the objects of their efforts bloom into useful citizens. They like to help set the sails of the souls of men and reap the dividends that accrue to the instructed and the instructor." We have teachers and administrators all along the line from the home, kindergarten, first grades through high school, college to deans and presidents of Universities. There is scarcely a positive activity known to man but what we have a relative aboard.

We do not imply that all of our people have escaped spending a night or a week gazing through the bars from the captive side; nor that there are no dumb bunnies or retarded persons. We are happy to report there seems to be no inherited tendency in these directions.

There is good evidence that we are descended from Joseph who was sold into Egypt through his son Ephriam. These people are known in history to be intelligent, daring, restless, cooperative at times and anxious to taste the green cheese that might be found on the other side of the moon.

The following may not be accurate to the minutest detail but it is nearly correct:

|                              |              |       |           |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|
| Descendants of Noah Brimhall |              | 3,468 | Total     |
| Servicemen (Armed forces)    | 2 years each | 300   | 600 yrs.  |
| Missionaries                 | 2 years each | 500   | 1000 yrs. |
| Served in bishoprics         | 5 years each | 200   | 1000 yrs. |
| College graduates, teachers  | 6 years each | 300   | 1800 yrs. |

Add to this the many years of service in other fields of service to their fellows and we get a wholesome lot of activity.

Surely Noah can look out upon his posterity and say, "Thats much better than I feared we might do. Thank you my children."

AND THE END IS NOT YET

Of the nearly 100 other professionals we have said nothing but we do honor, appreciate and love you for your positive contributions to your fellow men.

496

## PART VI

WHO AM I?

WHAT CAN I DO?

Some people like to think that man, in the dim dank past came out of the swamps or from the branches of the trees or that man come from nothing but nothing, a (o zero) with the rim knocked off. Ones pedigree chart followed out to the distant past links one up with Adam and Adam with God in whose image man was organized. One cannot deny ones descendants nor ones progenitors and that is what this book has been about. We belong to families and a family--Gods family. To make the most of it; to enjoy its benefits most we must comply with rules, principles and ordinances. Otherwise there would be chaos and everything come to naught.

Jesus Christ appears on the human family group. His mission, his assignment was that of mediator, redeemer. He cannot be rubbed out any more than can the rest of us. We are all there to stay. It is therefore assumed the reader believes in a heretofore and a hereafter. That the family unit came out of the past and will be projected into the future. That each of us will have membership in a great fraternity with God at the head. That we shall make progress by avoiding the mistakes of the past. That we shall obey the rules and reap the rewards - success, peace and happiness. God gave the fundamentals of this society that culminates in temple ordinances for mortal man here and now. Any one not familiar with these principles and ordinances will promote his own welfare by study and compliance. This will be done in the absence of bigotry, prejudice, ill will and contention. It will be done in hope, open mindedness and willingness to accept the truth when the light breaks through.

All of us have progenitors. We all have ancestors. We are indebted to them and all of us are obligated to do something for them. Progenitors are those from whom we have directly descended and ancestors are all others inclusive of uncles, aunts and cousins. The research for these good people has been given a boost by the Church adoption of the GIANT system which means, Genealogical Information And Name Tabulation, which permits the researcher to present his findings on the individual basis rather than the family basis. This lends encouragement to the researcher and speeds up the temple ordinances. The researcher will still keep the family group sheets and pedigree charts for his own assistance.

Questions often asked--

What can I do? Where do I start? Where can I find information that will show what has been done to date? There should be no duplication of effort for research is costly. Lets answer Numbers one and two together -- what can I do and where do I start? If you really mean to do something the following is your START: Get a pedigree chart. Put your name at the Number 1 place, your father at Number 2 and your mother at Number 3. Go on now to your grandparents both paternal and maternal lines---go now to your second grand parents etc. etc. Notice that your progenitors double with each generation you advance and your ancestors double in like manner. Now come back to your parents and make a family group sheet for them. Then do likewise for each couple that appears on your pedigree chart. Next see to it that temple ordinance work is done for them. Now return to the family group of your parents and make a family group for each married brother and sister. Go now to the family group sheets for all couples on your pedigree chart. You will notice each generation will have

different pedigrees so you will need to make more pedigree charts for all of them and thus you will soon have many volumes of pedigree charts and matching family group volumes.

Question number three--- How do I avoid duplication of others work? Some of our folk have hoped we could give a resume of all that has been done in this book but this is impossible since it would involve several volumes the size of this one. The writer has considered doing this but time, eyesight and making a living have hindered. It has not been done. We have the material for the project but need help. What shall we do about it? A proposal---- Organize a committee for the purpose, (people who want to work their minds and hands as well as their yaps) and place in their hands the material for the job. Let them work at the library at 464 East First Avenue, Mesa, Arizona. The results would be put in loose leaf containers and put on the library shelves to be used by the public and subject to library rules. If you really mean to do something about it lets hear from you.

If the researcher gets stopped at a seemingly unsurmountable wall just you leave it and go to another collateral line and perchance your progress there may help to solve the other problem.

Descendants of Lovina Jones Lake Brimhall will be responsible to promote their sealed paternal line, the Lake line. In pushing her paternal line, Jones, you may by chance find what you cannot find directly. You will notice your paternal Lake line is the same as Samantha Lake Brimhall, first wife of Noah.

The foregoing may appear awkward in presentation of the problems concerned. Any one who can make a more fluent and to the point presentation please send me a copy.

Let us all remember the best way to make a dream come true is to wake up! get UP and YANKEE DOODLE!

WHO AM I? A child of God ---free but obligated, not bound to succeed in all particulars but anxious to TRY. LB.

498

B I B L I O G R A P H Y

We have had access to records kept by the following:

Our ancestors

Church records

Town records

County and state records

Arizona Branch Genealogical Library at 464 East First Avenue, Mesa, Arizona

Mormon Church Genealogical Library 107 South State Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. (This Library gives us access to the records of most European countries)

The Library of Congress

Omerods History of Cheshire England and Doomesday Book

Vale Royal by William Smith 1672

Harl. MMS. PO. 51 1513

Works of John Bramhall Prelate to all Ireland

Berwicks Rawdon Papers

"Holy Living" and "Holy Dying" by Bp. Jeremy Taylor

Biographical History of England by Hail Granger

The Genealogical research records of Samantha Brimhall Boice Foley

Green's "Short History of the English People"

The genealogical research papers of Grace Brimhall Calderwood and her daughter Estella

Journals of Noah Brimhall

Journals of Norman A. Brimhall and his three wives

Family records kept by all of the families of Noahs twenty seven children

Savages Genealogical Dictionary Vol. I

McClintock Mormon settlements in Arizona

Tombstones

News Media

The Bible

AMBERCROMBIE, Lenora 411  
 ADAIR, Emily 253  
 ADAMS, Betty Irene 213, 219  
 ADAMS, Erma Louise 433, 455, etc.  
 ADAMS, Joseph 219  
 ADAMS, Lewis Alma 455  
 ALBERT, Julie Marie 269  
 ALBERT, Steven Leroy 268, 269  
 ALBRA, Rozilla 52  
 ALDER, Lori 360  
 ALDER, Paul 360  
 ALDER, Paul Jeffrey 357, 360  
 ALDER, Rohn (John?) Jeffrey 360  
 ALEXANDER, Carol 408  
 ALEXANDER, J. C. 345, 355  
 ALDRICH, Pearl 462  
 ALLEN, Arthur Edison 355  
 ALLEN, Blanche 152  
 ALLEN, Frances Lucretia 343, 353  
 ALLEN, Judy Ann 354, 355  
 ALLEN, Phoebe 389  
 ALLEN, Rebecca Hanna 132  
 ALLEN, Rhomas (Thomas?) Richard 363  
 ALLEN, Russell Paul 248  
 ALLRED, Dorothy 333  
 ALLRED, Emily Priscilla 414, 450  
 AMADIO, Frances Louise 213, 219  
 ANDERSON, Alvin Carl 201  
 ANDERSON, Carl Gustaf 201  
 ANDERSON, Craig Von Dell 202  
 ANDERSON, David Alfred 460  
 ANDERSON, Donna 201, 203  
 ANDERSON, Everett Carl 200, etc.  
 ANDERSON, Everett Von Dell 201, 202  
 ANDERSON, George M. 241  
 ANDERSON, Gladys 409  
 ANDERSON, Lucille 474  
 ANDERSON, Margaret Lorraine 201, 202  
 ANDERSON, Martha 470, 472  
 ANDERSON, Robert Wayne 201  
 ANDERSON, Sonya 241  
 ANDERSON, Todd Gibbons 202  
 ANFINSON, Gene Edwin 198  
 ARDIAN, Avis Marie 97, 113  
 ARDIAN, David William Jr. 113  
 ARNETT, Thomas William 343, 364  
 ARLINE, Irene Rose 454  
 ARNOLDSEN, Betty Lynn 411, 412  
 ARNOLDSEN, John Milton 412  
 ASHCROFT, Joseph Rulon 253  
 ASHCROFT, Madge Lafentia 245, 253  
 ASHTON, Edith May 241  
 ATWOOD, Albert Benton 453  
 ATWOOD, Karen 451, 453  
 AUGUSTINE, Claire Josephine 321, 329  
 AUGUSTINE, Philip Godfrey 329  
 AVELDSON, Wanda Lee 331  
 AVERY, David Thomas 331

BACKUS, Elizabeth 39  
 BACKUS, William Bernard 39, 172  
 BACKUES, Margaret Evelyn 229  
 BAILEY, Elizabeth 93  
 BAILEY, Linda Sue 132, 134  
 BAILEY, Leslie Daniel 134  
 BAKER, Alice Jessie 142  
 BAKER, Anna 32, 49  
 BAKER, Betty Ann 370  
 BAKER, Mary 37  
 BAKER, Nicholas 32, 49  
 BAKER, Rev. Nicholas 32  
 BALDWIN, Alfred 351  
 BALL, Andrea Lee 84  
 BALL, Christina 84  
 BALL, Elgin Eugene 383  
 BALL, Fred Carl 382, 383  
 BALL, Olney Durward 84  
 BALL, Pearl 72, 239  
 BALL, Pearl Armenta 276  
 BALL, Richard Thomas 84  
 BALL, Terisa Ann 84  
 BALL, William Andrew 81, 84  
 BALL, William Howard 84  
 BALO, Barbara 163  
 BAMES, Ida Marguerite 448  
 BANNARD, Jessie Ann 355  
 BANNISTER, Betty Jean 180, 182  
 BANNISTER, Lee Robinson 182  
 BARBEE, Joyce Barbara Jean 199  
 BARET, Christopher 30  
 BARET, Margaret 39, 40  
 BARKER, Catherine 281  
 BARR, Alice 90  
 BARTON, Dela 302  
 BARTON, Derri 302  
 BARTON, Lloyd Lionel 302  
 BARTON, Silas Derryfield 302  
 BARTON, Virginia Lee 411  
 BASCOM, Elizine (Zina)  
 BASSETT, Joshua 49  
 BASSETT, Mary 39  
 BASSETT, Nathaniel I 39  
 BASSETT, Nathaniel II 39  
 BASSETT, Thankful 49  
 BATES, Elaine 185, 186  
 BATTEN, Henry Edward 350, 351  
 BATTEN, Jesse 351  
 BATTEN, Mary Kathryn 351  
 BAXTER, Nelda Marie 172  
 BAYLESS, Chalmers 331  
 BEACH, Georgia Marie 235  
 BEAL, Carmen 227  
 BEAN, Bruce Edward 305, 309  
 BEAN, Donna Kay 305, 309  
 BEAN, Glen Edward 296, 305, 309  
 BEAN, John Edward 305, 309  
 BEATTY, Alma 178, 237  
 BEATTY, William Henry 237



BECK, Joann 373  
 BECK, Muriel Kay 306, 307  
 BECKER, August Louis 324  
 BEEBEE, Marrietta 323  
 BEESON, Alpha 67  
 BEETON, Beverly 203, 205  
 BEETON, Joseph 203  
 BEETON, Rodney Joseph 203  
 BEETON, Thain Joseph 200, etc.  
 BELCHER, Mary 37  
 BELCHER, Moses 37  
 BELCHER, Samuel 37  
 BELL, Roger D. 411  
 BELLAMY, Brookie 364  
 BELLAMY, Worth T. 365  
 BENCH, Kathleen  
 BENNETT, Alma H. 323  
 BENNETT, Daniel Robert 323  
 BENNETT, Evelyn 323  
 BENNETT, Franklin C. 323  
 BENNETT, Lambert Gardner 169  
 BENNETT, Polly Winona 323  
 BENNETT, William Alma 322, 323  
 BENNETT, William Kemp 323  
 BENNETT, Miola May 165, 169  
 BENSON, Elmo Wilson 457  
 BENSON, Jerame Dawn 457  
 BENSON, Kenneth Don 455, 457  
 BENTLEY, Andrea 187  
 BENTLEY, Charles Hazen 193  
 BENTLEY, Frank Preston 191, 193  
 BENTLEY, Elizabeth 187  
 BENTLEY, Joseph Taylor 187  
 BENTLEY, Judith Rae 193  
 BENTLEY, Lynn Hatch 193  
 BENTLEY, Neva Laverne 193  
 BENTLEY, Richard Brent 193  
 BENTLEY, Robert Fredrick 186, 187  
 BENTLEY, Robert Taylor 187  
 BENTLEY, Ronald Wayne 193  
 BERNHARDT, Theresa 410  
 BERRY, John Alvin 254  
 BIGGS, Deborah 379  
 BIGGS, Frank Piercy 207  
 BIGGS, Jack Duham 206, 207  
 BIGGS, Johnathan George 247  
 BIGGS, Kathy 207  
 BIGGS, Keith Elton 207  
 BIGGS, Laura 207  
 BIGGS, Suzette 207  
 BIGGS, Zetta 245, 247  
 BIGLER, Alma 93  
 BIGLER, Dorothy May 92, 93  
 BILHAM, Elizabeth 321, 322  
 BILLINGS, Mary 37  
 BINGHAM, Gladys 144  
 BINGHAM, Melba 98  
 BINKS, Elwyn Drew 143, 149  
 BINKS, Elwyn Royal 149  
 BINKS, Paul Gale 149  
 BINKS, Wayne Robert 149

BLACK, Bryan 295  
 BLACK, Colleen 277  
 BLACK, Conrad Harold Hawkins 292  
 BLACK, David Brian 295  
 BLACK, Don Spencer 277  
 BLACK, Don Spencer Jr. 277  
 BLACK, Edward Webb 354  
 BLACK, Ervin LaVerne 277  
 BLACK, Genevie 345, 354, etc.  
 BLACK, Helen 296, 303  
 BLACK, Hyrum Taylor 303  
 BLACK, Karen Marie 295  
 BLACK, Keith Alan 295  
 BLACK, Keith Alan 295  
 BLACK, Marilyn 277, 306  
 BLACK, Meryl Lynn 295  
 BLACK, Nancy Jane 295  
 BLACK, Ned Lavarr 277  
 BLACK, Nona 277  
 BLACK, Paul Leon 292, 295  
 BLACK, Samuel Jefferson 292, etc.  
 BLACK, Susan Louise 295  
 BLACK, Wasel 301  
 BLACKBURN, James 439  
 BLAINE, Evelyn 348  
 BLAIR, William Oscar 345, 346  
 BLANEY, Edna 167  
 BLEAK, Barbra 428  
 BLOXHAM, Ben 257  
 BLUE, Mary or Sarah 29  
 BOICE, Alfred Alphonso 61, 63  
 BOICE, Ardith Ruth 65, 67  
 BOICE, Benjamin 53, 63, etc. 243  
 BOICE, Benjamin Taylor 60, 63  
 BOICE, Carrie Lynn 68  
 BOICE, Charlotte 61, 63  
 BOICE, Dale Duane 68  
 BOICE, David Karl 68  
 BOICE, John 60, 63  
 BOICE, Joseph Kumen 63, etc.  
 BOICE, Karl Lemmon 66  
 BOICE, Kumen Duane 61, 66, 68  
 BOICE, Lydia June 61, 63  
 BOICE, Mary Elmira 61, 63  
 BOICE, May 63  
 BOICE, Milly (Philomelia) 63  
 BOICE, Paul Albert 65  
 BOICE, Samantha Lake 62, etc.  
 BOLTWOOD, Sarah 38  
 BONE, Martha Jane Hexine 57  
 BOND, Dalinda Kae 307  
 BOND, Engman Ervin 306, 310  
 BOND, Engman Kent 307  
 BOND, Hal Swaine 306, 310  
 BOND, Karl Ervin 306, etc.  
 BOND, Ronda Kae 307  
 BOND, Tarri Kae 307  
 BOND, Twila Mae 306, 310  
 BOND, Verlee 306, etc.  
 BOND, Vidalyynn 307

BOND, William Dale 306, 310  
 BOND, William Henry 306, 310  
 BORDEN, Joanna 39  
 BORDEN, John 39  
 BOCOTY, Jane Eleanor 334, 335  
 BOST, Lee Ross Jr. 234  
 BOST, Lee Ross III 231, 234  
 BOUCHARD, Aida 72, 240  
 BOWDEN, Myrtle Laurene 456  
 BOWIES, Minnie Ellen 365  
 BOWRING, Irma Alice 417  
 BOWTHORPE, Jennie 158  
 BOWTHORPE, Nephi Brigham 172  
 BOYER, Catherine 216  
 BOX, Carol Jean 236  
 BOX, Jack Wesley 236  
 BOX, Jackie O'Dell 234  
 BOX, Kimberley Lynn 236  
 BOX, Olaf Walter 236  
 BOX, Patrick Michael 236  
 BOX, Reed Walter 236  
 BOX, Sara Leigh 236  
 BOX, Sue Ann 236  
 BRADBURY, Elva Rosella 178, 234, etc.  
 BRADBURY, Jennie Lee 451  
 BRADBURY, Lonaz Allen 234  
 BRADLEY, Laura Lee 136  
 BRADLEY, Rulon Lamar 136  
 BRADSHAW, Edwin Neldon 89, 90  
 BRADSHAW, Elizabeth Alice 311  
 BRADSHAW, Samuel Silas 90  
 BRAKEFIELD, Edith 234  
 BRAKEY, Sara Gillespie (Mrs.) 281  
 BRAKEY, Sidney 281  
 BRAMHALL, Anna 1714, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Anna 1753, 50  
 BRAMHALL, Caleb 50  
 BRAMHALL, Cornelius 1592, 47, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Cornelius 1636, 47, 479, etc.  
 BRAMHALL, Cornelius Mrs. 47  
 BRAMHALL, Elisha 1717, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Elisha 1750, 50  
 BRAMHALL, Elizabeth 29  
 BRAMHALL, George 1644, 47, 479, etc.  
 BRAMHALL, George 1670, (1680), 49, 50,  
 479, etc.  
 BRAMHALL, Hannah 1673, 48, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Hannah 1716, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Isabella 485  
 BRAMHALL, James 1614, 47, 48, 479, etc.  
 BRAMHALL, John 483, 485  
 BRAMHALL, Joseph 1645, 48, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Joseph 1666, 48, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Joshua 1675, 48, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Joshua 1722, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Kexiah 50, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Martha 1644, 48, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Martha 1726 49

BRAMHALL, Mary 47, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Peter 485  
 BRAMHALL, Samuel 1724, 29, etc. 479, etc  
 BRAMHALL, Samuel 1748, 50  
 BRAMHALL, Sylvanus 1713, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Sylvanus 1719, 49  
 BRAMHALL, Sylvanus 1757, 50, 51, 479  
 BRAMHALL, Sir Thomas 485  
 BRAMHALL, William 47, 479, etc.  
 BRANCH, David Charles 387  
 BRANCH, Leland Wallace 387  
 BRANCH, Robert Ted 387  
 BRANCH, Ted Leland 384, 387  
 BRATHEN, Karre T. 324  
 BREWER, Camile 116  
 BREWER, Celia 116  
 BREWER, Cynthia 116  
 BREWER, Jillyn 116  
 BREWER, Joseph Lee 116  
 BREWER, Larry Bernard 115, 116  
 BREWER, Larry Mark 116  
 BREWER, Marcelle 116  
 BREWER, Michael Lee 116  
 BRIGGS, Kerry 297  
 BRIM, Margaret Chestina 251

#### BRIMHALL

Aaron 51  
 Ada Pearl 107  
 Agnes Ann 142  
 Agnes Kathleen 131  
 Alfonso 54  
 Alice Janet 131  
 Alicia 101  
 Alisa 251  
 Allen Frederic 92, 93  
 Alton Keith 172  
 Amber 100  
 Andrea 92  
 Andrew Jackson 1827, 52, 479  
 Andrew Jackson 1842, 263  
 Andrew Noah 80, 91, etc.  
 Angela 167  
 Ann Eliza 53  
 Annette Kay 169  
 Arnold  
 Arnold Mowrey 107  
 Arthur 377  
 Arthur Randolph 92, 93  
 Bailey Walton 267, etc.  
 Bailey William 263, etc.  
 Bailly William Jr. 267  
 Bailey William 268  
 Ben Wyatt 268  
 Bentley Wayne 162  
 Bernice 470, 471  
 Bert Butler 152  
 Betty Jean 268

## BRIMHALL cont.

Betty Jo 394  
 Betty Lee 162  
 Beaulah 165  
 Beverly Jean 97, 110  
 Blanche 393, 401  
 Brenda 95  
 Brenda Dee 100, 102  
 Brent Merrill 106  
 Brett Alan 128  
 Brett David 113  
 Brian Wynn 138  
 Bruce Cord 395  
 Bruce Palmer 131, 135, etc.  
 Buneice 433  
 Caleb 51  
 Carlos Morgan 393, 397  
 Carolyn 97, 109  
 Cassius Clifford 433, 445  
 Cassius Morgan 263, 393, etc.  
 Cassius Perry 393  
 Catherine Blye 398  
 Chala 106  
 Charles Marion 253  
 Charlotta 263, 283, etc. 306  
 Chris Tanner 123  
 Christina 106  
 Christina Louise 135, 136  
 Clark Alan 251  
 Clayborn 53, 155, etc.  
 Clayborn Clawson 158, 159  
 Cynthia 152  
 Daniel Bruce 135  
 Daniel Harold 171  
 Daniel Mark 128  
 Dan Jess 106  
 Darlene Mae 394  
 Darrell Brian 128  
 Darrell Lake 119, 128  
 David Allen 93  
 David Karry 129  
 David Loren 263, 464, etc.  
 David Robert 460  
 David Thomas 135, 136  
 David Vern 105  
 Dean 162  
 Deanna 112  
 Deborah Jo 129  
 Debra 95, 96  
 Debra Lorraine 169  
 Dela Mae 263  
 Dell Junice 165, 169  
 Demar Woodrow 165, etc.  
 Denise 144  
 Denis Trejo 95, 96  
 Dianne 105  
 Dicie May 80, 115, 118  
 Dixie Rae 268  
 Don Carlos I 263, 375, etc.

## BRIMHALL cont.

Don Carlos II 377  
 Don Clive 470  
 Donald Kirk 98  
 Donald Wade 387, 388  
 Doris 92  
 Doris Dianne 439  
 Dorothy 165  
 Douglas Bruce 159  
 Douglas Swayne 151  
 Dwayne Butler 151, 152  
 Earl Morgan 158, 172  
 Earnest Lake 245  
 Edna Avis 172  
 Edward Dee 135, 137  
 Elaine 92  
 Electa 80  
 Elias Rae 80, 151, etc.  
 Elnora 53, 70, 175, etc. 205, 221, 237, etc.  
 Emily Winona 119, 125  
 Esther Melissa 337  
 Evan Dee 159  
 Fae 433, 459, etc.  
 Farrel Evan 163  
 Faun 106  
 Florence 377  
 Floyd Earl 377, 387, 388  
 Frank Eugene 143, 148  
 Franklin Orson 470, 472  
 Gail "J" 97, 113  
 Gail Knight 393, 398  
 Gail Knight Jr. 398  
 Gary Collett 165  
 Gary Roy 128  
 George 433  
 George "H" 1897, 80, 131, etc.  
 George "H" Jr. 142  
 George "I" 1929, 394  
 George Rex I 455, 460  
 George Rex II 460  
 George Washington I 52, 479  
 George Washington II 53  
 Gerald Thomas 159, 164  
 Ginger La Rae 138, 139  
 Glen Irwin (Ervin) 158  
 Glenna 165  
 Grace 162  
 Grant "R" 97  
 Gregory Lee 144  
 Hale Wood 433, 439, etc.  
 Harold Marion 158  
 Hope Helen 466, 467  
 Horace J. 52, 479  
 Hulda 245, 252  
 Hulda Jayne 113  
 Hulda Lou 97  
 Ida Kay 253  
 Irene 92

## BRIMHALL cont.

Ivy Lynnette 129  
 Jack Eldon 378  
 Jack Eldon Jr. 378  
 Jacqueline 167  
 James Alma I 53, 243, etc.  
 James Alma II 245, 246  
 James Chip 98  
 James Edwin 250  
 James Wesley 143, 146  
 James Willard 173  
 Jan 456  
 Janet Maureen 169  
 Jeannine Elizabeth 173  
 Jeffrey Lynn 144  
 Jennifer 144  
 Jerry Lee 95, 96  
 Jesse 393, etc.  
 Jesse "D" 395  
 Jerold Kris 98  
 Jesse Elbert 171  
 Jesse N. 80  
 Jesse Temple 158, 164, etc.  
 Jocie May 119, 120  
 Joel Johnson 51  
 John 52, 479  
 John Andrew 158  
 John Waldo 131, 138, 139  
 John Wayne 138, 139  
 Joni Lynne 128  
 Joseph 51  
 Joseph Don Carlos 158  
 Joseph Terrence 119, 123  
 Joseph Thomas 80, 119, etc.  
 "J" Robert 165, 171  
 Judith Ann 92  
 Judy Temple 165  
 Julie Ann 128  
 Karen 1955, 152  
 Karen 1958, 152  
 Karl 159, 162  
 Karl Ray 162  
 Kathryn Lee 129  
 Keith Burdal 112  
 Keith Clark 250, 251  
 Keith Darwin 129  
 Keith Hale 455, 456  
 Keith Harold 433, 455, etc.  
 Keith Michael 456  
 Keith Wade 138  
 Kelly Dean 112  
 Kenneth Charles 107  
 Kenneth Rand 105  
 Kent Clawson 169  
 Kermit Eugene 172  
 Kimberli Jo 152  
 Kirk "L" 97, 98  
 Laree 95  
 LaRene 119, 124, 124

## BRIMHALL cont.

Larry Clifford 445  
 Larry Dee 166, 167  
 Larry Duane 119  
 Larry Kevin 129  
 Larry Neal 123  
 Laurie Ann 167  
 Lee Ana 398  
 Lee Foster 91, 95  
 LeReina 152  
 LeRoy Alma 255  
 Linda Jean 166, 167  
 Lloyd Raeburn 250  
 Logan 80, 97, etc.  
 Logan Burdall 97  
 Logan Lee 91, etc.  
 Lottie 393, 399, etc.  
 Lori Darlene 128  
 Louise 1913, 159, etc.  
 Louise 1927, 143  
 Louise 1942, 455, 457  
 Lovina 1887, 267  
 Lovina 1906, 377  
 Lovina Jane 263, 343, etc.  
 Lucinda 439  
 Luie 158  
 Lydia 158  
 Lydia Ann 53, 55  
 Madge 377, 382, etc.  
 Madge Elaine 253  
 Margaret 80  
 Margaret Denise 250  
 Marguerite 377, etc.  
 Marilyn 171  
 Marilyn Sue 151  
 Marion K. 245, 253, 254  
 Marita Louise 151  
 Mark Kevin 169  
 Marlin Thomas 123  
 Marsha Evonne 100  
 Marva Biggs 247  
 Marvin Biggs 247  
 Mary 52, 479  
 Mary Alice 80, etc.  
 Mary Deanna 143, 149  
 Mary Ethel 245, etc.  
 Mary Lena 172  
 Mary Linda 98  
 Mary Meleta 470, 473  
 Max Dale 455  
 Medora 263, 405, etc.  
 Medora  
 Melvin Kirk 129  
 Merrill Lake 171  
 Michael Anthony 169  
 Michelle 1968, 93  
 Michelle 1965, 113  
 Michelle 1969, 144  
 Millett "L" 466

## BRIMHALL cont.

Mocella Ann 151, 153  
 Mocella Verdel 80  
 Muriel 131, etc.  
 Nancy 52, 479  
 Nancy Suzanne 169  
 Nathaniel 51  
 Nathan Maurice 146  
 Neil Jay 112  
 Nell 433  
 Noah 1826 3, 11, etc. 52, etc.  
     155, 178, 245, 259, etc. 321,  
     343, 407, 433, 466, 470, 479  
 Noah 1861 33 377, 393  
 Noah Adair 172  
 Noah Walter 263, 423  
 Norma 1921 97, 104  
 Norma 1935 165  
 Norman Andrew 1862, 53, 55, 75, etc.  
     91, 115, 131, 142, etc.  
 Norman Andrew Jr. 143, 147  
 Norman Guitteau 52, 479  
 Norman Merrill 97  
 Norman Terrence 123  
 Orson 393  
 Orson Spencer 263, 468, etc.  
     Otha Dell 433, 451, etc.  
 Owen De Mar 171  
 Pamela Dawn 147  
 Patricia Louise 398  
 Patricia Lynn 388  
 Patricia Sue 378  
 Paula Ann 395  
 Paul Bennett 169  
 Peggie Kae 167  
 Perry Leon 433  
 Philomelia 53  
 Rachel 393, etc.  
 Rachel Ann 263, 473  
 Rae Ann 152  
 Rae Elbert 151  
 Ralph 393, 394  
 Ralph Lawrence 247  
 Ray Stuart 165  
 Rebecca Ann 388  
 Reginald 377, 478  
 Richard Logan 100, 101  
 Robert Duane 129  
 Robin 171  
 Rodney Jay 95, 96  
 Ronald Maloy 255  
 Ronda 165  
 Rosalie 247  
 Rose 131, 140  
 Roy Lynn 107  
 Roxie Jane 393, 396  
 Ruperta 433, 435, etc.

## BRIMHALL cont.

Rulon Wells 80, 143, etc.  
 Ruth 1887 263, 478  
 Ruth 1912 433, 446, etc.  
 Ruth Ann 171  
 Sabrina Louise 135  
 Samantha Tryphena 53, 59, etc. 238  
 Samuel 1724 49, etc. 479  
 Samuel 1819 479  
 Sandra Jo 128  
 Sara Agnes 80, 470  
 Sara Amanda 263, 319, etc.  
 Sarah Alice 159  
 Sarah Edna 158  
 Sarah Lane 135  
 Scott McRae 144  
 Shane Dee 137  
 Sharrel Woodrow 158  
 Sharron Rae 255  
 Sherida 138  
 Sherrell Leo 245, 255  
 Sheryl 251  
 Silas 51  
 Sonya DeNae 119, 130  
 Stacy "J" 113  
 Stanford Lorence 470 474  
 Stephanie Lee 135  
 Steven Gale 113  
 Steven Gary 95  
 Steven Lyn 171  
 Steven Verl 107, 108  
 Steven Wayne 387  
 Susan Kay 144  
 Sylvanus I 1757 29, 50, 479, etc.  
 Sylvanus II 1786 29, 51, etc. 479  
 Sylvanus 1822 52, 479  
 Sylvanus 1878 263  
 Sylvia Ann 100  
 Tamara Elaine 388  
 Tamara Gayle 113  
 Tezza Maria 97, 111  
 Thelma 433, 442, etc.  
 Troy Wayne 162  
 Twila Valiye 119, 126, 127  
 Tryphena 1816 52, 479  
 Tryphena J. 1800 51  
 Vaughan Lorenzp 97, 100, etc.  
 Vera Maxine 159  
 Vera Thersa 377, 379  
 Verl Willis 97, 107, 108  
 Verna Bernice 250, 251  
 Vern Hatch 97, 105  
 Vicky 107  
 Virginia 394  
 Virginia 1925 172  
 Vivian Ann 455, 458  
 Von Logan Burnett 101



## BRIMHALL cont.

Wade Alan 112  
 Walter Newel 433, 434  
 Wayne Carl 163  
 Wayne Edison 159, 163  
 Wendy Lynnette 169  
 Wesley Burton 146  
 Wesley Shane 123  
 Wilford Lawrence 245, 247  
 Wilford Levan 247  
 Willard 1873 53, 256  
 Willard Lake 258, 173  
 William Craig  
 Willis Hone 143, 144  
 Willis Mark 144  
 Yvonne Edna 255  
 BRINKERHOFF, Douglas Earl 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, Faie 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, James 98  
 BRINKERHOFF, Jane 97, et. . .  
 BRINKERHOFF, Joseph (N) 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, Joseph David 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, Leslie Ann 389, 221, 223  
 BRINKERHOFF, Mark David 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, Price 223  
 BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Allen 377, 389  
 BRINKERHOFF, Ralph Donald 389  
 BRINSON, Agnes 433, 445  
 BRODY, Robert Moyle 220  
 BROMALE, Alice 485  
 BROMALE, Ellen 485  
 BROMALE, Geoffrey 485  
 BROMALE, Matthew de 484  
 BROMALE, Margaret 484  
 BROMHALL, Sir Richard 5  
 BROOKS, Bert Josia 378  
 BROOKS, Helen LaRue 378  
 BROWN, Beryl Frances 348  
 BROWN, Bobby Jean 357, 359  
 BROWN, Cliff 438  
 BROWN, Cornelia 364, 366  
 BROWN, Chester Lawrence 205, 209, 210  
 BROWN, Donald 343, 364, etc.  
 BROWN, Donald Courtney 365  
 BROWN, Donald Kenneth 364, 365  
 BROWN, Donna Mae 365  
 BROWN, Donna Ruth 364, 368  
 BROWN, Egbert Daniel 135  
 BROWN, Eleanor 411  
 BROWN, Ella Dortha 131, 135, etc.  
 BROWN, Faye Baxter 311  
 BROWN, Floyd Woods 364, 365  
 BROWN, Forrest Louis 433, 459, 461  
 BROWN, Fred "B" 359  
 BROWN, Genalynn 359  
 BROWN, Glenn Lamar 364, 367  
 BROWN, Harold Curtis 299  
 BROWN, James Chester 209

BROWN, "J" Keith 367  
 BROWN, Judith Carol 104  
 BROWN, Kenneth Bellamy 365  
 BROWN, Kathleen Marilyn 367  
 BROWN, LorenzpJohn 364  
 BROWN, Lorraine 364, 368  
 BROWN, Marial 209  
 BROWN, Mark Lloyd 209  
 BROWN, Marshall Floyd 367  
 BROWN, Melanie 359  
 BROWN, Mitchell Robert 359  
 BROWN, Morgan Lamar 367  
 BROWN, Norma 101  
 BROWN, Randall Dell 209  
 BROWN, Rose 407, 419  
 BROWN, Samuel James 209  
 BROWN, Spencer Lemuel 419  
 BROWN, Steven Kerry 365  
 BROWN, Thelma Jean 172  
 BROWN, Thomas Irving 367  
 BROWN, Verl Ellis 104  
 BROWNFIELD, Dawn Deann 437  
 BROWNFIELD, James Byrd 435, 437  
 BROWNFIELD, Richard James 437  
 BROWNFIELD, Terry Sue 437  
 BRYAN, Tom 243  
 BRYANT, Edna 236  
 BRYANT, Hazel Pearl 119  
 BRYANT, Irene 116  
 BRYANT, Roy Tenney 107  
 BRYANT, Ruby May 97, 107, 108  
 BUBB, Sarah Chambers 52  
 BUCHANAN, Andrew Tierney 380  
 BUCHANAN, Barbara Ann 381  
 BUCHANAN, Boyd 216  
 BUCHANAN, David Brimhall 380  
 BUCHANAN, Glenn Douglas 381  
 BUCHANAN, Glen Gerald 379, 381  
 BUCHANAN, John Donald 379  
 BUCHANAN, John Freeborn etc.  
 BUCHANAN, John Michael 380  
 BUCHANAN, Leslie Marie 380  
 BUCHANAN, Margaret MacNeil  
 BUCHANAN, Matthew 379, 380  
 BUCHANAN, Matthew Clifford 380  
 BUCHANAN, Robert Bruce 379, etc.  
 BUCHANAN, Robert Bruce Jr. 379  
 BUCHANAN, Verlone, 213, 216  
 BUCK, Lenoir 470, 471  
 BUCK, Remalie 331  
 BULL, Sibra 51  
 BULLACK, Leila Ione 299  
 BULLARD, Elizabeth 32  
 BULLARD, William 32  
 BUNCH, Coy Oliver 129  
 BUNCH, Helen Kathleen 119, 129  
 BUNELL, Uryon 204  
 BURGESS, Jetta 398

- BURGESS, Frances 92  
 BURGESS, Laura Jane 140  
 BURLEIGH, Edith 236  
 BURKHARDT, Agnes 158  
 BURNHAM, Clarantine Miranda 284  
 BURT, Helen 345, 348, etc.  
 BURT, Joseph Dexter 348  
 BURGON, Carol Emma 165  
 BURNETT, Ivy Lapriel 100, 101  
 BURNETT, Ross Hurst 101  
 BURNHAM, Luther 243  
 BURRELL, Georgiana 179, 189  
 BURRELL, John Charles 189  
 BURRIS, Mrs. Galey 159  
 BURTON, Ama Gardner 146  
 BURTON, Lois June 384, 385  
 BURTON, Roselyn Vera 143, 146  
 BUTLER, John Topham 151  
 BUTLER, Maritta 80, 151, etc.  
 BUTTON, Peggy 291  
 BUTTS, Sharie Lee 332
- CALL, Adelaide 306  
 CALL, Barvara Kay 289  
 CALL, Carma Jean 289  
 CALL, Christine Louise 285  
 CALL, Clinton Ray 289  
 CALL, David Clayton 285  
 CALL, Dorothea Bernice 283  
 CALL, Elaine 283, 286  
 CALL, Frank 283  
 CALL, Frank Richard 289  
 CALL, Harold Rey 283  
 CALL, Jack Gregory 287  
 CALL, Jackie Ann 289  
 CALL, Jill Estella 287  
 CALL, John Terry 287  
 CALL, Mack Elmo 283, 285  
 CALL, Michael Rey 287  
 CALL, Nicola Gay 287  
 CALL, Penny Sue 284  
 CALL, Rex Vance 283, 285  
 CALL, Robert Mack 287  
 CALL, Terry Lynn 289  
 CALL, Toni Kay 284, 285  
 CALL, Willard Augustine 283  
 CALL, Willard Everett 283, etc.  
 CALL, Willard Stewart 284  
 CANNON, Matilda 65  
 CANNON, Viola 411  
 CARDON, Isabelle 85  
 CARDON, Junius Wilburn 248  
 CARBERRY, Lonnie Lee 248  
 CARINGTON, William de 484  
 CARR, Joe Winston 199  
 CARR, Neldia Jean 198, 199  
 CARTER, Ruby Liola (HENSLEY) 245, 246  
 CARTER, Charles Jacob 246
- CARRELL, Charles Arthur 344  
 CARRELL, Ellen Cleona 280  
 CASE, Janet Marion 174  
 CASH, Dan Roberts 255  
 CASTLE, Christine Marie 161  
 CASTLE, Cynthia Ann 161  
 CASTLE, Dean Lowell 160, 161  
 CASTLE, Raymond Nielson 161  
 CATOR, Commodore 482  
 CAVENDER, Bessie Byrd 437  
 CENOVICH, John 160  
 CENOVICH, Mark David 160  
 CENOVICH, Steve 160  
 CENOVICH, Susannah Louise 160  
 CHANDLER, Annie 343  
 CHAPMAN, Lola Margaret 86  
 CHAPIN, Mary Elizabeth 234  
 CHAVEZ, Bennie Martin 248  
 CHENEY, Eleanor 33  
 CHENEY, William 33  
 CHESLEY, Susanna 35  
 CHESTER, Earl of 484  
 CHRISTENSEN, Denese 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Dianne 98  
 CHRISTENSEN, Gena 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Juanita Cleo 136  
 CHRISTENSEN, Lyle Taylor 98  
 CHRISTENSEN, Ray 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Samuel Wayne 296, 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Shelli 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Scottie Wayne 304  
 CHRISTENSEN, Vicki 304  
 CHRISTIANSEN, Margaret N. 362  
 CHURCHMAN, Hannah 35  
 CLAESSEN, Claes 34  
 CLAESSEN, Neetje 34  
 CLARK, Bertram "D" 126  
 CLARK, Margaret 33  
 CLARK, Margaret Pearl 245, 250, 251  
 CLARK, Mary 33  
 CLARK, Sarah 40  
 CLARKE, Genita Yvonne 191, 198, 199  
 CLARKE, Lewis Clinton 198  
 CLARKE, Mary Belle 383  
 CLAWSON, Eliza Evalina 53, 155, 158  
 CLAWSON, Moses 158  
 CLEVINGER, Gertrude L. 214  
 CLEVINGER, Margaret  
 CLIFFORD, Bebe Joy 191, 199  
 CLIFFORD, Harold 323  
 CLIFFORD, Joe Winston 199  
 CLIFFORD, John Albert 398  
 CLIFFORD, Louise 393, 398, etc.  
 CLIFFORD, Marvin 199  
 CLINGER, Allen Hale 333  
 CLINGER, Arthur Benjamin 333  
 CLINGER, Daniel Cutler 333  
 CLINGER, Emerald Loraine 333

CLINGER, Geraldine 333  
 CLINGER, George Francis 333  
 CLINGER, Grant George 333  
 CLINGER, John Rich 333  
 CLINGER, Lawrence Armond 333  
 CLINGER, Maureen 333  
 CLINGER, Naomi 333  
 CLINGER, Norma Jean 333  
 CLINGER, Ruth Ellen 333  
 ELONTS, Rebecca Ann 95  
 CLUFF, Hattie 433  
 CLUFF, Marie 141  
 CLUFF, Dale 394  
 CLUFF, Rebecca Josephine 213  
 COCKETT, (CROCKETT?) James 394  
 COFFIN, Claude A. 419  
 COLEMAN, Velma Barbara Jean 71, 239  
 COLEMAN, John T. 266  
 COLLINS, Lois 227  
 COLLETT, Adelbert Teancum 165  
 COLLETT, Ralph Adelbert 158  
 COLLETT, Veda 158, 165, 169, 171  
 COLLIER, Experience 32, 49  
 COLLIER, Moses 32  
 COLLIER, Thomas 32  
 COLLINS, Harriet Elizabeth 334  
 COLVIN, Lula Pearl 358  
 COOK, Fannie Belle 84  
 COOMBS, Edith 358  
 COOMBS, Pauline Lena 438  
 COOPER, Maxine Ruth 213, 214  
 COOPER, John Henry 214  
 COPE, Emely 200  
 CORDRY, Billy Lee I 327, 328  
 CORDRY, Billy Lee II 328  
 CORDRY, Cindy Lou 328  
 CORDRY, Donna Lee 328  
 CORDRY, Harold B. 328  
 COTTLE, Robert Bruce 203, 204  
 COTTLE, Samuel Arthur 204  
 COULTER, (COLTER) Johnson 52  
 COX, Charles Bevis 184  
 COX, George Robert 180, 184  
 COX, John J. 225  
 COX, John Timothy 228, 225  
 CRAMER, Evan Rowle 332  
 CRANDALL, Wilford Myron, 373  
 CRANE, Daniel Keith 253, 254  
 CRANE, Floyd Marion 254  
 CRANE, Judy Kay 254  
 CREIG, Irene 329  
 CROCKER, Orman 52  
 CROCKETT, Retta Louise 196  
 CRONK, Albert Charles 63, etc.  
 CRONK, Franklin David 64  
 CRONK, Harold Charles 64  
 CRONK, Michael David 65  
 CRONK, Mildred Mary 64  
 CRONK, Pamela Anne 65  
 CRONK, Ralph Albert 64  
 CRONK, Robert Boise 64  
 CRONK, Thomas 64  
 CROSSLAND, Emma 248  
 CROWTHER, Ethel Eliza 66  
 CROWTHER, William Oswald 66  
 CUBERLY, Maud Emiley 226  
 CUMMARD, D'Ann Dixie 366  
 CUMMINGS, Ellen Monica 192  
 CUNIE, Marguerita 356  
 CUNNINGHAM, Cheryl Lee 160  
 CUNNINGHAM, Dan 160  
 CUNNINGHAM, Dan Jr. 159, etc.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Marilyn Gail 160  
 CURTIS, Ann Elzina 196  
 CURTIS, Beth 211  
 CURTIS, Charles Grandison 345  
 CURTIS, Charles Joy 354  
 CURTIS, Clarence 321, 323  
 CURTIS, Clea 205, 210  
 CURTIS, Daphne, 345  
 CURTIS, Don Milton 211  
 CURTIS, Elnor Alice 205, 206  
 CURTIS, Erma Pauline 350  
 CURTIS, Erwin Eugene 345, 348, etc.  
 CURTIS, Erwin Wayne 348  
 CURTIS, Eugene 343, 345  
 CURTIS, Flo 345  
 CURTIS, Gary Dalton 360  
 CURTIS, Gary Lee 352  
 CURTIS, Harvey Eugene 350  
 CURTIS, Jill 360  
 CURTIS, Jimmy Ray 354, 355  
 CURTIS, Joan 211  
 CURTIS, Joseph Nahum 205  
 CURTIS, Joy 345, 354  
 CURTIS, Judy 360  
 CURTIS, Kay 211  
 CURTIS, Lois Alene 350  
 CURTIS, Margaret 345, 346, 355, 356  
 CURTIS, Marvin Paul I 350, 352  
 CURTIS, Marvin Paul II 352  
 CURTIS, Mayburn "J" 345, 360  
 CURTIS, Milton 178, 205, etc.  
 CURTIS, Milton Dowel 205, 211  
 CURTIS, Nelda Faye 350, 353  
 CURTIS, Paul Woods 345, 350, etc.  
 CURTIS, Pearl 1926 345  
 CURTIS, Pearl 1937 354  
 CURTIS, Phillip James 211  
 CURTIS, Regina 345, 357, etc.  
 CURTIS, Ruby 393, 395  
 CURTIS, Ruth Ellen 350  
 CURTIS, Sarah Ann 221  
 CURTIS, Sherry Yvonne 353  
 CURTIS, Shirley Jean 348, 349  
 CURTIS, Susan 211  
 CURTIS, Susan 211  
 CURTIS, Velma Lorraine 350, 351

CUTLER, Margret 178, 200, 291  
CUTLER, Ranson 200

D"ALBINI, Judith Nell 123, 124  
D"ALBINI, Rufus Henry 124  
DALEY, Genevieve 82  
DALRYMPLE, Hattie Cordelia 394  
CAMRON, Hester Elizabeth 97, 100  
DAMRON, Joseph Vernon 100  
DALTON, Maude 360  
DANGEL, Katie Jean 333  
DARCEY, Gerldine 371  
DARCEY, James 371  
CARCEY, James Charles 343, 371  
DARCEY, Sybil 371  
DAVENPORT, Dame Dorothy 489  
DAVENPORT, John 485  
DAVENPORT, Thomas 485  
DAVIES, Iona 158  
DAVIS, Amanda 403  
DAVIS, Child 401  
DAVIS, Douglas 403  
DAVIS, Dwight Blayne 401, 403  
DAVIS, Edwin Harold 401  
DAVIS, Evelyn Joyce 197  
DAVIS, Gloria June 401, 402  
DAVIS, Helen 223  
DAVIS, Henry Wayne 401  
DAVIS, Henry Willard 401  
DAVIS, Hyrum Wayne 393, 401  
DAVIS, James Mrs. 257  
DAVIS, Jeannene 403  
DAVIS, Kimberly Ann 242  
DAVIS, Mitchell Lee 242  
DAVIS, Russell Juan 241  
DAVIS, Sally Sue 1937 401  
DAVIS, Sally Sue 403  
DAVIS, Sumner Francis 242  
DAVIS, Tamme Lynell 242  
DAVIS, Thomas Gene 403  
DAVISON, Deanna Lee 355  
DAVISON, Ray Thomas 345, 355, etc.  
DAVISON, T. Raffles 486  
DAVISON, Vivian Marie 355, 356  
DAVYS, Sir Paul 485  
DEAN, Leo Aruthur 306, 310  
DECKER, Eunice Matilda 99  
DE FRATES, Charles E. 248  
DE GUITTEAU, Lydia 29, 51, 52, 479, etc.  
DELAP, David Verner 208  
DELAP, Doyle Elton 208  
DELAP, Elmer Emery 208  
DELAP, Jerry David 206, 208  
DELONG, Harriet Bertha 441  
DELOSSANTOS, Constanica 349  
DENNEE, Bobby Leona 126  
DENNEE, Darrell Jo 127

DENNEE, Derrell Wayne 127  
DENNEE, Donald Alden I 119, 126, 127  
DENNEE, Donald Alden II 126  
DENNEE, Donald Walter 126  
DENNEE, Dianna Kay 126  
DENNEE, Kenneth Dale 126, 127  
DENNEE, Lana Marie 127  
DENNEE, Robert Terrence 126, 127  
DENNEE, Robert Terrence Jr. 127  
DENNEE, Ronald Lynn 126  
DENNEE, Roy 126  
DENNEE, Val Ray 126  
DENNEE, William Joseph 126  
DENTON, Dora Lee 129  
DESPAIN, Inez Viola 415  
DESPAIN, Mary E. (RAMSAY) 163  
DESPOT, Eva Gertrude 64, 65  
DESPOT, Thomas Michael 65  
DEWEY, Margaret 33  
DEWITT, Jesse Dillis 87  
DEWITT, Susie Isabell 81, 87, 88  
DIXON, Juanita Lorene 359  
DODD, Hyrum Jackson 162  
DODD, Viola Minerva 162  
DODGE, Andrew Newell 362  
DODGE, Edward Alonzo 362  
DODGE, Edward Carl 362  
DODGE, Edward Chester 343, 362  
DODGE, Grace 362  
DODGE, James Marlo 362  
DODGE, Lovina 362  
DODGE, Melba 362  
DODGE, Sarah Melissa 80  
DODSON, Dell 478  
DODSON, Delma Marie 346, 348  
DONIS, Ruby Lorraine 352  
DONNELL, Ada Eleanor 297  
DOTSON, Adelaide 166  
DRANEY, Jerrilynn 412, 418  
DRANEY, Levi Harold 418  
DRONEY, Audrey I. 373  
DUBIN, David 326  
DUSCHESNE, Viola Marie 68  
DUDDEAR, Merle Emerson 388  
DEHAME, Ruby Mae 207  
DUNCAN, Brent Andrew 71  
DUNCAN, Dean Rune 71  
DUNCAN, Debora Rena 71  
DUNCAN, Denver Roy 71  
DUNCAN, Donald Roy 70, 71  
DUNCAN, Michele Ann 71  
DUNCAN, Sandra Lee  
DURRANT, Catherine 120, 122  
DURRANT, Sterling John 122  
DUTTON, Josephine G. 329  
DUVAL, Mary Richard 325  
DYKESTRA, Bertha 127



EAGAR, Sara Hulda 89  
 EAGAR, Mary Alice 112  
 EARMAKER, 484, etc.  
 EAST, Bernice Elizabeth 356  
 EATON, Abigail 51  
 EATON, Annetta 296, etc.  
 EATON, Darrell Rodolphus 249  
 EATON, John Riley 296  
 EATON, Rosemary 248, 249  
 ECHOLS, Baby 344  
 ECHOLS, Donald Keith 344  
 ECHOLS, George Albert 344  
 ECHOLS, George Washington 343, 344  
 ECHOLS, Gerold Woods 344  
 ECHOLS, Geraldine 344  
 ECHOLS, Louis Barton 344  
 EDGE, Clinton E. 126  
 EDWARD, King of England 484  
 EDWARDS, Bernell Joseph 154  
 EDWARDS, Bernell, Joseph Jr. 151, 154  
 EDWARDS, Connie Jean 194, 195  
 EDWARDS, Dana Dana Bernell 154  
 EDWARDS, Melinda 154  
 edwards, Susan Elaine 154  
 EDWARDS, William 195  
 ELLIOTT, Nancy Mary 339  
 ELLIS, Kathleen Patricia 356  
 ELLIS, J.M. (J.P.) 69  
 ELLSWORTH, Corwin Ryan 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Corwin LeRoy 120, 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Deline 118  
 ELLSWORTH, Dicie Ann 118  
 ELLSWORTH, Elliott Reed 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Elwin 115, 118  
 ELLSWORTH, Elwin Elrowe 115  
 ELLSWORTH, Ethen "E" 118  
 ELLSWORTH, Frank 115  
 ELLSWORTH, Geniel 115  
 ELLSWORTH, LaDawn 115  
 ELLSWORTH, Le Roy 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Martha Diana 331  
 ELLSWORTH, Megan 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Sterling LeRoy 121  
 ELLSWORTH, Tamara 121  
 ELMORE, Lady Mae 364, 365  
 Elmore, Richard Pitts 365  
 EPPLER, Frank 225  
 EPPLER, Trudy K. 221, 225  
 ERICKSON, Hilma 436  
 ESSARY, Leona 426  
 ETHINGTON, Larry M. 378  
 ETHINGTON, Yvonna 185  
 EVANS, Annie Louise 158, etc.  
 EVANS, John 159  
 EVANS, Miss 51  
 EYRE, Shauna 394  
 FABER, Barbara Jean 296, 299  
 FABER, Harry George 299  
 FARNUM, Regina Maria 350, 352  
 FARNSWORTH, Anna Laura 113  
 FELTON, Ruthe 387  
 FERGUSON, Armelda 100  
 FERGUSON, Marjorie 252  
 FERGUSON, Orpha 216  
 FILLERUP, Charles Richard 82  
 FILLERUP, Fernith 81, etc.  
 FILLERUP, Hester 303  
 FISH, Seymour  
 FLAKE, Gerald Ikerd 366  
 FLANDERS, Barry Nyal 286  
 FLANDERS, Claudia 286  
 FLANDERS, Homer Nyal 283, 286  
 FLANDERS, Jilene 286  
 FLANDERS, Loree 286  
 FLANDERS, Patsy 286  
 FLETCHER, Dr. Charles 324  
 FLETCHER, John 324  
 FLETCHER, Oliver 324  
 FLETCHER, Oliver Charles 321, 324  
 FLETCHER, Opal Marie 324  
 FLETCHER, Ruth Helen 324  
 FLOYD, Evelyn Ann 346, 347  
 FLOYD, John E. 346  
 FOLEY, Andrew Brimhall 62, 69, etc. 178, 328  
 FOLEY, Andrew Lawson 63, 69, 238  
 FOLEY, Annene DaDora 70, 173  
 FOLEY, Florence 70, 71, 238  
 FOLEY, James M. 69  
 FOLEY, Julia Ann 70, 72, 238  
 FOLEY, Kathleen Teresa 70, 72, 238, 240  
 FOLEY, Sandra Diane 70, 71, 238  
 FOOT, Lillian 140  
 FOSTER, Carolyn 82  
 FOSTER, Lee 82  
 FOSTER, Phoebe 80  
 FOUTZ, Ardith "B" 248  
 FOUTZ, "E" "J" 248  
 FOUTZ, Elmer 245, 248  
 FOUTZ, Helen 248  
 FOUTZ, Helen Michelle 249  
 FOUTZ, Hugh Lowell 248  
 Foutz, Hulda Marie Ilene 248  
 FOUTZ, Jo Ann 248  
 FOUTZ, Joseph Lehi 248  
 FOUTZ, Joseph Lloyd 248  
 FOUTZ, Kevin Brian 249  
 FOUTZ, Michael Bruce 249  
 FOUTZ, Mildred 248  
 FOUTZ, Rodney Chad 249  
 FOUTZ, Robert Bruce 248, 249  
 FOUTZ, Rozana 248  
 FOUTZ, Todd Alan 249



FRANK, George 196  
 FRANK, Maytee Helen 191, 196  
 FRANKS, Abraham 235  
 FRANKS, Carl LeRoy 234, 235  
 FRANKS, Lois Kathleen 235  
 FREEBORN, Elizabeth 379  
 FRODSHAM, Ellis Dale 134  
 FRODSHAM, Erma Jean 132, 134  
 FROST, Willamelia 302  
 FRYCKHOLM, Laura Eugene 67  
 FUCHS, Jacot 318  
 FULLER, Elizabeth 375  
 FULLER, Frank 375  
 FULLER, Yvonne 299

GAGLIONE, Mary Ann 401, 403  
 GALLAGHER, Charles Edward 296, 298  
 GALLAGHER, Galen Bruce 298  
 GALLAGHER, John Manassa 298  
 GALLAGHER, Sara 252  
 GANSLE, Anna 380  
 GAMBLE, Howard Ladd 84  
 GAMBLE, Jane Ladd 84  
 GARDNER, Brent Ellsworth 117  
 GARDNER, Donna Michelle 85  
 GARDNER, Gail Marie 85  
 GARDNER, Julene 117  
 GARDNER, Kenneth Elwin 117  
 GARDNER, Ralph Miller 85  
 GARDNER, Robert Quinn 85  
 GARDNER, Robert Wayne 115, 117  
 GARDNER, Robert Wayne Jr. 117  
 GARDNER, Wayne Cummings 117  
 GARDNER, Sarah Diantha 205  
 GARDNER, Sylvia 117  
 GARNER, Laura Pauline 424  
 GARRETT, Doris Lorraine 412, etc.  
 GARRETT, Roy Ellsworth 449  
 GAUDDING, Josephine 327  
 GEDDES, Osa 106  
 GERESCHER, Renee 331  
 GESSELL, Brian Anthony 288  
 GESSELL, Carol Mae 288  
 GESSELL, Clain Frederick 283, 288, 290  
 GESSELL, Dean Walker, 288  
 GESSELL, Gary Frederick 288  
 GESSELL, Janelle Elaine 288, 290  
 GESSELL, Mark Henry 288  
 GESSELL, Pamela 288  
 GIBBONS, Belva Lois 202  
 GIFFORD, Velora Whylene 208  
 GILL, George Dennis 226, 227  
 GILL, George John 178, 226, 227  
 GILL, Mary Eleanor 226  
 GILL, Michael Dennis 227  
 GILL, Micki Lynn 227

GILL, Peter 226  
 GILL, Phyllis Virginia 334, 337  
 GILLELAND, Byta G. 455, 460  
 GILLELAND, Robert E. 460  
 GILLESPIE, Albert B. 322, 330  
 GILLESPIE, Ida 103  
 GILLESPIE, Marvin 330  
 GILLESPIE, Peggy 330  
 GILLESPIE, Robert Hemphill 281  
 GILLESPIE, Rockwell 330  
 GILLESPIE, William 330  
 GILMAN, Edward 33  
 GILMAN, Sarah 33  
 GINNETT, Ruth Louise 318  
 GIST, Lila 323  
 GOBELMAN, Gertrude 193  
 GOFF, Bernice Lee 389  
 GONZALES, Susie 347  
 GOODMAN, Angie Marie 109  
 GOODMAN, Ann Marie 382  
 GOODMAN, Betty Leann 382  
 GOODMAN, Bert "A" 109  
 GOODMAN, Bruce Clinton 382  
 GOODMAN, Cindy Jean 109  
 GOODMAN, Daniel Arthur 382  
 GOODMAN, David Wayne 382  
 GOODMAN, Deborah Lynn 109  
 GOODMAN, Gail "G" I 97, 109  
 GOODMAN, Gail "G" II 109  
 GOODMAN, Herbert Arthur 109, 382  
 GOODMAN, Mike "B" 109  
 GOODMAN, Rena 109  
 GOODMAN, Samuel Taylor 109  
 GOODMAN, Sharon Jean 382, 383  
 GOODMAN, Steven Vance 382  
 GOODMAN, Susan Larene 382  
 GOODMAN, Teresa 109  
 GOODMAN, Wayne Clinton 382, etc.  
 GOODRICH, Harriet Penelope 165  
 GOODWIN, Mildred Louise 102  
 GRACE, John 299  
 GRAHAM, Anne 485  
 GRAHAM, Ellenor or Helen 485  
 GRAHAM, Sir James 485  
 GRAHAM, Sir William 485  
 GRANGER, Hail 483, etc.  
 GRANT, Christopher 35  
 GRANT, Mary 35  
 GRAY, Ethel Agnes 198  
 GRECO, Kelli Marie 88  
 GRECO, Robert James 87, 88  
 GRECO, Vernaldo "A" 88  
 GREEN, Joann 221, 224  
 GREEN, J. L. 224  
 GREEN, Mrs. 486  
 GREGORY, Jewel Bernice 283, 287  
 GRENDEL, John Clarence 329  
 GRIFFIN, Clara Levina 173

GRIFFIN, Louis 395  
 GRIFFITH, Carolyn 455, 456  
 GRIFFITH, Charles Owen 325  
 GRIFFITH, Frank 459, 462  
 GRIFFITH, Mary Lucia 322, 325  
 GRIFFITH, Vaughn P. 456  
 GRIMAUD, Adeline 323  
 GRINDON, Professor 486  
 GRINDSTAFF, Charles Clifton 224  
 GRINDSTAFF, Daniel Howard 224  
 GRINDSTAFF, Douglas Howard 221, 224  
 GRINDSTAFF, Forrest C. 224  
 GRINDSTAFF, Maria Ann 224  
 GRISWOLD, Nancy Jane 292  
 GROOMS, James Douglas 410, 429  
 GROOMS, James Marquis 410, 429  
 GROOMS, James Raymond 407, 410, 429  
 GROOMS, Marquis Kent 410, 429  
 GROOMS, Walter Roy 410, 429  
 GUITTEAU, Dr. Francis 29, 36, 482  
 GUITTEAU, Lydia 29, 51, 52, 479, etc.  
 (or DEGUITTEAU)

HACKWELL, Margaret 215, 245  
 HACUN, 424  
 HAGGARD, David Earl 420, 428  
 HAGGARD, Walter D. 428  
 HAGERMAN, Dennis 29  
 HAGERMAN, Margaret 29  
 HALE, George Afton 131  
 HALE, Ruth Margaret 94  
 HALES, John Lockwood 151, 153  
 HALES, Kathie Sue 153  
 HALES, Kendall 153  
 HALES, Kevin Sloan 153  
 HALES, Klane Lockwood 153  
 HALES, Lockwood 153  
 HALL, Ashley Moroni 140  
 HALL, Benner Azro 187, 188  
 HALL, Bobbie Daniel 71, 239  
 HALL, Carma 283, 289  
 HALL, Dale Waldo 140  
 HALL, Diane Lenore 188  
 HALL, Gershom 48  
 HALL, Heather 187  
 HALL, Henry Merrill 188  
 HALL, Joan 188  
 HALL, John Benner 188  
 HALL, Jonathan 48  
 HALL, Mark Douglas 71  
 HALL, Michael Walter 71, 239  
 HALL, Muriel Janece 140  
 HALL, Reed Waldo 131, 140  
 HALL, Robert Walter 70, 71, 238, 239

HALL, Waldo Dale Williams 187  
 HALL, Walter Myron 71, 239  
 HALL, William Michael 188  
 HALLEY, Eleanor 485  
 HAMBLIN, Carlos Eugene 393, 396  
 HAMBLIN, Frances 396  
 HAMBLIN, Inez Louise 91  
 HAMBLIN, Morgan Eugene 396  
 HAMBLIN, Victor Ted  
 HAMBLIN, Walter Eugene 396  
 HAMBY, E. B. 345  
 HAMMAN, Dusty Wayne 346  
 HAMMAN, Hugh Caperton 346  
 HAMMAN, Hugh Gene 346, 348  
 HAMMAN, Nancy Lynne 348  
 HAMMAN, Susan Lynn 346, 347  
 HAMMAN, Sherry Dianne 346, 347  
 HAMMAN, Wayne Jr. 346, 347  
 HAMMAN, Wayne Michael 346, 348  
 HAMO, 484  
 HANCHETT, Florence Rosetta 293  
 HANCOCK, Florence May 80, 119, etc.  
 HANCOCK, Joseph Smith 119  
 HANKS, Lincoln 291  
 HANNER, Anna 29  
 HANSEN, Clarence, 204  
 HANSEN, Darin Blaine 285  
 HANSEN, Donald Eugene 285  
 HANSEN, Doris Jean 64  
 HANSEN, Heinrich George 145  
 HANSEN, Lynn Willard 311  
 HANSEN, Olena Maxine 200, 204  
 HANSEN, Ruth Louise 145  
 HANSEN, Rulon Mark 145  
 HANSEN, Shirley Jean 311  
 HANSEN, Uwe Jens 143, 145  
 HANSEN, Winifred 122  
 Hanson, Alice 178  
 Hanson, Christie Kay 458  
 HANSON, Henry Clifford 458  
 HANSON, Holly Ann 458  
 HANSON, Mark Alan 458  
 HANSON, Marvin Clifford 455, 458  
 HARDY, Albert Alvin 173  
 HARDY, Wilda LaMar 158, 173  
 HAREN, Mary Ann 281  
 HARKEY, Jeffie Marie 363  
 HARPER, Elton Otto 205, etc.  
 HARPER, George 372  
 HARPER, Janice 206, 207  
 HARPER, Joseph Alvin 206  
 HARPER, Joseph Elton 206  
 HARPER, Renae 206  
 HARPER, (Sharon) Elizabeth 206, 208  
 HARPER, Sylvia 206  
 HARPER, Vilate 343, 372

HARRIS, Annretta 52  
 HARRIS, John Ethan 135  
 HARRIS, Patty Claudine 135  
 HARRON, Lanny 296  
 HARSHBERGER, Albert 216  
 HARSHBERGER, Estel 213, 216  
 HARSHBERGER, Garry 216  
 HARSHBERGER, Gerald 216  
 HARSHBERGER, Richard 216  
 HART, Maxine 344  
 HARTMAN, Evelyn Dorothy 147  
 HARTSTONGE, Standish 485  
 HARTWELL, Elijah 51  
 HATCH, Alice May 178, 205, etc.  
     Ann 237  
     Brandie Mischell 199  
     Burwell "D" 191, 196, 197  
     Carl Leslie 241  
     Carlet 185  
     Catherine Ann 204  
     Christopher Randal 189  
     Clarence Vern 139  
     Claudette, 138, 139  
     Cleola 69, 70, 178, 238  
     Clifford LeRoy 200, 204  
     Cloyd LeGrande 178, 241, 242  
     Cloyd Scott, 241  
     David Ronald 185  
     Delbert (Bert) 178, 191, 194  
     Delbert 1912, 191  
     Edith Eleanor 234, 235  
     Estella 178, 221, 222  
     Elaine, 213  
     Ella Nora 178  
     Elva Jean 234  
     Everett Wayne 200  
     Ezra Taft 97  
     Florence 200, 204  
     Gary Lee 241, 242  
     Gayle Lorraine 241, 242  
     Gary Wade 198  
     George Daryl 185  
     George Jeramiah 53, 70, 175, etc.  
     George Kay 179, 185  
     George Loren 178, 179, 185, etc.  
     George Troy 185  
     Geraldine 179, 185, etc.  
     Glenna "B" 178, 213, etc.  
     Harold Donald 237  
     Harold Drencil 178, 237  
     Hyrum Edward 189  
     Ira 217  
     James Loren 189  
     Janet Elaine 198  
     Jennifer 196  
     Jere Brent 234, 237  
     Jeremiah Alvin 178, 200, etc.

## HATCH cont.

Joann 189  
 Justin Tye 197  
 Joseph Donald 189  
 Kevin Rex 199  
 Kimberly 196  
 Lenore 179  
 Lois Mae 234, 236  
 Lorenzp Hill 178  
 Lucille 178, 230, etc.  
 Lulu Clair (Clara) 178, 228  
 Lynell Yvonne 198  
 Margaret 200  
 Mariam 189  
 Mary 80, 97  
 Mary Denise 185  
 Melba 179, etc.  
 Melinda Joy 199  
 Nanette 196  
 Paula 196  
 Peggy Renee 198  
 Phil Wayne 198, 199  
 Randall Layton 178, 189  
 Randy Clifford 199  
 Rex Jay 191, 199  
 Rick Travis 199  
 Robert Scott 186  
 Robert Wesley 185, 186  
 Robert William 237  
 Rulon Reed 178, 234, etc.  
 Sheila Kaye 198  
 Stacye Joyce 241  
 Steven Tad 196, 197  
 Tadd Lane 237  
 Tamara Lee 237  
 Tezza 460  
 Thomas Kay 185  
 Travis Tad 197  
 Brilda 191, 194  
 Verda 191  
 Virgil Dar 191, 198, 199  
 Wesley Tyler 186  
 HAWKINS, Brian Vernon 294  
 HAWKINS, Connie Lorraine 294  
 HAWKINS, Conrad Harold 294  
 HAWKINS, Curtes Claude 294  
 HAWKINS, Dave Elijah 358  
 HAWKINS, Dennis Russell 294  
 HAWKINS, Howard Charles 294  
 HAWKINS, Loretta Jane 357, etc.  
 HAWKINS, Shayla Lynn 294  
 HAWS, ----- 215  
     Adria Joyce 219  
     Ambro Kim 215  
     Annie 189  
     Bennie Bert 213, 219  
     Bennie Bryant 219

## HAWES cont.

Brenda Joyce 214  
 Charles V 216  
 Cheryl Elaine 217  
 Clenda Mae 215, 220  
 Connie Gale 219  
 Cynthia 217  
 Daniel Dean I 213, 219  
 Daniel Dean II 219  
 Daren 219  
 David Asa 217  
 David Moses 178, 213, etc.  
 David Virgil 213, 215  
 Dawn Rachell 215  
 Debra Louise 219  
 Dennis Drencil 217  
 Donna 214  
 Dorothy Rita 213, 220  
 Drensel Alvin 213, 217  
 Drewey Mills 213  
 Edwin Lorenzp 214  
 George Alvin 214  
 George Martin 213  
 Gerald Grant 213  
 Greg Sterling 215  
 Glenna 213  
 Gwena 213  
 James Quinn 218  
 James William 213  
 Justin Howland 218  
 Kate Devar 213, 214  
 Larue 213, 218  
 Lucille 213, 216  
 Margaret Louise 217  
 Martha Ruth 214  
 Mary Sharron 215  
 Meladie 215  
 Melvurn Ward 213, 216  
 Milton Eugene 214  
 Nanette 219  
 Nicki Lynn 217  
 Norman Reed 219  
 Patricia Kaye 216  
 Percy Rulon 213  
 Robert M. 216  
 Shana Leilane 218  
 Stacey Uyvette 218  
 Steven W. 216  
 Tonette 217  
 Vicki Ann 217  
 Virgil Turley 215  
 William Wallace 214

HAYCOCK, Elva

HAYMORE, Annette Marie 443

HAYMORE, Dennie Rey 443

HAYMORE, Ronald Keith 443

HAYNES, John W. T. 165

HAYNIE, Paul 372

HEAD, Rex 333

HEDER, Billie Marie 333

HEDER, Myrtle Lucille 153

HEFFNER, Ernest E. 436

HAFFNER, Gwynn Dee 436

HEFFNER, Kenneth Frank 436

HEFFNER, Russell Brian 436

HEFFNER, Virgil F. 435, 436

HEIDINGSFELDER, Frederick W. 314

HEIDINGSFELDER, Joan Marie 313, 314

HEINSLEY, Ruby Carter 245

HELLMAN, Adam Martin 208

HELLMAN, Felix Martin 208

HELLMAN, Vernal Jacob 206, 208

HENDERSON, Amy

HENDERSON, Betty Anne 104

HENDERSON, Elizabeth Mary 166

HENDON, Davey Wayne 297

HENRY, Lanny David 196

HENRY, "L" "D" 196

HENRY, Maney Michele 196

HERBERT, Ann 263, 265

HERBERT, William 265

HERRMANN, Carl William 313, 316

HERRMANN, Clair Eugene 316

HERRMANN, Diana Louise 316

HERMANN, Glen Edward 316

HERRMANN, Lorena Marie 316

HERRMANN, Sheila Renee 316

HERRMANN, Verla Kay 316

HERRMANN, William Julius 316

HERNS, Martha Jane 63

HERRING, Thomas E. 252

HERRON, Eric Jesse 302

HERRON, Lana Anet 302

HERRON, Lonnie Derrel 302

HERRON, Phillip Mark 302

HERSEY, Mary 50

HEWARD, Deana Lin 99

HEWARD, Ira Dean 98, 99

HEWARD, Henry Vernon 99

HEYL, Mathilda Margarethe Henriette 315

HICKMAN, Phoebe Delila 281

HILKINS, Herbert Paul 297

HILL, Edna 224

HILL, Margery 35

HILL, Mary Imogene 134

HILL, Mildred 73, 240

HILL, Orpha 457

HILLEARY, James Lawson 92, 94

HILLEARY, Jamie Lara 94

HILLEARY, Julius Lawson 94

HILTON, Dale Clair 85

HILTON, Donna Jeanne 85

HILTON, John Hugh 85  
 HILTON, Lyle 81, 85  
 HILTON, Steben Lyle 85  
 HINSLEY, Barbara 297  
 HIRSCH, Heather Ann 72, 239  
 HIRSCH, Richard Warren 70, 72, 238, 239  
 HIRSCH, Terrance Tyler 239  
 HIRSCH, Theodore Carman 72, 239  
 HIRSCH, William Warren 72, 239  
 HITCHCOCK, Julie 354  
 HITCHCOCK, Louise 354  
 HITCHCOCK, Marie 354  
 HITCHCOCK, Raymond Smith 354  
 HITCHCOCK, (Lt.) Thomas Frederick 354  
 HITCHCOCK, Yvonne 354  
 HIXENBAUGH, Wanda Lee 137  
 HOBART, Deborah 33  
 HOBART, Edmond 33  
 HOBART, Joshua 33  
 HOGGARD, Dale Wesley 299  
 HOGGARD, David Glen 299  
 HOGGARD, Jeana Yvonne 299  
 HOGGE, Jeffery Devan 73, 240  
 HOGGE, Jennifer Ann 240  
 HOGGE, Marion Charles 73, 240  
 HOGGE, Michael "C" 70, 73, 238, 240  
 HOLDER, Grady Oscar 162  
 HOLDER, Viola Dodd (Viola Minerva 159, 162)  
 HOLLIADAY, Joseph A. 363  
 HOLLIADAY, Lorene 233  
 HOLLIDAY, Helen Ivy 373  
 HOLLOWAY, Lawton Modena 183  
 HOLTORF, John Carl 185  
 HOLTORF, Mary Helen 185  
 HOLYOAK, Hellie 354  
 HONE, Ida 80, 143, etc.  
 HONE, William Mills 143  
 HOOPES, Bertha Allen 421  
 HOPSON, Lois 291, 292  
 HOWARD, Verna 416  
 HOWE, Jayne 248  
 HOWELL, Merlyn 411  
 HOWLAND, Alta Lucy 194  
  
 HUBBARD, Bruce Wesley 203  
 HUBBARD, Christina 227  
 HUBBARD, C. Wesley 203  
 HUBBARD, Denise 203  
 HUBBARD, Lloyd Coweles 201, 203  
 HUBBARD, Leydene 203  
 HUBBARD, Michelle 203  
 HUGH, Sarah 39  
 HULL, George E. 290  
 HULL, Pamela 290  
 HULLINGER, Bonnie Faun 97, 106  
 HULLINGER, Jesse Enoch 106  
 HUMPHREY, Eunice 50  
  
 HUNSAKER, Dolores Rue 435, 436  
 HUNSAKER, Glenn L. 438  
 HUNSAKER, Golden Gale 435, 438  
 HUNSAKER, Golden Lorenzo 433, etc.  
 HUNSAKER, Phyllis Sue 435, 437  
 HUNSAKER, Polly May 412  
 HUNSAKER, Susan 438  
 HUNT, Harriet 130  
 HUNT, John 243  
 HUNTER, Alan Steve 352  
 HUNTER, Allen Dale 352  
 HUNTER, Andrew Perry 352  
 HUNTER, Dana Kay 255  
 HUNTER, Diana Lynn 352  
 HUNTER, Leroy Andrew 350, 352  
 HUNTINGTON, Chistopher 39  
 HUNTINGTON, Mary or Sarah 29  
 HUNTINGTON, Simon 39  
 HUNTSMAN, Clyde Dewayne 165, 166  
 HUNTSMAN, Eugene Rene 166  
 HUNTSMAN, Perry Davis 166  
 HURST, Dale 311, 312  
 HURST, Dayleen 312  
 HURST, Elizabeth 312  
 HURST, Jeannine 312  
 HURST, Melanie 312  
 HURST, Paul Otis 312  
 HUTCHINSON, Arthur Scott 241  
 HUTCHINSON, Janice Lorraine 178, 241, 242  
  
 HUTCHINSON, Margaret 201  
 HUTTON, Alice Virginia 381  
 HYDE, Ira 498  
 HYMAS, Theodore Allen 333  
  
 IBROOK, Ellen 33  
 IBROOK, Richard 33  
 ICOCK, Frank (Tock?) 326  
 INKLEY, Sarah Ann 158  
 IPPEN, Jetta 136  
 IRELAND, Hannah 265  
 IRWIN, Fay 322, 330  
 ISAACSON, Elizabeth 136  
 ISAACSON, Jo Lynn 136  
 ISAACSON, Joseph Lynn 135, 136  
 ISAACSON, Joseph Martin 136  
 ISAACSON, Kristy Lee 136  
 ISON, Blanche 326, etc.  
 ISON, David Elmo 326  
 ISON, "D" Elmo 326  
 ISON, David Franklin 326  
 ISON, David Lawrence 326  
 ISON, Lenore 236  
 ISON, Richmond 326  
 ISON, Susan Louise 326



JACK, Christine 170  
 JACK, Clarence Jefferson 165, 170  
 JACK, Collette Brimhall 170  
 JACK, Paul Jeffery 170  
 JACK, Roger Clarence 170  
 JACK, Ronald Collett 170  
 JACK, William Jefferson 170  
 JACKMAN, Carl Holbrook 321, 330  
 JACKMAN, Frank Irwin 330  
 JACKMAN, La Fayette Kemp 330  
 JACKMAN, Sanford J. 330  
 JACOBSON, Frederick Bailey 373  
 JACOBSON, Gnenvieve Josephine 343, 373  
 JACOBSON, Maria 313  
 JARGSTORF, Erika 313, 315  
 JARGSTORF, Walter 315  
 JARNIGAN, Corrie 223  
 JARVIS, Catherine 91, etc.  
 JARVIS, Folvia 125  
 JARVIS, Goerge 92  
 JARVIS, Lavona 220  
 JARVIS, Lorretta 220  
 JARVIS, Maude 87  
 JARVIS, Melessa 304  
 JARVIS, Warren 220  
 JENSEN, Conda 386  
 JENSEN, Karen Sue 401, 403  
 JENSEN, Melita Yeaman 158  
 JEPPESON, Barbara Ann 202  
 JEPPESON, Claude Marvin 201, 202,  
 JEPPESON, Margaret Christine 202  
 JEPPESON, Marvin Rasmus 202  
 JEPPESON, Michael 202  
 JEPPESON, Nancy Lynn 202  
 JEPPESON, Rodney M. 202  
 JERNIGAN, Carolyn 446, 448  
 JERNIGAN, Ray Dudley 448  
 JESSOP, Hebert 185  
 JESSOP, Mary Yvonne 179, 185, 186  
 JOCKEY, Nettie Bell 355  
 JONGEJAM, Gertrude 362  
 JOHNS, Eleanor Beth 370  
 JOHNSON, Anna Marie 333  
 JOHNSON, Anne 395  
 JOHNSON, Anne Millicent 138  
 JOHNSON, Bell 291  
 JOHNSON, Bernard "D" 207  
 JOHNSON, Boyd Tremayne 396  
 JOHNSON, Daun, Ronald I 206, 207  
     Daun Ronald II 207  
     Donald Earl 398  
     Dorothy Ruth 165, 171  
     Delores Irene 353  
     Esther Meleta 377, 407  
     Elmer Otho 231  
     Elmer Otho Jr. 230, etc.  
     Heber F. 395

JOHNSON Cont.

Humphry 33  
 John 33  
 John Michael 207  
 Joseph Elbert 171  
 Justin Jerald 396  
 Kathryn 231, 234  
 Linda Christine 396  
 Louis L. 398  
 Lucy 351  
 LeRoy Boyd 395, 396  
 Lisa Shea 398  
 Margaret 33  
 Mark Elliott 396  
 Moneta  
 Nathaniel 29, 51  
 Olive Anna 396  
 Paul Morgan 395  
 Peggy Ann 344  
 Philip Otho 231  
 Phyllis Rae 395  
 Robert Carl 231  
 Sarah  
 Sigrid Teekla  
 Scott Morgan 396  
 Sudie 449  
 Tryphena 29, 50, etc.  
 Val 231  
 JOHNSTON, Bryce Lee 363  
 JOHNSTON, Nettie G. 396  
 JONES, Bernard Parry 259  
 JONES, Blanche 266  
 JONES, Daniel Leigh 57  
 JONES, David 31, 264  
 JONES, David Parry 259  
 JONES, Elizabeth 259  
 JONES, Lovina 31, 53, 259, etc. 319, etc  
 341, 393, 407, 431, 464, etc. 475  
 JONES, Joan 259  
 JONES, Joseph Parry 359  
 JONES, Judy Carolyn 357  
 JONES, Mary 259  
 JONES, Mary Margaret 294  
 JONES, Morgan Parry 299  
 JONES, Morgan "T" 31, 262, 264  
 JONES, Sarah Ann 259  
 JONES, Susan 259  
 JONES, Wesley Sherman 359  
 JONES, William 259  
 JONES, William Edward 266  
 JONES, William Parry 259  
 JUDD, Bret Duane 111  
 JUDD, Charlyn 111  
 JUDD, Duane "H" 97, 111  
 JUDD, Jane Lucinda 393, 433  
 JUDD, MARTHA  
 JUDD, Jeffery Tab 111

JUDD, Karen 111  
 JUDD, Kristin Maria 111  
 JUDD, La Dawn 111  
 JUDD, Trecia 111  
 JUDD, Zadok Ray 111

KAY, Naomi 83  
 KARTCHNER, Alzada Sophia 81, 133  
 KENNAN, Margaret Katheryn 185  
 KEENEY, Claudia Faye 135  
 KEIFER, John Allen 327, 329  
 KEIFER, Russell 329  
 KELLY, Katherine Elaine 230, 233  
 KELLY, Parley Wourth 233  
 KEMP, Alice Marie 331  
 Ardanell 325  
 Betty Jane 331  
 Blanche 321, 327  
 Carroll 321, 331  
 Bruce Rockwell 331  
 Daniel Arthur 321, etc.  
 Daniel Robert 263, 319, etc.  
 David Griffith 325  
 Donald Edward 331  
 Dean Raymond 332  
 Eugena (Jean) 325  
 Gary Fenton 339  
 Gloria 332  
 Heber 321, 325  
 Irene 325  
 Ida 324  
 Jackson Augustine 329  
 James Fenton 322, 339  
 James Milton 332  
 Janice Louise 339  
 Karen Marie 339  
 LaFayette 321, 329  
 Lois Jeanette 329  
 Leah 321, 330  
 Linda Pauline 339  
 Lovina 321  
 Medora 321  
 Marvin 321  
 Madge 324  
 Mavis LaVonne 332  
 Melvin Joseph 331  
 Nellie 321, etc.  
 Omer 321, 332  
 Omer Carroll 332  
 Opal 321, 336, etc.  
 Richard Marvin 338  
 Robert Charles 325  
 Rockaell 321  
 Ruth, 321  
 Steven James 339  
 William Buten 321

KEMPTON, Aaron Glenn 225  
 Alene 222  
 Albert Newell 221, etc.  
 Alvin Bradford 221  
 Alvin Heber 221, 222  
 Annette 224  
 Benjamin Curtis 224  
 Catherine Loraine 223  
 David Farrel 223  
 Dennis Wayne 223  
 Donna Ann 223  
 Deborah 222  
 Dell "J" 222  
 Don "E" 222  
 Dortha 222  
 Elizabeth Ann 222  
 Farrel Hatch 221, 223  
 Gerald Jerry 221, 224  
 Grace 221  
 Gill 223  
 Harold Cecil 221, 225  
 Heber Charley 222  
 Heber Curtis 178, 221, etc.  
 Kevin Alan 224  
 Lavona 221  
 Linda 224  
 Marla Louise 223  
 Nancy Elizabeth 223, 225  
 Opal 221  
 Peggy 224  
 Richard Dean 222  
 Susan Dee 222  
 Ty Curtis 225  
 KENT, Basil Geridine 462  
 KENT, Christopher Dean 462  
 KENT, Jerry Dean 462  
 KENT, Jodie Ann 462  
 KENT, Leasa Rose 462  
 KERBY, Neva 151, 152  
 KERBY, Thomas Washington 152  
 KERN, Hazel Irene 361  
 KETTLER, Marie Alene 350  
 KILLIAN, Eolia Virginia 345  
 KIMBALL, Abbie 321, 332  
 KIMBALL, Joseph Raymond 331  
 KIMBALL, Marie 321, 331  
 KIMBALL, Katherine 328  
 KING, Edward 484  
 KING, Jack Bedford 332  
 KINSTON, Edna Lucille 326  
 KNIFFIN, Mildred 196  
 KNIGHT, Joseph 393, 394, 433  
 KNIGHT, Lisania 263, 393, etc.  
 KNIGHT, Roxie 263, 423, etc.  
 KNIGHT, Woodrow H. 343  
 KNIGHTON, Joseph Floyd 362  
 KNOX, Nadine 395

KNUTTI, Hattie Mae 393, 394  
 KNUTTI, John 394  
 KOBLER, Dorothy 168  
 KRUSO, Helen 159, 163  
 KRUSO, John 163  
 KUNKEL, Robert Harold 147  
 KUNKEL, Robert James 147

LA CHIMIA, Thersa 452  
 LA JUNE, Harry Howard 350, 333  
 LAKE, Ida 215  
 LAKE, James 176, 29  
 LAKE, James 178, 29, 53  
 LAKE, John 29  
 LAKE, John Sr. 34  
 LAKE, John Jr. 34  
 LAKE, Nicholas 34  
 LAKE, Samantha 29, 52, etc. 155, 245, 263, 482  
 LAKE, William Bailey 263  
 LAMB, Lottie May 378  
 LAMB, Mae 365  
 LAMBERT, Annie Lenora 185  
 LAMMERT, Genieve  
 LONDON, Minnie Bell 246  
 LONDON, William McCune 339  
 LANE, Lena 393, 397  
 LANE, Lulu Washington 329  
 LANE, Maxie Pauline 66, 67  
 LANE, Wilbur Franklin 67  
 LANG, James Allen 81, 89, 90  
 LANG, George 89  
 LANGAR, Margaret 33  
 LANGAR, Richard 33  
 LANGFORD, Anne Vilate 207  
 LAPERRE, Stanley 324  
 LARSEN, Flora May 412  
 LARSON, Andrew Lars 180  
 LARSON, Bonnie 180  
 LARSON, Brent Raymond 182  
 LARSON, Jeanine 180, 181  
 LARSON, Jacqueline 180, 184  
 LARSON, Leslie 182  
 LARSON, Priscilla Ann 180, 182  
 LARSON, Raymond Adnrew 179, 180, 182,  
 LARSON, Raymone George 180, 182 183  
 LARSON, Sigrid Elaine 180, 183  
 LATHROP, Mary 36  
 LATHROP, John 36  
 LATHROP, Samuel 36  
 LATTIMORE, Casey Todd 420  
 LATTIMORE, Jesse S. 426  
 LATTIMORE, Klancie 426  
 LATTIMORE, Shawn Lynn 426  
 LATTIMORE, William Ray 420, 426

LATTIMORE, William Ray Jr. 426  
 LAYTON, Christopher 179  
 LAYTON, Fredrick 370  
 LAYTON, Genieve 199  
 LAYTON, Irene 343, 370  
 LAYTON, Minnie 178, 179  
 LAVIN, Amber Lacie 347  
 LAVIN, John 346, 347  
 LAVIN, Stephanie Jaine 347  
 LAVIN, Victor 347  
 LEDDY, John Luther 345, 346  
 LEACH, Mary Catherine 253  
 LEAVITT, Adah Permelia 306, 310  
 LEAVITT, Joe Ann 151, 152  
 LEAVITT, John 33  
 LEAVITT, Joseph Cellins 152  
 LEAVITT, Joshua 33  
 LEAVITT, Margaret 33, 50  
 LEAVITT, Moses 49  
 LEAVITT, Teresa 265  
 LEE, Inez Edna 80, 91, 92, 95  
 LEE, James Elliot 211  
 LEE, John David 91  
 LEE, Nancy Carolyn 205, 211  
 LEE, Sybil Hortense 278  
 LEMMON, Carrie 66, 68  
 LEMMON, James H. 66  
 LEONARD, Constance 362  
 LERWILL, Swendolyn 275  
 LERWILL, Joseph Rogers 275  
 LERWILL, Julia Gail 275  
 LERWILL, Roger Joseph 275  
 LESUEUR, Arlene 366  
 LESUEUR, Denna 366  
 LESUEUR, Darrel Don 366  
 LESUEUR, Jay Reed 366  
 LESUEUR, Jean Shirley 372  
 LESUEUR, Keith Wallace 366  
 LESUEUR, Leroy LeGrande 366  
 LESUEUR, William Wallace 364, 366  
 LESUEUR, William Roy 366  
 LEVERNOIX, Francis de 334  
 LEVY, Mabel 164  
 LEWIS, Charles Elmer 356  
 LEWIS, Christopher Todd 317  
 LEWIS, Dorralee 317  
 LEWIS, Ellen Elizabeth 418  
 LEWIS, James Frederick 317  
 LEWIS, Julie Ann 317  
 LEWIS, Keith Dorral 317  
 LEWIS, Keith Frederick 317  
 LEWIS, Larry Leonard 355, etc.  
 LEWIS, Todd Ray 356  
 LIDREN, David Richard 269  
 LIDREN, Donald Moore 268, 269  
 LIDREN, Donna Mae 269  
 LIDREN, Harold 269

LIEGE, Dersey Mae 67  
 LINCOLN, Abraham 481  
 LINCOLN, Caleb 33, 50  
 LINCOLN, Keziah 29, 33, 49, 51, 481  
 LINCOLN, Jeshua 33  
 LINCOLN, Lucy 33  
 LINCOLN, Stephen 33  
 LINCOLN, Thomas 33  
 LINDSEY, Betty Anne 115, 118  
 LINDSEY, Kenneth Arnold 118  
 LILLYWHITE, Margaret Irene 135  
 LIVENWOOD, Michael 255  
 LLOYD, Linda Rae 370  
 LLOYD, Lois Margaret 203  
 LOCK, Edna 227  
 LOFGREEN, Billie Pearl 90  
 LOFTUS, Desiree Pauline 327  
 LOFTUS, Lloyd Arthur 327  
 LOFTUS, Lloyd Earl 327  
 LOFTUS, Rebecca Lynn 327  
 LONG, Lula Mae 233  
 LOOMIS, Ebenizer 29  
 LOOMIS, Laura 126  
 LOOMIS, Joseph 38  
 LOOMIS, Jesiah I 38  
 LOOMIS, Jesiah II 38  
 LOOMIS, Nathaniel 38  
 LOOMIS, Sarah 29  
 LOVATT, Margaret 37  
 LOWE, Mrs. Stella 158  
 LUND, Douglas Nichols 421  
 LUND, Gustave Joseph 421  
 LUND, Jay Norman 420, 421  
 LUND, Julia Ann 421  
 LUND, Karen Joyce 421  
 LUND, Linda Sue 421  
 LUND, Mark Wylie 421  
 LUND, Steven Jay 421  
 LUND, Troy Owen 421  
 LUNT, Kenneth B. 324  
 LYON, George 37  
 LYON, Hannah 37

MACIEJEWSKI, Alyce 419  
 MACKEY, Ann 29, 52, 482  
 MACKEY, Samuel 29  
 MACOMBER, Harriet 251  
 MADER, Doreen Elizabeth 221, etc.  
 MADER, Frank 223  
 MAGNUSSEN, Judianne 399, 400  
 MAGNUSSEN, Bernard Francis 400  
 MAJERCIN, Belinda 396  
 MAJOMUT, Albert Wayne 349  
 MAJOMUT, Anastacio 349  
 MAJOMUT, Ignacio 348, 349  
 MAJOMUT, Lynn 349

MANATT, Margaret Lillian 325  
 MANLEER, Ella Loree 211  
 MARQUEZ, Arlene 339  
 MARSHALL, Ray 323  
 MARSHALL, Ruth Marie 248  
 MARSON, Blanche Marie 268  
 MARTIN, Virginia Pauline Burleigh 326  
 MASCK, Kamode 484  
 MASON, Marlene 444  
 MASSAY, Carol Jean 135  
 MASSIE, Robert de 484  
 MASSIE, Roger de 484  
 MATTHEWS, Eleanor Marie 163  
 MATTISON, Ames Newton 356  
 MATTISON, Robert Ames 356  
 MATTISON, Robert Edward 355, 356  
 MATTISON, Robert Terrice 356  
 MAULDEN, Roberta 345, 351, etc.  
 MAY, Abridil 33  
 MAYER, Annie 343, 344  
 MAYER, Dorothea Gene 81, 86  
 MAYER, Mark Guy 86  
 MAYFIELD, Ray 324  
 MEDARIS, Alan Reed 235  
 MEDARIS, A. R. 234  
 MEDARIS, Atha R. 235  
 MEEKS, Mary Jane 245  
 MERRELL, Edna Sedilla 115  
 METCALF, Lucretia 52  
 MEYERS, Elise Margarete 321,  
 MEYERS, James David 235  
 MICHAL, 35  
 MICKELSEN, Larry Allen 139  
 MIDDLETON, Annie Lee 399  
 MILANO, Elma Allen 185  
 MILLAR, Brett 337  
 MILLAR, Chalice Anne 338  
 MILLAR, Christopher Scott 335  
 MILLAR, Dale 337  
 MILLAR, Darlene 337  
 MILLAR, Dean 337  
 MILLAR, Douglas Lee 337  
 Elaine 337  
 Glen Collins 334, 337  
 Jack William 334, 335  
 James Franklin 334, 338  
 Joseph 336  
 Leslie 336  
 Linda Jane 336  
 Lisa Ames 335  
 Nancy Allison 335  
 Norman Richard 336  
 Richard Rockwell 334, 336  
 Richard Scott 336  
 Susan Beth 336  
 Timothy Rockwell 335  
 Wayne Russell 337  
 William Syril 321, 334, etc.

MILLER, Glen Franklin 371  
 MILLER, Jefferson Hunt 130  
     John Brett 130  
     John Junt 119, 130  
     Kyle Eugene 130  
     Michelle 130  
     Raymond Fayette 130  
     Steven Peter 334  
 MILLETT, Alma Jr. 466  
 MILLETT, Ellen 316  
 MILLETT, Harriett Neomi 464, etc.  
 MILLS, Amelia C. 52  
 MINNICK, Mabel Lee 237  
 MITCHELL, Genevieve 113  
 MITCHELL, Sheldon Hoyle 394  
 MODBURLEIGH, Ellen 485  
 MODBURLEIGH, Ralph 485  
 MODBURLEIGH, William 485  
 MOELLER, Frank 362  
 MOONEY, Buddy R. 439, 440  
 MOONEY, Orville James 440  
 MOONEY, Mark Hale 440  
 MOORE, Elizabeth 38  
 MOORE, John 38  
 MOORE, Mack Pascom 399  
 MOORE, Wayland Clifton 398, 399  
 MORGAN, Dorothy 35  
 MORGAN, James 35  
 MORGAN, Johannah 263  
 MORGAN, Joseph 35  
 MORRIS, Bertha 224  
 MORRIS, Carl "F" 178, 230, etc.  
 MORRIS, Cynthia 233  
 MORRIS, Dan Ronald 230, 233  
 MORRIS, David Gordon 233  
     Dean Glenn 232  
     Debora 232  
     Elizabeth 233  
     Gorgon Hatch 230, 233  
     Gregory Warren 233  
     John Michael 230  
     John Wesley 230  
     Keith J. 230, 232  
     Kevin J. 232  
     Max Arnold 373  
     Melanie 232  
     Melvin Kay 230  
     Ned Devon 230, 232  
     Phyllis Elna 230, 234  
     Robyn Lynn 232  
     Shane Keith 232  
     Sharon 233  
     Steven W. 232  
     Viola Marie 66  
     Wayne Carl 230  
 MORSE, Barbara 466  
 MORSE, Ethel 393, 397

MORTENSON, Josephine 152  
 MOWERY, May Lavern 184  
 MULHALL, Thomas Francis 184  
 MURPHY, Donna Jean 442, 443  
     Edgar Burgess 442, etc.  
     Michael Keith 444  
     Michelle Karen 444  
     Myron Keith 442, 444  
     Rennette Jean 444  
     Wayne Edgar 442  
     William Wayne 444  
 MYERS, Carolyn June 275  
 MYRUP, Leone 458  
  
 MCARTHUR, Elizabeth 117  
 MCBRIDE, Avery 454  
 MCBRIDE, Fannie 387  
 MCBRIDE, Jennifer Lee 454  
 MCBRIDE, Richard Dewayne 451, 454  
 MCCARTY, Arthur Timothy 339  
 MCCARTY, Janice 321, 339  
 MCCARTY, J. E. 156  
 MCCHARLES, Betty Rosalind 364, 367  
 MCCHARLES, Elwyn 367  
 MCCLAWS, Brett Alan 173  
 MCCLAWS, Carl Lin 173  
 MCCLAWS, Francis Bruce 173  
 MCCLAWS, Francis Earl 173  
 MCCLAWS, James Lake 173  
 MCCLAWS, Michael Kim 173  
 MCCLEARY, Mattie Lou 123  
 MCCLELIAN, Clara Estella 90  
 MCDONALD, Margaret Atkinson 399  
 MCEUEN, James Andrew 373  
     Larry J. 373  
     Lorena 89  
     Marion Perry 373  
     Vernon Perry 373  
     Vernon Perry Jr. 373  
 MCFARLAND, Dennis Lee 351  
 MCFARLAND, Donna Ruth 351  
 MCFARLAND, Fred Monroe I 351, #%)  
 MCFARLAND, Fred Monroe II 351  
 MCFARLAND, Kenneth Lee 351  
 MCFARLAND, LaFonda 351  
 MCGINTY, Wylene 400  
 MCQUIRE, Barbara Alice 370  
 MCHALE, Marie 321, 338  
 MCINTIRE, Clifford 328  
 MCINTIRE, Donald Eugene 327, 328  
 MCINTIRE, Donald Lee 328  
 MCINTIRE, Melanie Dianne 328  
 MCINTIRE, Monica Lynn 328  
 MCINTOSH, Clifford 380  
 MCINTOSH, Gail Marie 379, 380  
 MCINTOSH, Gail Marie 379, 380



MCKINNEY, Dee Wain 447  
 George H. 297  
 Howard Duane 446, 447  
 Howard Elkin 433, 446, etc.  
 Joel Kent 446, 447  
 Sanford Hale 447  
 Scott 447  
 Susan Ruth 448  
 Virginia Lee Pearl 296, 297  
 William Thomas 446

MCMATH, (MCMEATH), Jane 52  
 MCMULLIN, Vinson Charles 293  
 MCMULLIN, William James 293  
 MCNEIL, Jesse Smith 437  
 MCOMIE, Alexander M. 226  
 MCOMIE, Leon Alexander (Bob) 226  
 MCOMIE, Steven Dennis 226  
 MCOMIE, William Paul 226  
 MCRAE, Edith Annie 95  
 MCRAE, George 144  
 MCRAE, Lynnette 134, 144  
 MCRAY, Joseph 55

NASH, Thomas 486  
 NEELY, Lorene Mae 104  
 NEILSON, Ann Christeen 194  
 NELSON, Arthur J. 251  
 NELSON, Donald Brim 251  
 NELSON, Elliott Brimhall 251  
 NELSON, Margaret 251  
 NELSON, Richard 377, 379  
 NELSON, Sarah Pearl 298  
 NELSON, Serena Elizabeth 419  
 NELSON, Todd Brimhall 251  
 NELSON, William 379  
 NETTLE, Norma Jane 334, 336  
 NEVILLE, Charles 486  
 NICOLL, Armina 296  
 NICHOLS, Emmesia Sage 420  
 NICHOLS, Phoebe 407, 413, 420, etc.  
 NICHOLS, Rosalie 372  
 NIELSON, Edith Mary 398  
 NIELSON, Frihoff Peter 141  
 NIELSON, Hans Joseph 300  
 NIELSON, Hazel Hohanna 455  
 NIELSON, Ivan Reed 131, 141  
 NIELSON, Jeffrey Park 300  
 NIELSON, Lisa Kay 300  
 NIELSON, Mary Elizabeth 366  
 NIELSON, Patti Joe 300  
 NIELSON, Sandra 141  
 NIELSON, Shirley Francis 300  
 NIELSON, Vance Joseph 300  
 NIELSON, Vicki Lee 300  
 NISSEN, Mary Jane 242  
 NORTON, Korin Sigrid 183

NORTON, Mary 38  
 NORTON, Merritt Ronald I 183  
 NORTON, Merritt Ronald II 180  
 NORTON, Merritt Ronald III 183  
 NOVCO, Camille Roxanne 387, 388  
 NOVCO, Peter Thomas 388  
 NOYCE, Talmu Marion 52  
 NUSBAUM, Cecil Edward 419  
 NUTT, Eliza Rebecca 66  
 NUTT, Foy Wallace 197  
 NUTT, Terry June 196, 197  
 NUTTALL, Claire Elaine 229  
 David 229  
 Dorothy Louise 227  
 Elnora May 227  
 Freeman Karl 178, 227, etc.  
 Jerry "H" 227, 229  
 John 229  
 John Horatio 227  
 Laven "K" 227, 229  
 Lee Ann Frances 229  
 Patricia 229  
 Vincent Jerry 229

OFROTNER, Ann Kathleen 305, 309  
 O'LEARY, Evelyn Frances 227, 229  
 O'LEARY, Arthur 229  
 OMEROD, 484, etc.  
 OPENSHAW, Alfred 407, 410, etc.  
 Blanche Darlene 408  
 Carl Eugene 408  
 Carla Elaine 427  
 Charles Mark 420  
 Delcina V 263, 468, etc.  
 Dora Kay 420, 424  
 Eli Carlos 263, 405, etc.  
 Esther Melissa 263, 377, etc.  
 Fred Henry 410  
 Glen Alfred 408, 411, etc.  
 Glen Romney 411  
 Jan 420  
 Kai 413, 423  
 Karen Ann 419  
 Linda Ruth 420, 426  
 Marilyn Sue 412  
 Noah Glen 420  
 Phoebe Sue 420  
 Robert Glen 411  
 Robyn Sue 411  
 Ronald Dale 411, 412  
 Rosalie 419  
 Ruth 407, 412, etc.  
 Samuel 377, 407, 470  
 Samuel Carlos (1908) 407, 419, etc.  
 Samuel Carlos (1962) 420

## OPENSHAW, cont.

Samuel Swaine 419  
 Scott Owen 420  
 Sidney 420, 428  
 Smith H. 263, 475  
 Sue 407, 410  
 Susan Darlene 411  
 Timothy Troy 413  
 Toy Ellen 420  
 Walter Donald 419  
 Walter Owen 407, 413, 420, etc.  
 Walter Wilton 413, 420, 423

ORDWAY, Mary Olive 88

OSTHOFF, Caroline 467

OSTLER, Margy Wyoma 425

OVERTON, Kimberlee 396

OWEN, Louise Marjorie 245, 255

OWEN, Wallace H 255

OWENS, A. Orr 121

Kenneth Orr 121

Lanae 121

Leanne 121

Orr Lavell 120, 121

Russell La Grand 121

PACE, Marjorie 330

PACK, Robert Duane 165

PACKER, Charles Edward 218

PACKER, Julia Emilia Leilanie 213, 218

PAETAU, Minna Christine 145

PALMER, Alma Zemira 81, 131

Anita Kathleen 83

April Karene 83

Bruce Guy 87

Carla 82

Dean 839

Debra Kay 83

Deleice Gay 83

Dorcie Agnes 81, 84

Dorcie Marie 87, 88

Gary Norman 87

Jeffery Wayne 82

John "E" 80, etc.

John Michael 86

John Rex 81, 86

Jon Blain 82, 83

Jon Blain Jr. 83

Kay Lavell 82, 83

Kent Brimhall 81, 87, 88

Kerry Mark 86

Kim Lane 139

Kris 86

Loren Gary 139

Marty Wayne 83

Mary Alice 83, 89

Michael Scott 83

## PALMER CONT.

Michelle 83

Monte Wayne 81

Otto Wayne 81, 35c.

Robin Leon 139

Ronald Lloyd 87

Rosetta 80, 131, 132, 135, 138,  
 140, 141

Sally Elect 81, 85

Steven Foster 82

Terril Kent 86, 88

Troy Lynn 139

Viola 413, 423

PARK, Dorothy 35

PARK, Marian 300

PARK, Thomas 35

PARKER, Brian Juel 409

Harold Brent 409

Juel A. 408, etc.

Julie Kay 409

Karen Darlene 409

Lisa Dawn 409

Maria 85

Robert E. 291

Robert Harold 409

Steven Bruce 409

PARKS, William 262

PARRY, Mary 258, 264

PARTON, Sarah Kentucky 363

PATTERSON, Kate 378

PAULK, Etta Myrtle 160

PAYNE, Annie Dell 118

PAYNE, Harry L. 63

PEACOCK, Brigham James 339

PEACOCK, Eva Virginia 184

PEACOCK, Gertrude 322, 339

PEARCE, Elizabeth 53, 245, etc.

PEARCE, James Harrison 245

PEARCH, Lena 139

PEARSON, Elizabeth Kay 82, 83

PEARSON, Normel 83

PEDERSON, Nellie Maude 124

PECKUMN, James Walter 237

PECKUMN, Sharon Lee 234, 237

PERRY, Mariam 172

PERDUE, Albert E. 269

PETTIT, Home Imogene 210

PETERSEN, Angela 140

Jane LaRee 131

Jeffrey Lynn 140

Lani 140

Phil Brent 140

Phillip Alma 131, 140

Wilford Christian 140

PETERSON, Carol June 228

PETERSON, Clara Emily 378, 384

PETERSON, Clarence Runbeck 141

PETERSON, Eric Anton 228  
 Erin Herold 138  
 Evan Tye 227, 228  
 Harold Anton 228  
 Helen Evon 228  
 Jane La Ree 138, 139  
 Leoma Blanche 153  
 Marilyn Claire 408, 411  
 Mark Evan 228  
 Mary Ellen 228  
 Sarah Mabel 401  
 Steven Burke 228

PFIEFFER, Pauline 371

PHELPS, Barbara 132  
 Celeste Marie 101  
 Douglas Trejo 101  
 Elna 134  
 Evonne Rae 101  
 Guy 387  
 Heather 132  
 (J),(Jay)Russell 132  
 Laura Jo 132, 133  
 Lewis Allen 132, 134  
 Lewis Ashel 131, etc.  
 Lloyd Elwood 101  
 Melvin Douglas 132, 134  
 Michele 134  
 Norris Darwin 132  
 Orson Asahel 132  
 Rose Ann 132  
 Ruthe 377, 387, 388

PHILLIPS, Ann Lee 370

PHILLIPS, Robert Warren 142  
 PHILLIPS, Warren R. 142  
 PHIPPEN, Kenneth Merle 93  
 PHIPPEN, Patricia Ann 92, 93  
 PICKERING, Zora 312  
 PIER, Robert Wesley 165  
 PIERCE, Lola Mae 265  
 PILLPOT, Eliza Martha 63  
 PINKERTON, Alice Minerva 281  
 PINKERTON, Charles Walter 281  
 PINNELL, Brad Allen 254  
 PINNELL, Donald Eugene 253, 254  
 PINNELL, Donald Rex 254  
 PINNELL Elmo K 254

PITCHER, Chad Melvin 192

Diane 192  
 Geniel 192  
 Julie 192  
 Linda 192  
 Melvin Bernard 192  
 Melvin Boyce 192, 193

PLATT, Benjamin Travis 191

PLATT, Myrtle 178, 191, 194, 196

POPELLO, Frank 452

POPELLO, Jana Dell 452

POPELLO, Michael 452

POPELLO, Tia Marie 452

PORTER, Bernald Clyde 119, 125  
 6 Charles Naham 369

Don Wesley 125

Deanna 415

Evan Cook 415

Garth Reed 369

Jason Dean 125

Lisa DaNae 125

Lisanne 369

Lorin Donald 125

Marley Ervin 125

Nathan Guy 125

Oscar Dale 415, 449

Rachelle 125

Reed Johnson 364, 369

Stuart Brent 125

POST, Howard "O" 88

POST, Virginia 87, 88

POTTER, Ruby 294

POULSEN, Mary Lena 203

POULSON, Ray 158

POWELL, Edward Floyd 346

PRATHER, Don 473

PRATHER, Elton Trumbo 470, 473

PRATHER, Synda 473

PRATT, Elizabeth 39

PRESTON, Karen Gail

PRESTON, Melissa Margaret 193

PRICE, Dorothy May 93

PRIEST, Edith Mae 237

PRITCHARD, Elizabeth Drucilla 188

PUNDT, Gertrude Ann 65

PUSY, Claudette Nellie 201, 202

PUSY, Clive Herbert 202

QUALE, Mary 410, 429

RAMSAY, Ada (Ramsey) 107

RAMSAY, Elizabeth 110

RAMSAY, Mrs. Mary E. Despain 163

RAMSAY, Rozilpha 105

RAMSDELL, Hannah 50

RANDALL, Bert Alfred 416

RANDALL, Erma 433, 441

RANDALL, Roberta 416, 449

RANKIN, Sarah 362

RANSOM, Agnes Wilmetta 357

RASMUSSEN, Joy 357

RASMUSSEN, Marden "W" 358

RASMUSSEN, Mary Jean 357, 360

RASMUSSEN, Nels Kynderson 357, 358

RASMUSSEN, Thomas "W" (Tommie) 357, etc.

RASMUSSEN, Timothy Nels 359

RASMUSSEN, Tommie Nels 357, 358  
 RASMUSSEN, Tommie "W" 359  
 RAWDON, Berwicks 483  
 RAWDON, Sir Arthur 485  
 RAWLINSON, Oceola 190  
 RAWLINSON, Patricia 190  
 RAWLINSON, Roland Vernon 179, 190  
 RAY, Lou Nettie 169  
 RAYNER, James Henry 147  
 RAYNER, Marcia Ann 143, 147  
 RECHIF, Barbara Hope 467  
 RECHIF, Frank Albert 467  
 RECHIF, Margaret Ann 467  
 RECHIF, Mary Jane 467  
 RECHIF, Richard Henry I 466, 467  
 RECHIF, Richard Henry II 467  
 REDD, Susan Elizabeth 151  
 REDFIELD, Clayborn Maurice 174  
 REDFIELD, Harry David 158, 174  
 REDFORD, Grace 48  
 REDWINE, Charlene May 252  
 REDWINE, Gilbert Guy 252  
 REED, Raymond Warren 233  
 REED, Sandra Long 230, 233  
 REESE, Lowell Grant 291  
 REEVES, Darleen D. 372  
 REEVES, Wayne A. 324  
 REIDHEAD, Oscar 83  
 REIDHEAD, Veralda Doreen 82, 83  
 REYNOLDS, Cleora Georgia 346  
 REYNOLDS, Phylinda 172  
 RHOADES, Cora Della 447  
 RHYNE, Barbara Lou 218  
 RHYNE, Dallas Wade 218  
 RHYNE, Kyra 218  
 RHYNE, Michael Shane 218  
 RHYNE, Thomas 218  
 RHYNE, William Edgar 213, 218  
 RICE, Abbie Hannah 331  
 RICE, Burton Edward 371  
 RICE, Martha Ann 326  
 Richards, Clarence Joseph 210  
 RICHARDS, Josephine 64  
 RICHARDS, Terry Louise 209, 210  
 RICHARDSON, Adeline 143  
 RICHARDSON, Anita 453  
 RICHARDSON, Ebbie L. V. 417  
 RICHARDSON, Irma Dawn 417  
 RICHARDSON, Sullivan Calvin 205  
 RICK, Cassie 459  
 RICHINS, Zerelda 400  
 RIDER, Sarah 48  
 RIMMER, Margaret 377, 387, 388  
 RIMMER, Peter Thomas 388  
 ROARK, Ivan W. 347  
 ROARK, Richard Aden 346, 347  
 ROARK, Stacie LeAnn 347  
 ROBERTS, Celia 133  
 Craig LaVarr 133  
 Howard LaVarr Sr. 133  
 Howard LaVarr Jr. 132, 133  
 Laurel 133  
 Natalie 133  
 Rhoda 133  
 Samuel Lewis 133  
 ROBERTSON, Ilena Lee  
 ROBINSON, Blanche 396  
 ROBINSON, Frank 63  
 ROBINSON, Grace 85  
 ROCHESTER, Albert T. 424  
 ROCHESTER, Deborah Kay 424  
 ROCHESTER, James Wilson 424  
 ROCHESTER, Marilyn Dee 424  
 ROCHESTER, Melvin 420, 424  
 ROCKWELL, Mary 38  
 ROCKWELL, Ruth 39  
 ROCKWELL, Samuel 38  
 ROFENLOFF, Eugene 339  
 ROGERS, Blanche 368  
 ROGERS, Clara Ann  
 ROGERS, Elizabeth 35  
 ROGERS, Vada  
 ROLAN, Jimmie Lavern 225  
 ROMENY, Lanthus Barlow 44  
 ROMNEY, Pamela Jean 411  
 ROSEBERRY, Zina Lucretia 206  
 ROSENQUIST, Constance 182  
 ROSTROM, August Andrew 313  
 ROSTROM, Brent Walter 314  
 ROSTROM, Corey Grant 314  
 ROSTROM, Dale Lee 315  
 ROSTROM, Daniel Richard 314  
 ROSTROM, Dean Lars 315  
 ROSTROM, Debra Kay 318  
 ROSTROM, Diana Lynn 314  
 ROSTROM, Fred Walter 313, 318  
 ROSTROM, Fred LuRey 313  
 ROSTROM, Heidi Marie 314  
 ROSTROM, Judith Corinna 315  
 ROSTROM, Lois Marie 313  
 ROSTROM, Mark Kelly 314  
 ROSTROM, Mildred Ann 313  
 ROSTROM, Richard Walker 313  
 ROSTROM, Robert Norman 313, 318  
 ROSTROM, Trevor Dean 318  
 ROYCE, Ruth 36  
 RUSH, Jason Eric 141  
 RUSH, Julian Roy 141  
 RUSH, Julian Roy Jr. 141  
 RUSH, Larry Eugene 357  
 RUSH, Michael Craig 141  
 RUSH, Neva Marie 357  
 RUSH, Oscar Jennings 357  
 RUSH, Vincent Avery 357

RUSSELL, Ernest 435  
 RUSSELL, James 473  
 RUSSELL, Rebecca 235

SAFFORD, Hannah 37  
 SAFFORD, Joseph 37  
 SAGE, Harry Milton 174  
 SAGE, Nancy Jo 174  
 SAINSBURY, Lucille 204  
 SANDERS, Anona 443  
 SANTCHEZ, Marie Aurora 407  
 SAVAGE, Ella May 97, 105  
 SAVAGE, Russell D. 105  
 SCHAELLING, Anne 181  
 SCHAELLING, Charles Francis 180, 181  
 SCHAELLING, Elaine 181  
 SCHAELLING, Elizabeth 181  
 SCHAELLING, Francis Warren 181  
 SCHAELLING, Gregory Charles 181  
 SCHAELLING, Jennifer 181  
 SCHAELLING, Layton Andrew 181  
 SCHAELLING, Rebecca 181  
 SCHILLING, Herman Edward 240, 72  
 SCHILLING, James Lewis 238, 240, 70, 72  
 SCHILLING, Scott Foley 240, 72  
 SCHILLING, Susan 240, 72  
 SCHOFIELD, Floyd Herbert 172  
 SCHROEDER, Joseph Edwin 381  
 SCHROEDER, Mora Alice 379, 381  
 SCOTT, Catherine 209  
 SCOTT, Ellen Viola 420  
 SCOTT, Inex 88  
 SCOTT, Jeannette Anne 313, 318  
 SCOTT, Lael Vincent 183  
 SCOTT, Lucy Rosetta 171  
 SCOTT, Orval 180, 182, 183  
 SEAL, Bonnie 359  
 SEARS, Bruce Truman 166, 167  
 SEARS, Cassie Lynn 167  
 SEARS, Eilene Diane 167  
 SEARS, Gary Lee 167  
 SEARS, Gilbert 167  
 SEARS, Mark DeMar 167  
 SELMA, Mary  
 SELLARS, Charles 375  
 SENEOR, Sarah Elizabeth 395  
 SEVAKIS, Nancy Pauline 163  
 SHAW, Gertrude 293  
 SHEPHERD, Alycesun Dee 97, 113  
 SHEPHERD, John Morgan 113  
 SHIELDS, Oral 167  
 SHIFFLET, Genevieve 419  
 SHIFLET, Chet 345, 358  
 SHIFLET, Joseph Swanger 358  
 SHIPPE, Arta Louise 283, 285

SHORT, Cindy Lynn 441  
 SHORT, George Richard 441  
 SHORT, Richard Hale 441  
 SHORT, Robert Homer 439, 441  
 SHOWELL, Nancy Jeanne 418  
 SHUMWAY, Ann 372  
 Bryant Clay 153  
 Clarence 88  
 Connie Lyn 88  
 David Alma 151, 153  
 Donna Sue 153  
 Earl Deloy 296, 300  
 Jesse N. Smith 153  
 Kara Ann 153  
 Phillip Conrad 89, 90  
 SHUPE, Virginia Claire 373  
 SHURTLIFF, Daleen 308  
 SHURTLIFF, Donavan "L" 308  
 SHURTLIFF, Donovan William 306, 308  
 SHURTLIFF, Janice Marie 308  
 SHURTLIFF, Tenessa 308  
 SHURTZ, Clea Mae 412, 414  
 SHURTZ, John Edward 414  
 SIMMONS, Dorene Marie 166, 167  
 SIMMONS, Willis Alexander 167  
 SKINNER, Bernita Pearl 225  
 SKOUSEN, Angus Walser 401, 402  
 SKOUSEN, Baby 402  
 SKOUSEN, Elaine 402  
 SKOUSEN, Brenda 402  
 SKOUSEN, Brent, 402  
 SKOUSEN, Carolyn 402  
 SKOUSEN, Denise 402  
 SKOUSEN, Rhonda 402  
 SKOUSEN, Wayne 402  
 SLADE, Thelma 249  
 SLAUGH, Ralph W. 165  
 SLAVENS, Jasper Dean 297  
 SMEATH, Dorothy Francis 64  
 SMITH, Andisu 422  
 SMITH, Audrey 422  
 SMITH, Carol Gay 327  
 SMITH, Caroline 80  
 SMITH, Charlotte 334  
 SMITH, Corrairie 232  
 SMITH, Daniel I 35  
 SMITH, Daniel II 35  
 SMITH, David Melvin 368  
 Dennis Glen 422  
 Donald Loren 368  
 Donna Marie 379, 380  
 Eleana 311, 312  
 Elmer Holroyd 311, 312  
 Elwyn Eugene 311  
 Ephraim 35  
 Esther 89  
 Ethel 222



## SMITH Cont.

Gary Paul 368  
 Gayland Lynn 326, 327  
 Grace Elvira 162  
 Harry 380  
 Infant daughter 311  
 Janice Lynn 368  
 Jeffery Owen 422  
 John 35  
 John Thomas 311  
 Joseph Prophet 482  
 Kelvin Reed 311  
 Kenneth Wayne 368  
     Kerri Lynn 422  
     Lorenzo Wickliffe 368  
     Lucinda Janette 230  
 Mary 51  
 Melvin Rogers 364, 368  
 Morgan Dean 311  
 Nikki Del 422  
 Ollie V (Frances) 227  
 Parker, 29  
 Philomelia 29, 53  
 Preston Joseph 422  
 Preston Joseph Jr. 420, 422  
 Randal Scott 311  
 Samuel Arthur 166  
 Schuyler  
 Seth 29  
 Therma 165, 166, 168  
 Toby Kay 422  
 Tracy Bea 422  
 Willa Mae 363  
 William 483  
 SNOWDER, Benjamin Franklin 252  
 SNOWDER, Merriam Jerrine 252  
 SNYDER, Margaret 29  
 SORENSON, Christian Knight 399  
 SORENSON, Cole Dean 400  
 SORENSON, George 393, 399, etc.  
 SORENSON, George Reid 399, 400  
 SORENSON, George Reid Jr. 400  
 SORENSON, Janet Sue 294  
 SORENSON, Kelly Sue 400  
 SORENSON, Soren Christian 399  
 SPENGLER, Daniel Franklin 137  
 SPANGLER, Donna Lee 135, 137  
 SPANIGAL, Caroline Anne 63, 65, 66  
 SPANIGAL, Henry 65  
 SPARHAWK, Loa Jane 66, 68  
 SPARHAWK, William Jennes 68  
 SPICER, Thomas 34  
 STAKER, Lydia Pauline 339  
 STALLINGS, Arthur Charles 384, 385  
 STALLINGS, Bonnie Mildred 384  
 STALLINGS, Brenda 384  
 STALLINGS, Charles Arthur 377, 382, etc.

STALLINGS, Gregory Charles 385  
 STALLINGS, Ione Leola 377, 378  
 STALLINGS, Jennifer 385  
 STALLINGS, Jennine 385  
 STALLINGS, John 385  
 STALLINGS, Joseph Heber Jr. 378  
 STALLINGS, Kathleen 385  
 STALLINGS, Madge Jean 384, 386  
 STALLINGS, Norma Jean 384  
 STANDAGE, Margaret 133  
 STANDIFORD, Maria 97  
 STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle 412, 416, 449  
 STAPLEY, Alfred Thyrlle Jr. 416, 449  
 STAPLEY, Carolyn 110  
 STAPLEY, Dawnette 417  
 STAPLEY, David Ross 499  
 STAPLEY, Debra 417  
 STAPLEY, Del Richardson 417  
     Den Clark 418  
     Dennis Floyd 110  
     Diksi 417  
     Don Clay 418  
     Don Clinton 418  
     Don Karl 412, 418  
     Dora Le 417  
     Dorothy 110  
     Floyd Delbert 97, 110  
     Gary Lin 110  
     Jackie Janeen 418  
     James Paul 412, 414, 450  
     James Paul II 414, 450  
     John Garrett 449  
     Kathy Sue 414, 450  
     Kenneth "O" 414, 450  
     Lee Delbert 110  
     Logan Brimhall 110  
     Mary Elizabeth 110  
     Myrtle Amelia 433, 434  
     Orley Seymour 412  
     Richard Del 412  
     Robert Norman 434  
     Sherry Dee 418  
     Thyrlle "H" 407, 412, 449, 450,  
         etc.  
     Van Gene 110  
     Vickie Jean 415  
     William Henry II 110  
     William Henry III 110  
     William Jay 414, 450  
     Zola Johnson 331  
     Zola Pomeroy 322  
 STEELE, Larry 126  
 STEELE, Sarah Catherine 247  
 STEFFEN, Marian Louise 324  
 STEINBRINK, Cinnimon 425  
 STEINBRINK, Coyle Earl 425  
 STEINBRINK, Earl Zundell 425

STEINBRINK, Eugene Earl 420, 425  
 STEVENS, David Alma 63  
 STEVENS, Milton James 389  
 STEVENS, Ora May 446  
 STEVENS, Patricia Susan 389  
 STEWARD, Alice 266, 267, 268  
 STEWART, Karen 159, 163  
 STEWART, Mildred 283, 284, 285  
 STEWART, Red R. 163  
 STICE, Bernice Milbren 357  
 STOCKING, Mary 51  
 STONE, Allen Boice 67  
 STONE, Carroll Allen 65, 67  
 STONE, Charles Allen 67  
 STONE, Doris Malissa 254  
 SUDEKUM, Karl DeWayne 333  
 SULLIVAN, John 229  
 SULLIVAN, Margaret 227, 229  
 SUTHERLAND, Zenobia Jane 372  
 SWAIN, Erma 134  
 SWAN, Alice 330

TANNER, Arthur 123  
 TANNER, Darlene Marie 226, 227  
 TANNER, Fredrick 438  
 TANNER, Harold 227  
 TANNER, Ilene 119, 123  
 TANNER, Mildred 139  
 TANNER, Verl K. 333  
 TARWATER, Vela 231  
 TAYLOR, Alfred 60  
 TAYLOR, Hyrum Martin 284  
 TAYLOR, Irma 291  
 TAYLOR, Bishop Jeremy 483  
 TAYLOR, Willis Franklin 284  
 TAYLOR, Vera Louise 146  
 TAMPLE, Lady Florence 32  
 TENNEY, Ammon 243  
 TENNEY, Claudia 333  
 TENNEY, Elwin Reed 120  
 TENNEY, Floramae 120  
 TENNEY, Jocie Myriel 120  
 TENNEY, Ladd "J" 120  
 TENNEY, Linda 120, 121  
 TENNEY, Lorna 120  
 TENNEY, Mack Brimhall 120  
 TENNEY, Reed Le Grand 119, 120, 121, 122  
 TENNEY, Reginald Le Grand 120  
 TENNEY, Thomas Reed 120, 122  
 TENSMEYER, Virginia 332  
 TERRELL, Abigail 36  
 TERRELL, Roger 36  
 THAIN, Mary Diane 165  
 THAYER, Lyle T. 165  
 THAXTON, Mary Ann 466

THOMAS, Emily May  
 THOMAS, Flora Mae 438  
 THOMAS, Fredrick 438  
 THOMAS, Vada N 127  
 THOMAS, William Wood 127  
 THOMPSON, Donald Lewis 102  
 THOMPSON, George Washington 194  
 THOMPSON, Lewis Sessions 102  
 THOMPSON, Marie Delores 194  
 THOMPSON, Mildred Cleo 84  
 THOMPSON, Velma Sophia 121  
 THURGOOD, Thelma Louise 195  
 THURSTON, Harriet 324  
 TIDWELL, Gill "H" 103  
 TIDWELL, Jack Gillespie 97, 103, 104  
 TIDWELL, Jack Gregory 103, 104  
 TIDWELL, Luann 103  
 TIDWELL, Marysue 103  
 TIDWELL, Melanie 103  
 TIDWELL, Norman Bradley 103, 104  
 TIDWELL, Walter Franklin 103  
 TIERNEY, Gladys Theresa 380  
 TIGEN, Hanna 243  
 TIPPETS, Arthur Merlin 184  
 TIPPETS, Douglas Craig 184  
 TIPPETS, Ronald Scott 180, 184  
 TIPPETS, Valerie Michelle 184  
 TOCK, David Franklin 327  
 TOCK, Donna Dee 327  
 TOCK, Frank LeRoy 327, etc.  
 TOCK, Marcia Lee 327, 328  
 TOCK, Susan Lynn 327  
 TOCK, William Lloyd 327  
 TOMMEY, Mary 226  
 TOOLEY, Curtis Eugene 279  
 TOOLEY, Debra Robbin 279  
 TOOLEY, Fred Eugene 279  
 TOOLEY, Peggy Janet 279  
 TOOLEY, Patricia Mae 279  
 TOOLEY, Ronald LaVerne 279  
 TOOLEY, Virgil Dennis 279  
 TOWNS, Donna Evelyn 347  
 TOWNSEND, Edna 255  
 TRAVER, Alice Shepherd 131, 142  
 TRAVER, Heman Daniel 142  
 TREJO, Jared Jones 95  
 TREJO, Opal Bernice 91, 95  
 TREJO, Pearl Edna 101  
 TREMAYNE, Ernest Charles 396  
 TREMAYNE, Lucille 395, 396  
 TROUT, Velma 447  
 TROUT, Walter W. 447  
 TUCKER, Janice (Janet Katherine) 186, 187  
 TULEY, Alfred Duane 123  
 TULEY, Cecil Errold 123, 124  
 TULEY, Cecil Ray 119, 123, 124

TULEY, Michael Grant 123  
 TULEY, Robert Jerry 123  
 TULEY, Washington Dewey 123  
 TURLEY, Isaac 245  
 TURLEY, Roberta 123  
 TURLEY, Viola May 213, 215  
 TYE, Juna Sidora 228  
 TYLER, Hopestill 37  
 TYLER, James 37  
 TYLER, Job 37  
 TYLER, Mary 29  
 TYLER, Moses 37  
 TYLER, Orlo Kline 242  
 TYLER, Sarah 29  
 TYLER, Susan Joye 241, 242  
 TYLER, William I 36  
 TYLER, William II 36

ULLERY, Ricki Duane 95  
 URQUHART, Bradley Keith 252  
 URQUHART, Elvin Dee 252  
 URQUHART, Gilbert Layton 252  
 URQUHART, Jill Ann 252  
 URQUHART, Meredith Elizabeth 252  
 URQUHART, Robert Layton 252  
 URQUHART, Scott Guy 253  
 URQUHART, William Derald 252, 253  
 URQUHART, William Layton 245, 252, 253

VALIEN, John 322  
 Valiere, John 330  
 VALENTINE, Lora Virginia 294  
 VALENTINE, Vernon Wilson 294  
 VANCE, Rena 109, 382  
 VANCE, Susannah 434  
 VANDERWALL, Jay Jacob 127  
 VANDERWALL, Ruth Magdalene 127  
 VAN ORDEN, Ada Necia 161  
 VARNELL, Buleah Faye 248  
 VARNER, Nellie Lee 208  
 VILSMEYER, Angelina 410  
 VILSMEYER, Henry Edward 410

WADLEY, Hanna Belva 154  
 WAGSTAFF, Carolyn Kay 399, 400  
 WAGSTAFF, Frank I 400  
 WALKER, Annett 303  
     Arlea 296, 301  
     Belva 296, 300  
     Boyd Eugeno 291  
     Burnadette 296  
     Cindee 297

WALKER, Clea Rose 278  
 Clarice Marie 291  
 Colleen 303  
 Connie 303  
 Connie Jo 292  
 Debbi Annette  
 DeOtis Fae 459  
 Dixie Lee 297  
 Don Carlos 273, 276, 277, 280,  
     282  
 Donna Mae 276  
 Don LeRoy 274, 276  
 Edgar Ronald 274, 280  
 Edward Lavern 278  
 Edwin Earl 281  
 Elouise 296, 302  
 Estella 273, 283  
 Ethel 273  
 Ezra Erastus 243, 281  
 Gary Dean 293  
 Gary Don 280  
 Irene 274, 277  
 Iris Marie 276  
 Jack Dean 459  
 "J" "D" 433, 459, 461  
 James Richard 165  
 Jesse Lorenzo 273, 296, 298,  
     299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304,  
     305  
 Jeannette 296  
 Jerry Gordon 296  
 Jo Ann 276  
 Joseph Edward 274  
 Josephine 273  
 Joy Alice 281  
 Judy Louise 297  
 Junelle 274, 279  
 Kathryn Louise 278  
 Keith Russell 291, 293  
 Kerri Jean 299  
 Lana Ellen 280  
 LaVern Leland 274  
 La Vina 273, 292, 293  
 Leah Mae 274  
 Leo Willard 274  
 Linda Kay 296  
 Loren Sherman 291  
 Mae 273  
 Mark Ronald 280  
 Marsha Ann 297  
 Merle Lamar 274, 278  
 Merle Lamar Jr. 278  
 Merrill Joy 276  
 Maxine 291  
 Mont: Dale  
 Nancy Marie 280  
 Nellie 273, 316, 317, 318  
 Nickie Sue 292

WALKER Cont.

Norma 291  
 Orlo Russell 281  
 Owen Sherfield 459  
 Randy Lane 280  
 Richard Albert 281  
 Riley Lamar 297  
 Riley Lorenzo I 296, 297  
 Riley Lorenzo II 297  
 Robert Leland 276  
 Rocky Dauane 303  
 Rose Nadine 276  
 Russell Jr. 293  
 Ruth 273  
 Sherrel Buddy  
 Shirley Lee 278  
 Shyrlee 303  
 Terri Lyn 293  
 Trena Gail 280  
 Troy 281  
 Verda 296, 298  
 Walter Noah 273, 291, 292, 293  
 Wendy Lee 293  
 William Albert 1850 263, 271,  
 272, 273, 281, 283, 291, 292,  
 296, 306  
 William Albert 1880 273  
 Wyer Dale 296, 299  
 WALLACE, Emily Davis 119  
 WALLER, Jack G. 165  
 WALLS, Orpha Mae 338  
 WALTER, Lila 393, 395  
 WALTER, Paul Fred 395  
 WALTON, Marjorie 367  
 WAMSLEY, Charley 222  
 WAMSLEY, Jocie Ilene 221, 222  
 WARD, Ada Walker  
 WARD, Corrine 194  
 WARNER, Isaac 38  
 WARNER, Thankful 38  
 WARD, Erma 317  
 WASHBURN, Guy Kelley 301  
 WASHBURN, Jay Ballard 301  
 WASHBURN, Lark L. 296, 301  
 WASHBURN, LaVel 301  
 WASHBURN, Michael L. 301  
 WASHBURN, Paula 301  
 WASHBURN, Peggy 301  
 WASHBURN, Penilipie 301  
 WASHBURN, Stephen Lark 301  
 WATSON, George Henry 338  
 WATSON, Ruby Edith 233, 338  
 WATT, Grace Darling 202  
 WEBB, Arthur LeRoy 135  
 WEBB, Charlene Ann 325  
 WEBB, Dow Gar 194  
 WEBB, Garland Deidrick 191, 194, 195

WEBB, Kenneth Bert 194  
 WEBB, Melvin Jesse 194  
 WEBB, Michael Gar 194, 195  
 WEBB, Nina Mae  
 WEBB, Suzanne Lynne 135  
 WEBB, Terry Douglas 194  
 WEBB, Vicki 194  
 WEBER, George 164  
 WEBER, Julia Elizabeth 160  
 WEBER, Mrs. Shirley 159, 164  
 WEEMS, Emily Jane 344  
 WEST, Fred Warren 361  
 WEST, Georgia Lee 451  
 WEST, James Atwood 453  
 WEST, Jodi Kay 361  
 WEST, Peggy Dell 453  
 WEST, Robert Earl 361  
 WEST, Roxie 121  
 WEST, Virginia 83  
 WEST, Walter 451  
 WEST, Winston Elyle 433, 451, etc.  
 WEST, Winston Gary 451, 453  
 WEST, Winston Gary Jr. 453  
 WESTOVER, Florence Rebecca 191  
 WETTENHALS, Sir John 485  
 WHEELER, Elizabeth 38  
 WHEELER, Pearl Susan 273, 274  
 WHEELER, Veda Slade 274  
 WHELAN, John Dennis 165  
 WHITE, Charles Boyd II 212  
 WHITE, David Alan 211, 212  
 WHITE, David Alan Jr. 212  
 WHITE, Mary 38  
 WHITE, Matilda 69  
 WHITE, Wayne D. 333  
 WHITMER, Angus Don 386  
 WHITMER, Brandon Lane 386  
 WHITMER, Brent Dean 386  
 WHITMER, Forrest 386  
 WHITMER, Nelden J. 384, 386  
 WHITMER, Rocklyn Nelden 386  
 WHITMER, Tammie 386  
 WHITTER, Ebenizer 35  
 WHITTER, Hannah 35  
 WHITTER, Josiah 35  
 WHITTER, William 35  
 WILCOX, Polly 323  
 WILKINS, Ernest Glenn 112  
 WILKINS, Nadine 97, 112  
 WILLEKENS, Geertruyd 34  
 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR 483  
 WILLIAMS, Argina 230, 232  
 WILLIAMS, Cora 321, 324  
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth 179  
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth May 388  
 WILLIAMS, Fern 360

WILLIAMS, Frederick Salem 232  
 WILLIAMS, George W. 324  
 WILLIAMS, Rebecca 186, 187  
 WILLIAMS, Nancy Diane 108  
 WILLIAMS, Rodrick 186  
 WILLIAMS, Waldo Dale 186, 187  
 WILLIAMS, Waldo J. 179, 186  
 WILLIAMSON, Tennessee 330  
 WILLIS, Hyrum Alonzo 265  
 WILLIS, Joshua Thomas 80  
 WILLIS, Mary Agnes 53, 80, 81, 91, 131, 142, 143  
 WILSON, Harold Orvis 251  
 WILSON, Janet 250, 251  
 WILSON, Boyd O. 448  
 WILSON, George 183  
 WILSON, Kenneth Ray 183  
 WILSON, Kevin Troy 183  
 WILSON, Linda G. 448  
 WILSON, Michael B. 448  
 WILSON, Pamela Day 183  
 WILSON, Shelly Ellen 183  
 WINSOR, Carl Joseph 427  
 WINSOR, Linda Kay 420, 427  
 WINSOR, Millicent 427  
 WITTON, Richard de 484  
 WOOD, Laura Pearl 339  
 WOOD, Wilson Vernon 248  
 WOODBIDGE, Ann 57  
 WOODRUFF, Bill 330  
 WOODS, Annie Lovina 343  
 WOODS, Bailey Ray 343, 370  
 WOODS, Bailey Ray Jr. 370  
 WOOD, Beatrice 343, 373  
 WOODS, Cherrial Josephine 373  
 WOODS, Connie Lynn(SHUMWAY) 89, 90  
     Cornelia 343, 365, etc.  
     Daphne Ellen 343  
     Dorothy LaRue 291, 293  
     Dorothy Vilate 372  
     Drucilla 343, 371  
     Earnest Garth 363  
     Elmer Ralph 344  
     George 90  
     George Andrew 372  
     George Tennyson 343, 372  
 WOODS, Gordon Thomas 372  
     Harold James 370  
     Howard Osborn 89, 90  
     James Andrew I 341, etc.  
     James Andrew II 343  
     James Riley 372  
     James Thurlow 363  
     James Tickner 343  
     Jay Allen 363  
     John Andrew 344  
     Kenneth Ray 372

## WOODS Cont.

Lee Randall 90  
 Loren Brimhall 344  
 Lucelia 363  
 Marlo Glenn 370  
 Maude 343, 362  
 Michael Howard 90  
 Murray Edwin 372  
 Noah Edward 363  
 Noah Ellis 343, 363  
 Otto Kent 370  
 Pearl 343, 348, 358  
 Pearl 345  
 Royal Grant 343, 373  
 Roy Grant 373  
 Ruth Ann 373  
 Sarah Lovina 363  
 Thomas Ellis 363  
 Varin "B" 370  
 Warren Bruce 344  
 Winifred 372  
 WOOLDRIDGE, Jessie Bell 440  
 WOOLFORD, George A. 443  
 WOOLSEY, Betty Layne 345, 360, 361  
 WOOLSEY, Hanna 71  
 WOOLSEY, Joseph 360  
 WOOTTON, Blanche Loretta 407, etc.  
 WOOTTON, Will 408  
 WRIGHT, Cardelia E. 52  
 WRIGHT, Deborah Anne 104  
 WRIGHT, Granville 104  
 WRIGHT, Sarah Loelia  
 WYATT, Alexander 57  
 WYATT, Alexander 1873 57  
 WYATT, Anna Laura 57  
 WYATT, Benjamin Franklin 57  
 WYATT, John Edward 53, 57  
 WYATT, Maggy Mae 57  
 YOGER, Della 324  
 YOUNG, Charles Douglas 168  
 YOUNG, Gavin Douglas 168  
 YOUNG, High Douglas 168  
 YOUNG, Jessie Alice 81  
 YOUNG, Ray 348  
 YOUNKER, Ruby Anna 314  
 YOUNG, Salina Mahitable 364  
 ZELLMER, Raymond B. 325  
 ZITARA, Wanda 444  
 ZIZIO, Marlene 442, 444  
 ZINK, Emma Peg 142  
 ZUFELT, Doyle 282  
 ZUFELT, Linda Lee 282  
 ZUFELT, Robert Doyle 282  
 ZUFELT, Susan Pearl 282  
 ZUNDEL, Melina 26, 30, 53, 54, 482  
 ZWAHLEN, Katherine Lucille 149